

Attendance Sheets

| District | Last Name | Present | Absent | Present/Late |
|---|---------------|-----------|----------|--------------|
| District 14 - Town of Wappinger | Amparo | | ✓ | |
| District 4 - Town of Hyde Park | Black | ✓ | | |
| District 13 - Towns of LaGrange, East Fishkill, and Wappinger | Bolner | ✓ | | |
| District 3 - Town of LaGrange | Borchert | ✓ | | |
| District 8 - City and Town of Poughkeepsie | Brendli | ✓ | | |
| District 22 - Towns of Beekman and Union Vale | Coviello | ✓ | | |
| District 6 - Town of Poughkeepsie | Flesland | ✓ | | |
| District 16 - Town of Fishkill and City of Beacon | Forman | ✓ | | |
| District 21 - Town of East Fishkill | Horton | ✓ | | |
| District 15 - Town of Wappinger | Incoronato | ✓ | | |
| District 10 - City of Poughkeepsie | Jeter-Jackson | ✓ | | |
| District 1 - Town of Poughkeepsie | Kakish | ✓ | | |
| District 18 - City of Beacon and Town of Fishkill | Landisi | ✓ | | |
| District 12 - Town of East Fishkill | Metzger | ✓ | | |
| District 17 - Town and Village of Fishkill | Miccio | | ✓ | |
| District 19 - Towns of North East, Stanford, Pine Plains, Milan | Pulver | ✓ | | |
| District 9 - City of Poughkeepsie | Rieser | ✓ | | |
| District 5 - Town of Poughkeepsie | Roman | ✓ | | |
| District 2 - Towns of Pleasant Valley and Poughkeepsie | Sagliano | ✓ | | |
| District 20 - Town of Red Hook | Strawinski | ✓ | | |
| District 24 - Towns of Dover and Union Vale | Surman | ✓ | | |
| District 23 - Towns of Pawling, Beekman and East Fishkill | Thomes | ✓ | | |
| District 7 - Towns of Hyde Park and Poughkeepsie | Truitt | ✓ | | |
| District 11 - Towns of Rhinebeck and Clinton | Tyner | ✓ | | |
| District 25 - Towns of Amenia, Washington, Pleasant Valley | Washburn | ✓ | | |
| Present: _____ | Total: | 23 | 2 | |
| Absent: _____ | | | | |
| Vacant: _____ | | | | |

Date: 09/11/2017

Regular Meeting
of the
Dutchess County Legislature

Monday, September 11, 2017

The Clerk of Legislature called the meeting to order at 7:00 p.m.

Roll Call by the Clerk of the Legislature

PRESENT: 23 Borchert, Bolner, Black, Brendli, Coviello, Flesland,
Forman, Horton, Incoronato, Jeter-Jackson,
Kakish, Landisi, Metzger, Pulver, Rieser,
Roman, Sagliano, Strawinski, Surman,
Thomes, Truitt, Tyner, Washburn

ABSENT: 2 Amparo, Miccio

PRESENT, LATE: 0

Quorum Present.

Pledge of Allegiance to the Flag; invocation given by Rabbi Leah Berkowitz of Vassar Temple in Poughkeepsie, followed by a moment of silent meditation.

Public Hearing:

Public Hearing in Connection with the Establishment of Zone of Assessment
“N” in the Dutchess County Water District Encompassing all the Properties to
Receive Water from the Airport Water Line

The Clerk read the Notice of Public Hearing.

Chairman declared the public hearing open.

Constantine Kazolias, City of Poughkeepsie, questioned the location of Zone N.

No one else wishing to speak, the Chairman declared the public hearing closed.

The Chairman entertained a motion from the floor, duly seconded, to suspend the rules to allow the public to address the Legislature with respect to agenda items.

Constantine Kazolias, City of Poughkeepsie, spoke in favor of providing housing and services for veterans.

No one else wishing to be heard, the Chairman entertained a motion from the floor, duly seconded, to resume the regular order of business.

Chairman Borchert entertained a motion to approve the August 2017 minutes.

The August 2017 minutes were adopted.

Reports of standing committees, special committees, and liaisons to other committees and boards

Legislator Coviello spoke regarding housing program for homeless veterans.

Legislator Pulver gave an update on the 3rd Annual Agricultural Forum held at the Dutchess County Fair.

COMMUNICATIONS RECEIVED FOR THE SEPTEMBER 2017 BOARD MEETING

Received from Dutchess County Stabilization Center:

August 2017 Monthly Stat Report

Trends and Summary Data at Six Months

Received from County Clerk:

Mortgage Tax Detail Ledger, Mortgage Tax Report, Foreclosure Report, and
Summary of Mortgage Tax Collection, and

Foreclosure Reports for July and August 2017

Received from Judge and Mrs. James J. Battisti Jr, Email regarding Beekman Cemetery,
21 Church Street, Poughquag.

Received from New York State Department of Taxation and Finance, List of 2017 State
Equalization Rates.

Received from Assemblymember Kevin Cahill, Acknowledgement of letter signed by
various members of the Dutchess County Legislature.

Received from Budget Director, Contingency and Capital Reserve Account Status.

Received from County Executive:

Letters to Senators regarding chargeback payments to the Fashion Institute of
Technology.

Letter to Commissioner of NYS Department of Corrections and Community
Supervision regarding plans for new Dutchess County Jail.

Received from Commissioner of Finance:

Letter to MTA Comptroller Regarding Metro-North Commuter Railroad Station
Maintenance, Use and Operations.

Notice of Private Competitive Bond Sale

STABILIZATION CENTER - SUS 1110 & 1120 -- MONTHLY & CUMULATIVE REPORTS

s:\OIT\SR\IOS-SCTR\weekly & cum rep\SCTR mo & cum stat report w res profile 08-AUG 2017.xlsx\cks\IR&E\9-6-17

SCTR - MONTHLY STAT REPORT - AUGUST 2017

TOTAL # REGISTRATIONS = **164** *number of openings (registrations) for the month*
 UNDUP. # IND. REG. = **140** *unduplicated number of individuals who were opened during the month*
 # INDIVIDUALS SERVED = **136** *undup. number receiving services, as reported in the Cerner system*
 SERVICE VOLUME = **385** *number of services provided, entered in Cerner*

For the 140 Individuals Registered:

GENDER

| | freq. | percent |
|--------|------------|-------------|
| FEMALE | 76 | 54% |
| MALE | 64 | 46% |
| | <u>140</u> | <u>100%</u> |

PRIMARY DIAGNOSIS CATEGORY:

| | freq. | percent |
|--------------------------|------------|-------------|
| MH DISORDER/ COG/ DD DIS | 133 | 95% |
| DRUG RELATED DISORDER | 3 | 2% |
| ALCOHOL DISORDER | 4 | 3% |
| | <u>140</u> | <u>100%</u> |

AGE in years:

| | freq. | percent |
|-------|------------|-------------|
| 0-17 | 9 | 6% |
| 18-21 | 19 | 14% |
| 22-39 | 69 | 49% |
| 40-59 | 32 | 23% |
| 60 + | 11 | 8% |
| | <u>140</u> | <u>100%</u> |

SCTR - CUMULATIVE STAT REPORT - FEB 13 - AUG 31 2017

TOTAL REGISTRATIONS = **1108** *number of openings (registrations) for the cumulative time period*
 UNDUP. # IND. REG. = **842** *unduplicated number of individuals who were opened*
 # INDIVIDUALS SERVED = **814** *undup. number receiving services, as reported in the Cerner system*
 SERVICE VOLUME = **2971** *number of services provided, entered in Cerner*

For the 842 Individuals Registered:

GENDER

| | freq. | percent |
|--------|------------|-------------|
| FEMALE | 412 | 49% |
| MALE | 430 | 51% |
| | <u>842</u> | <u>100%</u> |

PRIMARY DIAGNOSIS CATEGORY:

| | freq. | percent |
|---------------------------|------------|-------------|
| MH DISORDER/ COG / DD DIS | 561 | 67% |
| DRUG RELATED DISORDER | 162 | 19% |
| ALCOHOL DISORDER | 119 | 14% |
| | <u>842</u> | <u>100%</u> |

AGE in years:

| | freq. | percent |
|-------|------------|-------------|
| 0-17 | 128 | 15% |
| 18-21 | 89 | 11% |
| 22-39 | 352 | 42% |
| 40-59 | 218 | 26% |
| 60 + | 55 | 7% |
| | <u>842</u> | <u>100%</u> |

cont'd...

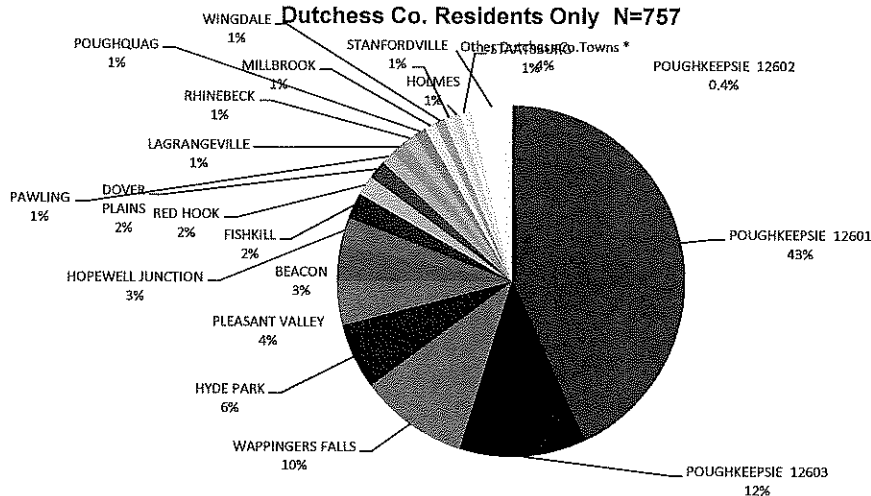
SCTR -- RESIDENCE PROFILE**INDIVIDUALS REGISTERED FEB 13 - AUG 31 (N = 842)****RESIDENCE SUMMARY:**

| | <u>freq.</u> | <u>percent</u> |
|--|--------------|----------------|
| DUTCHESS CO. | 757 | 90% |
| ULSTER CO. | 32 | 4% |
| ORANGE CO. | 13 | 2% |
| PUTNAM CO. | 8 | 1% |
| OUT-OF-STATE (CT; PA; RI; NJ) | 7 | 1% |
| KINGS CO. | 6 | 1% |
| WESCHESTER CO. | 5 | 0.6% |
| COLUMBIA CO. | 4 | 0.5% |
| Other NY Counties* | 10 | 1.2% |
| (*Suffolk, NYC, Greene, Sullivan, Rensel.) | 842 | 100% |

DUTCHESS COUNTY TOWNS (N=757)

| | <u>freq.</u> | <u>percent</u> |
|----------------------------|--------------|----------------|
| POUGHKEEPSIE 12601 | 325 | 43% |
| POUGHKEEPSIE 12603 | 90 | 12% |
| WAPPINGERS FALLS | 76 | 10% |
| HYDE PARK | 46 | 6% |
| PLEASANT VALLEY | 31 | 4% |
| BEACON | 25 | 3% |
| HOPEWELL JUNCTION | 19 | 3% |
| FISHKILL | 18 | 2% |
| RED HOOK | 14 | 2% |
| DOVER PLAINS | 13 | 2% |
| PAWLING | 10 | 1% |
| LAGRANGEVILLE | 10 | 1% |
| RHINEBECK | 9 | 1% |
| POUGHQUAG | 8 | 1% |
| MILLBROOK | 8 | 1% |
| WINGDALE | 7 | 1% |
| STANFORDVILLE | 6 | 1% |
| HOLMES | 5 | 1% |
| STAATSBURG | 5 | 1% |
| POUGHKEEPSIE 12602 | 3 | 0.4% |
| Other Dutchess Co. Towns * | 29 | 4% |
| | 757 | 100% |

(*Four or fewer from: Amenia, Barrytown, Clinton Cnrs, Millerton, Milan, Stormville, Tivoli, Verbank, Wassaic, etc.)

**SCTR - RESIDENCE PROFILE FEB 13 - AUG 31
Dutchess Co. Residents Only N=757**

SCTR AT SIX MONTHS -- TRENDS AND SUMMARY DATA

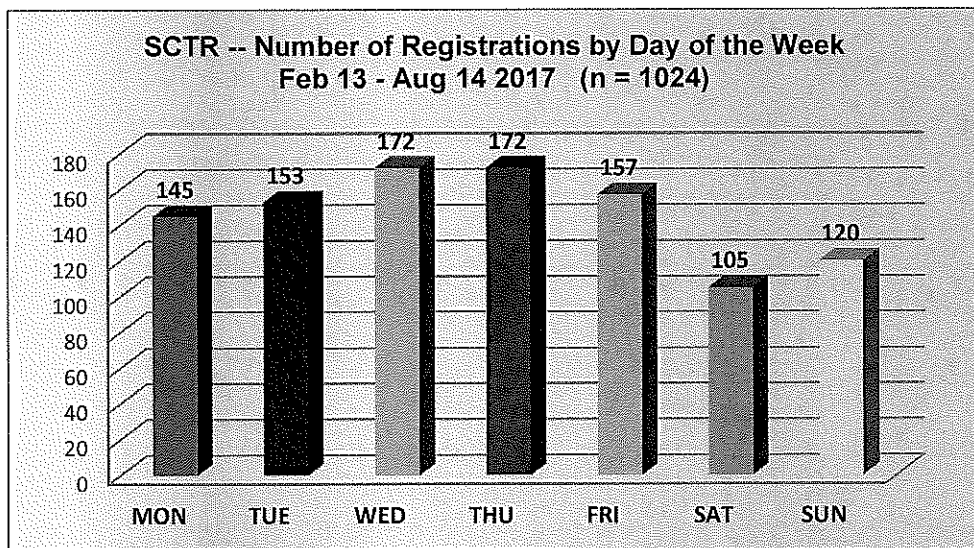
For the period FEB 13-AUG 14 2017

TOTAL # REGISTRATIONS = 1024

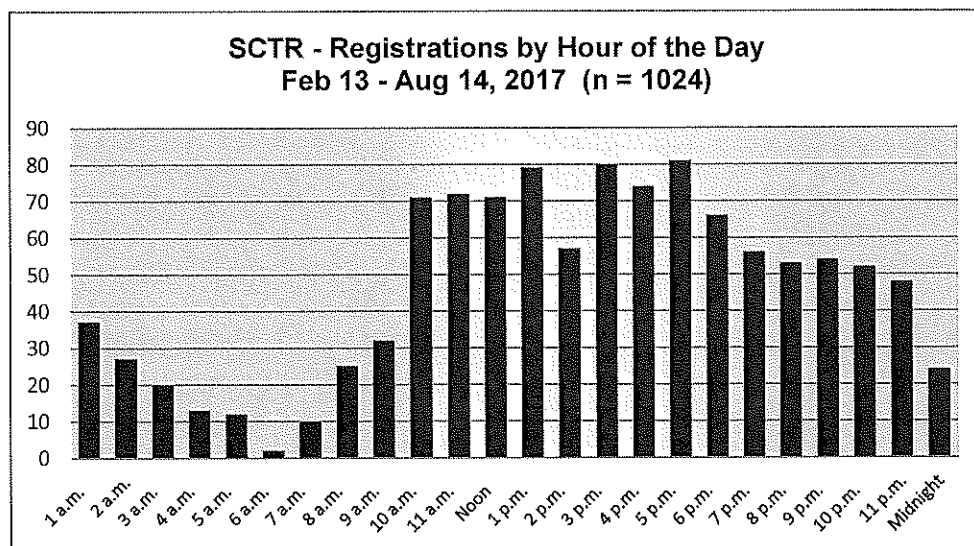
| | freq. | % of total |
|---|-------|------------|
| Total Registrations in SU 1110 Stabilization Center | 755 | 74% |
| Total Registrations in SU 1120 Sobering/ Detox | 269 | 26% |

TOTAL # INDIVIDUALS REGISTERED = 794

At the six-month point, there is a pattern of increasing registrations during the first part of the week, with Wednesdays and Thursdays being the busiest days of the week. There is a marked decrease in registrations on Saturdays and Sundays.

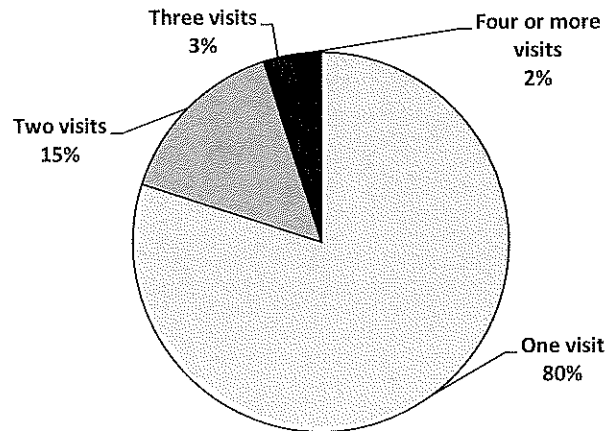


For the six-month period, the pattern continues of having the most visits during the regular business hours of about 10 a.m. to 5 p.m.



VISIT FREQUENCY: For Individuals opened in the SCTR (N=794)

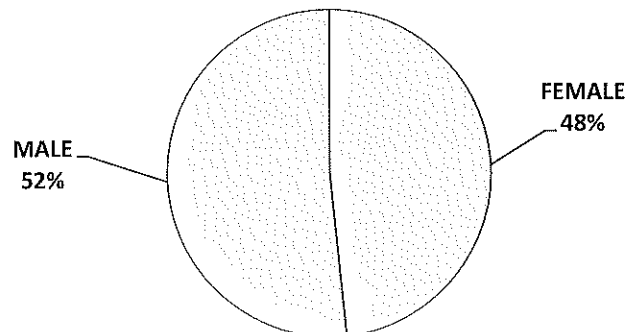
| <u>No. Individuals with:</u> | <u>FREQ.</u> | <u>PERCENT</u> |
|------------------------------|--------------|----------------|
| One visit | 635 | 80% |
| Two visits | 120 | 15% |
| Three visits | 20 | 3% |
| Four visits | 13 | 2% |
| Five visits | 3 | 0.4% |
| Six visits | 1 | 0.1% |
| Seven visits | 1 | 0.1% |
| Nine visits | 1 | 0.1% |
| TOTAL | 794 | 100% |

**AVERAGE LENGTH OF STAY (in hours):**

| | | |
|----------------------|------|-----|
| SCTR SU 1110 | 4.06 | hrs |
| SOBER./DETOX SU 1120 | 7.12 | hrs |

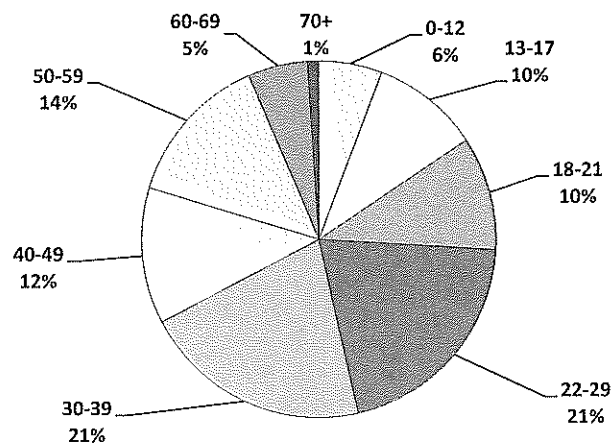
GENDER (General pattern of slightly more males than females):

| | <u>freq.</u> | <u>percent</u> |
|--------|--------------|----------------|
| FEMALE | 384 | 48% |
| MALE | 410 | 52% |
| | 794 | 100% |

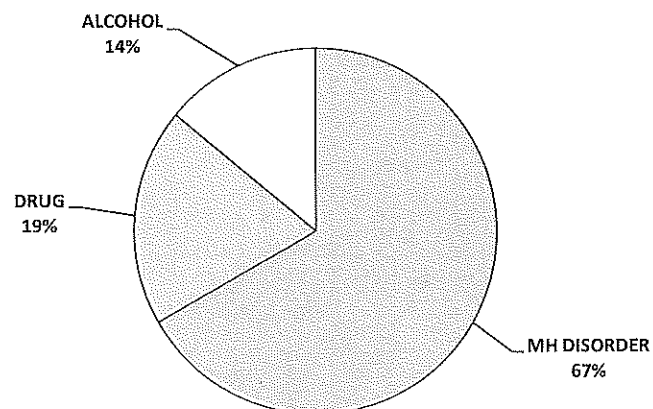


AGE at opening, in years:

| | freq. | percent |
|-------|------------|-------------|
| 0-12 | 46 | 6% |
| 13-17 | 78 | 10% |
| 18-21 | 82 | 10% |
| 22-29 | 163 | 21% |
| 30-39 | 166 | 21% |
| 40-49 | 98 | 12% |
| 50-59 | 110 | 14% |
| 60-69 | 43 | 5% |
| 70+ | 8 | 1% |
| | <u>794</u> | <u>100%</u> |

**PRIMARY DIAGNOSIS CATEGORY (Pattern continues of one-third CD & two-thirds MH):**

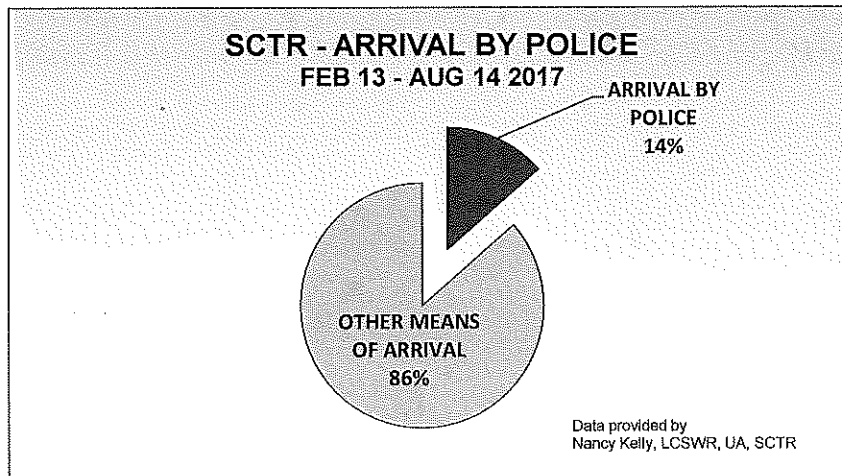
| Category: | freq. | percent |
|-----------------------|------------|-------------|
| MH DISORDER/ COG/ DD | 530 | 67% |
| DRUG RELATED DISORDER | 153 | 19% |
| ALCOHOL DISORDER | <u>111</u> | <u>14%</u> |
| | <u>794</u> | <u>100%</u> |



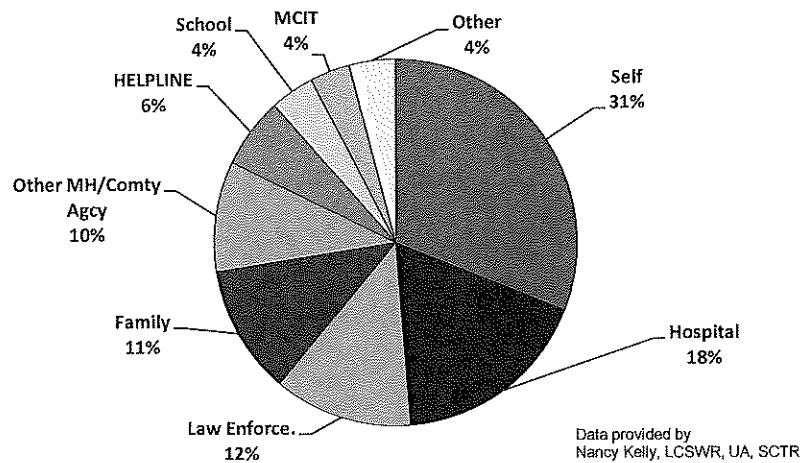
SCTR -- GUESTS BROUGHT IN BY POLICE

FOR THE SIX-MONTH PERIOD OF FEB 13 - AUG 14 2017:

| | <u>freq.</u> | <u>percent</u> |
|--|--------------|----------------|
| NUMBER OF REGISTRATIONS WHERE POLICE BROUGHT GUEST IN* | 139 | 14% |
| NUMBER OF REGISTRATIONS WITHOUT POLICE INVOLVEMENT | 885 | 86% |
| TOTAL REGISTRATIONS | 1024 | 100% |

**REFERRAL SOURCE PROFILE -- For the 1024 Registrations**

| <u>Referral Source:</u> | <u>freq.</u> | <u>percent</u> |
|---|--------------|----------------|
| Self | 318 | 31% |
| Hospital | 181 | 18% |
| Law Enforcement (Police, prob., parole) | 126 | 12% |
| Family | 117 | 11% |
| Other MH or Community Agencies | 100 | 10% |
| HELPLINE | 64 | 6% |
| School | 40 | 4% |
| MCIT | 36 | 4% |
| Other | 42 | 4% |
| | 1024 | 100% |



SCTR AT SIX-MONTHS -- RESIDENCE PROFILE **INDIVIDUALS REGISTERED FEB 13 - AUG 14 (N = 794)**

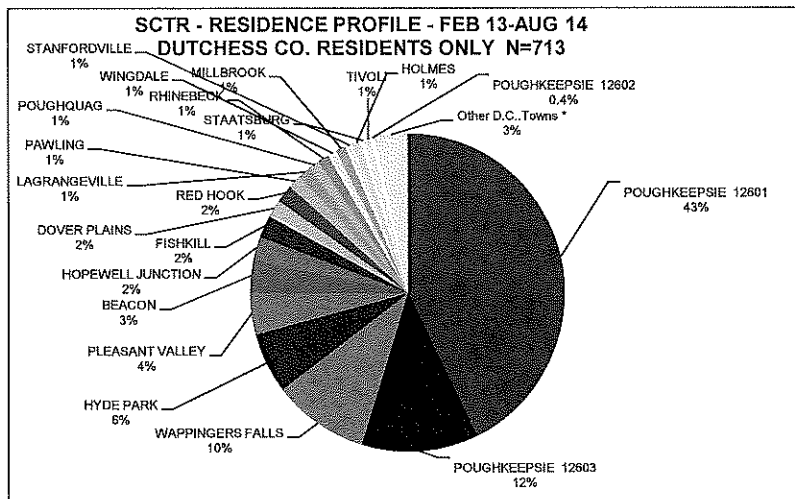
RESIDENCE SUMMARY:

| | <u>freq.</u> | <u>percent</u> |
|--|--------------|----------------|
| DUTCHESS CO. | 713 | 90% |
| ULSTER CO. | 31 | 4% |
| ORANGE CO. | 13 | 2% |
| OUT-OF-STATE (CT; PA; RI; NJ) | 7 | 1% |
| PUTNAM CO. | 7 | 1% |
| KINGS CO. | 6 | 1% |
| WESCHESTER CO. | 4 | 0.5% |
| COLUMBIA CO. | 3 | 0.4% |
| Other NY Counties* | 10 | 1.3% |
| (*Suffolk, NYC, Greene, Sullivan, Rensel.) | 794 | 100% |

DUTCHESS COUNTY TOWNS (N=713)

| | <u>freq.</u> | <u>percent</u> |
|----------------------------|--------------|----------------|
| POUGHKEEPSIE 12601 | 305 | 43% |
| POUGHKEEPSIE 12603 | 86 | 12% |
| WAPPINGERS FALLS | 70 | 10% |
| HYDE PARK | 44 | 6% |
| PLEASANT VALLEY | 30 | 4% |
| BEACON | 24 | 3% |
| HOPEWELL JUNCTION | 17 | 2% |
| FISHKILL | 16 | 2% |
| DOVER PLAINS | 13 | 2% |
| RED HOOK | 13 | 2% |
| PAWLING | 10 | 1% |
| LAGRANGEVILLE | 9 | 1% |
| POUGHQUAG | 8 | 1% |
| RHINEBECK | 8 | 1% |
| WINGDALE | 7 | 1% |
| MILLBROOK | 7 | 1% |
| STANFORDVILLE | 6 | 1% |
| HOLMES | 5 | 1% |
| STAATSBURG | 4 | 1% |
| TIVOLI | 4 | 1% |
| POUGHKEEPSIE 12602 | 3 | 0.4% |
| Other Dutchess Co. Towns * | 24 | 3% |
| | 713 | 100% |

(*Three or fewer from: Amenia, Barrytown, Millerton, Milan, Stormville, Verbank, Wassaic, etc.)



Morris, Carolyn

From: Kendall, Bradford
Sent: Wednesday, September 06, 2017 11:31 AM
To: Kendall, Bradford
Attachments: Foreclosure Report 8-17.xls; MortgageTaxDetailLedger 8-17.xls; MortgageTaxRpt 8-17.pdf; Summary of Mortgage tax collection Apr17to Sep17.xls

Hi Folks,

Here are the mortgage tax reports for August.

Bradford Kendall
Dutchess County Clerk

Dutchess County Clerk - Foreclosure Statistics

| Municipality Name | Count |
|----------------------|-----------|
| Amenia | 2 |
| Beekman | 3 |
| City of Beacon | 2 |
| City of Poughkeepsie | 9 |
| Clinton | 1 |
| Dover | 5 |
| East Fishkill | 7 |
| Fishkill | 3 |
| Hyde Park | 3 |
| La Grange | 5 |
| North East | 1 |
| Pawling | 1 |
| Pine Plains | 1 |
| Pleasant Valley | 1 |
| Rhinebeck | 1 |
| Stanford | 2 |
| Town of Poughkeepsie | 9 |
| Union Vale | 1 |
| Wappinger | 6 |
| Total: | 63 |

8/1/2017 - 8/31/2017

IMPORTANT: These amounts are raw raw data. Actual distribution will vary based on interest earned and expenses incurred.

as well as distribution to villages.

Summary of Mortgage Tax Received Apr 17 to Sep 17

| Town | April 2017 | May | June | July | August | September | Total for six months |
|----------------------|-----------------|-----------------|-----------------|---------------|-----------------|-----------|----------------------|
| Amenia | \$3,986.50 | \$5,940.00 | \$3,145.50 | \$3,366.00 | \$11,250.00 | | \$27,688.00 |
| Beekman | \$25,065.95 | \$19,504.00 | \$29,196.00 | \$25,469.00 | \$38,530.57 | | \$137,765.52 |
| Clinton | \$16,329.50 | \$15,841.33 | \$15,860.00 | \$9,227.50 | \$16,786.50 | | \$74,044.83 |
| Dover | \$8,615.00 | \$8,842.90 | \$10,985.75 | \$20,103.00 | \$10,626.43 | | \$59,173.08 |
| East Fishkill | \$62,992.05 | \$99,319.23 | \$75,859.94 | \$50,986.00 | \$126,196.50 | | \$415,353.72 |
| Fishkill | \$22,526.50 | \$167,477.27 | \$45,020.50 | \$39,537.50 | \$79,058.00 | | \$353,619.77 |
| Hyde Park | \$33,144.50 | \$18,493.00 | \$22,313.21 | \$21,718.00 | \$25,873.58 | | \$121,542.29 |
| LaGrange | \$39,123.00 | \$42,880.00 | \$44,467.50 | \$26,627.50 | \$54,754.00 | | \$207,852.00 |
| Milan | \$5,525.49 | \$6,717.50 | \$7,449.00 | \$4,873.00 | \$20,667.50 | | \$45,232.49 |
| North East | \$907.50 | \$11,542.00 | \$16,858.50 | \$5,371.50 | \$3,469.00 | | \$38,148.50 |
| Pawling | \$16,554.50 | \$23,387.11 | \$26,386.00 | \$16,177.00 | \$23,167.50 | | \$105,672.11 |
| Pine Plains | \$6,010.13 | \$6,455.50 | \$325.00 | \$825.50 | \$7,021.89 | | \$20,638.02 |
| Pleasant Valley | \$15,677.00 | \$17,576.33 | \$12,626.00 | \$12,913.50 | \$37,687.00 | | \$96,479.83 |
| Red Hook | \$12,991.48 | \$19,046.00 | \$22,954.74 | \$18,968.00 | \$34,734.50 | | \$108,694.72 |
| Rhinebeck | \$21,509.00 | \$14,084.34 | \$22,714.76 | \$20,303.50 | \$23,196.00 | | \$101,807.60 |
| Stanford | \$3,567.50 | \$12,627.00 | \$13,175.50 | \$4,815.00 | \$16,263.00 | | \$50,448.00 |
| Town of Poughkeepsie | \$49,260.50 | \$51,717.82 | \$79,911.81 | \$97,698.13 | \$180,339.05 | | \$458,927.31 |
| Union Vale | \$9,930.00 | \$11,307.60 | \$11,078.75 | \$12,049.50 | \$14,958.50 | | \$59,324.35 |
| Wappinger | \$38,583.50 | \$73,063.50 | \$67,519.56 | \$38,700.68 | \$65,083.00 | | \$282,950.24 |
| Washington | \$11,556.00 | \$21,261.00 | \$15,717.00 | \$15,447.50 | \$6,826.00 | | \$70,807.50 |
| City Beacon | \$79,647.00 | \$39,192.50 | \$15,391.00 | \$28,334.00 | \$24,209.50 | | \$186,774.00 |
| City Poughkeepsie | \$24,691.00 | \$46,296.68 | \$54,183.00 | \$20,221.75 | \$29,713.37 | | \$175,105.80 |
| Total | \$ 508,193.60 | \$ 732,572.61 | \$ 613,139.02 | \$ 493,733.06 | \$ 850,411.39 | \$ - | \$ 3,198,049.68 |
| County Tax | \$ 508,193.60 | \$ 732,572.61 | \$ 613,139.02 | \$ 493,733.06 | \$850,411.39 | \$ - | \$ 3,198,049.68 |
| MTA | \$289,156.86 | \$421,283.10 | \$352,237.54 | \$281,296.74 | \$516,311.03 | | \$1,860,285.27 |
| Special Add | \$44,984.07 | \$94,812.25 | \$55,751.26 | \$26,723.86 | \$80,946.94 | | \$303,218.38 |
| 1-6 Family | \$171,887.25 | \$223,506.30 | \$205,786.00 | \$180,568.96 | \$285,536.50 | | \$1,067,285.01 |
| Local Tax | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | | \$0.00 |
| Taxes Held | \$9,383.55 | \$9,060.90 | \$2,660.40 | \$10,170.10 | \$3,584.50 | | \$34,859.45 |
| Ret/Out Cnty | | | | | | | \$0.00 |
| Total | \$ 1,023,605.33 | \$ 1,481,235.16 | \$ 1,229,574.22 | \$ 992,492.72 | \$ 1,736,790.36 | \$ - | \$ 6,463,697.79 |
| MTA Take | \$ 461,044.11 | \$ 644,789.40 | \$ 558,023.54 | \$ 461,865.70 | \$ 801,847.53 | \$ - | \$ 2,927,570.28 |

Dutchess County Clerk Mortgage Tax Detail Ledger

8/1/2017 - 8/31/2017

250 Mortgage Tax County per Tax District

| Name | Total |
|---------------------------|---------------------|
| Amenia | \$11,250.00 |
| Beekman | \$38,530.57 |
| Clinton | \$16,786.50 |
| Dover | \$10,626.43 |
| East Fishkill | \$126,196.50 |
| Fishkill | \$79,058.00 |
| Hyde Park | \$25,873.58 |
| La Grange | \$54,754.00 |
| Milan | \$20,667.50 |
| North East | \$3,469.00 |
| Pawling | \$23,167.50 |
| Pine Plains | \$7,021.89 |
| Pleasant Valley | \$37,687.00 |
| Red Hook | \$34,734.50 |
| Rhinebeck | \$23,196.00 |
| Stanford | \$16,263.00 |
| Town of Poughkeepsie | \$180,339.05 |
| Union Vale | \$14,958.50 |
| Wappinger | \$65,083.00 |
| Washington | \$6,826.00 |
| City of Beacon | \$24,209.50 |
| City of Poughkeepsie | \$29,713.37 |
| Other | \$0.00 |
| Total Mortgage Tax | \$850,411.39 |

Account Totals

| Account | Description | Total |
|------------------|------------------------|-----------------------|
| 250 | Mortgage Tax County | \$850,411.39 |
| 260 | Mortgage Tax MTA Share | \$516,311.03 |
| 270 | SONYMA | \$80,946.94 |
| 275 | 1-6 Family | \$285,536.50 |
| 276 | Mortgage Tax Local | \$0.00 |
| 280 | Mortgage Tax Held | \$3,584.50 |
| Total Tax | | \$1,736,790.36 |

Dutchess County Clerk Mortgage Tax Report

8/1/2017 - 8/31/2017

| <u>Receipt #</u> | <u>Receipt Date</u> | <u>Mortgage Type/District/Comment</u> | | |
|------------------|---------------------|--|--------------|----------------------|
| 25325 | 8/1/2017 | Mortgagor: TUCKER ELAINE KAY Mortgagee: BANK OF GREENE COUNTY | | |
| | Serial # DI2515 | Doc # 01-2017-5012 | \$226,950.00 | 1-2 Family Residence |
| | 250 | Mortgage Tax County | \$1,134.50 | Red Hook |
| | 260 | Mortgage Tax MTA Share | \$650.70 | |
| | 275 | 1-6 Family | \$567.25 | |
| | 276 | Mortgage Tax Local | \$0.00 | |
| | | | \$2,352.45 | |
| | | Receipt Total: | \$2,352.45 | |
| 25328 | 8/1/2017 | Mortgagor: COON PATRICIA D Mortgagee: RHINEBECK BANK | | |
| | Serial # DI2516 | Doc # 01-2017-5013 | \$162,000.00 | 1-2 Family Residence |
| | 250 | Mortgage Tax County | \$810.00 | Rhinebeck |
| | 260 | Mortgage Tax MTA Share | \$456.00 | |
| | 275 | 1-6 Family | \$405.00 | |
| | 276 | Mortgage Tax Local | \$0.00 | |
| | | | \$1,671.00 | |
| | | Receipt Total: | \$1,671.00 | |
| 25329 | 8/1/2017 | Mortgagor: OSULLIVAN DONNA Mortgagee: TEG FCU | | |
| | Serial # DI2517 | Doc # 01-2017-5014 | \$227,500.00 | (E) CR Un/Nat Pr |
| | 250 | Mortgage Tax County | \$1,137.50 | Clinton |
| | 260 | Mortgage Tax MTA Share | \$652.50 | |
| | 276 | Mortgage Tax Local | \$0.00 | |
| | | | \$1,790.00 | |
| | | Receipt Total: | \$1,790.00 | |
| 25337 | 8/1/2017 | Mortgagor: BRENNER LAURENCE H Mortgagee: CENTENNIAL BANK | | |
| | Serial # DI2518 | Doc # 01-2017-5015 | \$202,500.00 | 1-2 Family Residence |
| | 250 | Mortgage Tax County | \$1,012.50 | Union Vale |
| | 260 | Mortgage Tax MTA Share | \$577.50 | |
| | 275 | 1-6 Family | \$506.25 | |
| | 276 | Mortgage Tax Local | \$0.00 | |
| | | | \$2,096.25 | |
| | | Receipt Total: | \$2,096.25 | |
| 25339 | 8/1/2017 | Mortgagor: ORTIZ STEPHANIE Mortgagee: QUICKEN LOANS INC | | |
| | Serial # DI2519 | Doc # 01-2017-5016 | \$314,280.00 | 1-2 Family Residence |
| | 250 | Mortgage Tax County | \$1,571.50 | Pleasant Valley |
| | 260 | Mortgage Tax MTA Share | \$912.90 | |
| | 275 | 1-6 Family | \$785.75 | |
| | 276 | Mortgage Tax Local | \$0.00 | |
| | | | \$3,270.15 | |
| | | Receipt Total: | \$3,270.15 | |

Dutchess County Clerk Mortgage Tax Report

8/1/2017 - 8/31/2017

| <u>Receipt #</u> | <u>Receipt Date</u> | <u>Mortgage Type/District/Comment</u> | |
|------------------|---------------------|--|-----------------------------------|
| 25345 | 8/1/2017 | Mortgagor: WELLING TIMOTHY G Mortgagee: KEYBANK NATL ASSOC | |
| | Serial # DI2520 | Doc # 01-2017-5017 | \$220,500.00 1-2 Family Residence |
| | 250 | Mortgage Tax County | \$1,102.50 Clinton |
| | 260 | Mortgage Tax MTA Share | \$631.50 |
| | 275 | 1-6 Family | \$551.25 |
| | 276 | Mortgage Tax Local | \$0.00 |
| | | | \$2,285.25 |
| | | Receipt Total: | \$2,285.25 |
| 25355 | 8/1/2017 | Mortgagor: AQUILINO STEVEN A Mortgagee: JPMORGAN CHASE BANK NA | |
| | Serial # DI2521 | Doc # 01-2017-5019 | \$37,200.00 1-2 Family Residence |
| | 250 | Mortgage Tax County | \$186.00 East Fishkill |
| | 260 | Mortgage Tax MTA Share | \$81.60 |
| | 275 | 1-6 Family | \$93.00 |
| | 276 | Mortgage Tax Local | \$0.00 |
| | | | \$360.60 |
| | | Receipt Total: | \$360.60 |
| 25361 | 8/1/2017 | Mortgagor: FRAIMAN CHERI Mortgagee: US MORTGAGE CORP | |
| | Serial # DI2522 | Doc # 01-2017-5021 | \$424,000.00 1-2 Family Residence |
| | 250 | Mortgage Tax County | \$2,120.00 Red Hook |
| | 260 | Mortgage Tax MTA Share | \$1,242.00 |
| | 275 | 1-6 Family | \$1,060.00 |
| | 276 | Mortgage Tax Local | \$0.00 |
| | | | \$4,422.00 |
| | | Receipt Total: | \$4,422.00 |
| 25367 | 8/1/2017 | Mortgagor: WLODARCZYK ANDRZEJ R Mortgagee: MORGAN STANLEY PRIVATE BANK NATL ASSOC | |
| | Serial # DI2523 | Doc # 01-2017-5022 | \$280,000.00 1-2 Family Residence |
| | 250 | Mortgage Tax County | \$1,400.00 North East |
| | 260 | Mortgage Tax MTA Share | \$810.00 |
| | 275 | 1-6 Family | \$700.00 |
| | 276 | Mortgage Tax Local | \$0.00 |
| | | | \$2,910.00 |
| | | Receipt Total: | \$2,910.00 |
| 25382 | 8/1/2017 | Mortgagor: FOLSTER THOMS OWEN Mortgagee: LOANDEPOT COM LLC | |
| | Serial # DI2524 | Doc # 01-2017-5023 | \$237,119.00 1-2 Family Residence |
| | 250 | Mortgage Tax County | \$1,185.50 Red Hook |
| | 260 | Mortgage Tax MTA Share | \$681.30 |
| | 275 | 1-6 Family | \$592.75 |

Dutchess County Clerk Mortgage Tax Report

8/1/2017 - 8/31/2017

| <u>Receipt #</u> | <u>Receipt Date</u> | <u>Mortgage Type/District/Comment</u> | |
|------------------|---------------------|---|-----------------------------------|
| | | 276 Mortgage Tax Local | \$0.00 |
| | | | \$2,459.55 |
| | | Receipt Total: | \$2,459.55 |
| 25383 | 8/1/2017 | Mortgagor: WOODLEY PAUL Mortgagee: MID HUDSON VALLEY FCU | |
| | | Serial # DI2525 Doc # 01-2017-5024 | \$163,400.00 (E) CR Un/Nat Pr |
| | | 250 Mortgage Tax County | \$817.00 Fishkill |
| | | 260 Mortgage Tax MTA Share | \$460.20 |
| | | 276 Mortgage Tax Local | \$0.00 |
| | | | \$1,277.20 |
| | | Receipt Total: | \$1,277.20 |
| 25385 | 8/1/2017 | Mortgagor: TROIANO WILLIAM Mortgagee: KEYBANK NATL ASSOC | |
| | | Serial # DI2526 Doc # 01-2017-5025 | \$100,125.00 1-2 Family Residence |
| | | 250 Mortgage Tax County | \$500.50 Pawling |
| | | 260 Mortgage Tax MTA Share | \$270.30 |
| | | 275 1-6 Family | \$250.25 |
| | | 276 Mortgage Tax Local | \$0.00 |
| | | | \$1,021.05 |
| | | Receipt Total: | \$1,021.05 |
| 25391 | 8/1/2017 | Mortgagor: CIULLA JOHN E Mortgagee: NATIONSTAR MORTGAGE LLC | |
| | | Serial # DI2527 Doc # 01-2017-5026 | \$272,000.00 1-2 Family Residence |
| | | 250 Mortgage Tax County | \$1,360.00 La Grange |
| | | 260 Mortgage Tax MTA Share | \$786.00 |
| | | 275 1-6 Family | \$680.00 |
| | | 276 Mortgage Tax Local | \$0.00 |
| | | | \$2,826.00 |
| | | Receipt Total: | \$2,826.00 |
| 25411 | 8/1/2017 | Mortgagor: VIVIANO ANDREW P JR Mortgagee: JPMORGAN CHASE BANK NA | |
| | | Serial # DI2528 Doc # 01-2017-5027 | \$100,000.00 1-2 Family Residence |
| | | 250 Mortgage Tax County | \$500.00 La Grange |
| | | 260 Mortgage Tax MTA Share | \$270.00 |
| | | 275 1-6 Family | \$250.00 |
| | | 276 Mortgage Tax Local | \$0.00 |
| | | | \$1,020.00 |
| | | Receipt Total: | \$1,020.00 |

Dutchess County Clerk Mortgage Tax Report

8/1/2017 - 8/31/2017

| <u>Receipt #</u> | <u>Receipt Date</u> | <u>Mortgage Type/District/Comment</u> | | |
|------------------|---------------------|---|--------------|----------------------|
| 25417 | 8/1/2017 | Mortgagor: THOMPSON BRENT V Mortgagee: QUICKEN LOANS INC | | |
| | Serial # DI2529 | Doc # 01-2017-5028 | \$168,000.00 | 1-2 Family Residence |
| | 250 | Mortgage Tax County | \$840.00 | Town of Poughkeepsie |
| | 260 | Mortgage Tax MTA Share | \$474.00 | |
| | 275 | 1-6 Family | \$420.00 | |
| | 276 | Mortgage Tax Local | \$0.00 | |
| | | | \$1,734.00 | |
| | | Receipt Total: | \$1,734.00 | |
| 25428 | 8/1/2017 | Mortgagor: FORZANO CHARLES J Mortgagee: LOANDEPOT COM LLC | | |
| | Serial # DI2530 | Doc # 01-2017-5029 | \$240,000.00 | 1-2 Family Residence |
| | 250 | Mortgage Tax County | \$1,200.00 | Pleasant Valley |
| | 260 | Mortgage Tax MTA Share | \$690.00 | |
| | 275 | 1-6 Family | \$600.00 | |
| | 276 | Mortgage Tax Local | \$0.00 | |
| | | | \$2,490.00 | |
| | | Receipt Total: | \$2,490.00 | |
| 25431 | 8/1/2017 | Mortgagor: MCDONALD ROLAND Mortgagee: LOANDEPOT COM LLC | | |
| | Serial # DI2531 | Doc # 01-2017-5031 | \$205,000.00 | 1-2 Family Residence |
| | 250 | Mortgage Tax County | \$1,025.00 | Red Hook |
| | 260 | Mortgage Tax MTA Share | \$585.00 | |
| | 275 | 1-6 Family | \$512.50 | |
| | 276 | Mortgage Tax Local | \$0.00 | |
| | | | \$2,122.50 | |
| | | Receipt Total: | \$2,122.50 | |
| 25458 | 8/1/2017 | Mortgagor: COLON ENRIQUE Mortgagee: MUNICIPAL CR UNION | | |
| | Serial # DI2532 | Doc # 01-2017-5032 | \$270,000.00 | (E) CR Un/Nat Pr |
| | 250 | Mortgage Tax County | \$1,350.00 | La Grange |
| | 260 | Mortgage Tax MTA Share | \$780.00 | |
| | 276 | Mortgage Tax Local | \$0.00 | |
| | | | \$2,130.00 | |
| | | Receipt Total: | \$2,130.00 | |
| 25469 | 8/1/2017 | Mortgagor: PALAZZO NICHOLAS Mortgagee: UNITED WHOLESALE MORTGAGE | | |
| | Serial # DI2533 | Doc # 01-2017-5033 | \$346,114.00 | 1-2 Family Residence |
| | 250 | Mortgage Tax County | \$1,730.50 | East Fishkill |
| | 260 | Mortgage Tax MTA Share | \$1,008.30 | |
| | 275 | 1-6 Family | \$865.25 | |
| | 276 | Mortgage Tax Local | \$0.00 | |
| | | | \$3,604.05 | |
| | | Receipt Total: | \$3,604.05 | |

Dutchess County Clerk Mortgage Tax Report

8/1/2017 - 8/31/2017

| <u>Receipt #</u> | <u>Receipt Date</u> | <u>Mortgage Type/District/Comment</u> | | |
|------------------|---------------------|---|--------------|----------------------|
| 25484 | 8/1/2017 | Mortgagor: SCIULLO DORA Mortgagee: WELLS FARGO BANK NA | | |
| | Serial # DI2534 | Doc # 01-2017-5034 | \$9,550.22 | 1-2 Family Residence |
| | 250 | Mortgage Tax County | \$48.00 | Hyde Park |
| | 260 | Mortgage Tax MTA Share | \$0.00 | |
| | 275 | 1-6 Family | \$24.00 | |
| | 276 | Mortgage Tax Local | \$0.00 | |
| | | | \$72.00 | |
| | | Receipt Total: | \$72.00 | |
| 25488 | 8/1/2017 | Mortgagor: KAR TIMOTHY P SR Mortgagee: HUDSON VALLEY FCU | | |
| | Serial # DI2535 | Doc # 01-2017-5035 | \$25,000.00 | (E) CR Un/Nat Pr |
| | 250 | Mortgage Tax County | \$125.00 | Wappinger |
| | 260 | Mortgage Tax MTA Share | \$45.00 | |
| | 276 | Mortgage Tax Local | \$0.00 | |
| | | | \$170.00 | |
| | | Receipt Total: | \$170.00 | |
| 25494 | 8/1/2017 | Mortgagor: MARCEL LYNN Mortgagee: TD BANK NA | | |
| | Serial # DI2536 | Doc # 01-2017-5036 | \$190,000.00 | 1-2 Family Residence |
| | 250 | Mortgage Tax County | \$950.00 | La Grange |
| | 260 | Mortgage Tax MTA Share | \$540.00 | |
| | 275 | 1-6 Family | \$475.00 | |
| | 276 | Mortgage Tax Local | \$0.00 | |
| | | | \$1,965.00 | |
| | | Receipt Total: | \$1,965.00 | |
| 25495 | 8/1/2017 | Mortgagor: TOBAR WILLIAM Mortgagee: HUDSON VALLEY FCU | | |
| | Serial # DI2537 | Doc # 01-2017-5037 | \$50,000.00 | (E) CR Un/Nat Pr |
| | 250 | Mortgage Tax County | \$250.00 | City of Beacon |
| | 260 | Mortgage Tax MTA Share | \$120.00 | |
| | 276 | Mortgage Tax Local | \$0.00 | |
| | | | \$370.00 | |
| | | Receipt Total: | \$370.00 | |
| 25498 | 8/1/2017 | Mortgagor: CIUFO LAWRENCE C Mortgagee: TD BANK NA | | |
| | Serial # DI2538 | Doc # 01-2017-5038 | \$192,000.00 | 1-2 Family Residence |
| | 250 | Mortgage Tax County | \$960.00 | La Grange |
| | 260 | Mortgage Tax MTA Share | \$546.00 | |
| | 275 | 1-6 Family | \$480.00 | |

Dutchess County Clerk Mortgage Tax Report

8/1/2017 - 8/31/2017

| <u>Receipt #</u> | <u>Receipt Date</u> | <u>Mortgage Type/District/Comment</u> | | |
|------------------|---------------------|---|------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| | | 276 | Mortgage Tax Local | \$0.00 |
| | | | | \$1,986.00 |
| | | | Receipt Total: | \$1,986.00 |
| 25499 | 8/1/2017 | Mortgagor: YATES EUGENE G JR Mortgagee: HUDSON VALLEY FCU | | |
| | | Serial # DI2539 | Doc # 01-2017-5039 | \$54,500.00 (E) CR Un/Nat Pr |
| | | 250 | Mortgage Tax County | \$272.50 City of Beacon |
| | | 260 | Mortgage Tax MTA Share | \$133.50 |
| | | 276 | Mortgage Tax Local | \$0.00 |
| | | | | \$406.00 |
| | | | Receipt Total: | \$406.00 |
| 25501 | 8/1/2017 | Mortgagor: CURRAN KAREN L Mortgagee: PRIMELENDING | | |
| | | Serial # DI2540 | Doc # 01-2017-5040 | \$129,630.00 1-2 Family Residence |
| | | 250 | Mortgage Tax County | \$648.00 Clinton |
| | | 260 | Mortgage Tax MTA Share | \$358.80 |
| | | 275 | 1-6 Family | \$324.00 |
| | | 276 | Mortgage Tax Local | \$0.00 |
| | | | | \$1,330.80 |
| | | | Receipt Total: | \$1,330.80 |
| 25503 | 8/2/2017 | Mortgagor: HYDE CRAIG Mortgagee: CITY NATL BANK | | |
| | | Serial # DI2541 | Doc # 01-2017-5041 | \$240,000.00 1-2 Family Residence |
| | | 250 | Mortgage Tax County | \$1,200.00 Wappinger |
| | | 260 | Mortgage Tax MTA Share | \$690.00 |
| | | 275 | 1-6 Family | \$600.00 |
| | | 276 | Mortgage Tax Local | \$0.00 |
| | | | | \$2,490.00 |
| | | | Receipt Total: | \$2,490.00 |
| 25504 | 8/2/2017 | Mortgagor: YERMOLAYEV YEVGENIY Mortgagee: HOMEBRIDGE FINANCIAL SERVS INC | | |
| | | Serial # DI2542 | Doc # 01-2017-5042 | \$413,250.00 1-2 Family Residence |
| | | 250 | Mortgage Tax County | \$2,066.00 East Fishkill |
| | | 260 | Mortgage Tax MTA Share | \$1,209.60 |
| | | 275 | 1-6 Family | \$1,033.00 |
| | | 276 | Mortgage Tax Local | \$0.00 |
| | | | | \$4,308.60 |
| | | | Receipt Total: | \$4,308.60 |

Dutchess County Clerk Mortgage Tax Report

8/1/2017 - 8/31/2017

| <u>Receipt #</u> | <u>Receipt Date</u> | <u>Mortgage Type/District/Comment</u> | | |
|------------------|---------------------|---|--------------|----------------------|
| 25511 | 8/2/2017 | Mortgagor: JCL PROPERTIES OF NY LLC Mortgagee: WALLKILL VALLEY FED SVGS & LOAN ASSOC | | |
| | Serial # DI2543 | Doc # 01-2017-5043 | \$115,000.00 | 1-2 Family Residence |
| | 250 | Mortgage Tax County | \$575.00 | Town of Poughkeepsie |
| | 260 | Mortgage Tax MTA Share | \$315.00 | |
| | 275 | 1-6 Family | \$287.50 | |
| | 276 | Mortgage Tax Local | \$0.00 | |
| | | | \$1,177.50 | |
| | | Receipt Total: | \$1,177.50 | |
| 25514 | 8/2/2017 | Mortgagor: BASILONE STEVEN Mortgagee: WELLS FARGO BANK NA | | |
| | Serial # DI2544 | Doc # 01-2017-5045 | \$204,000.00 | 1-2 Family Residence |
| | 250 | Mortgage Tax County | \$1,020.00 | Fishkill |
| | 260 | Mortgage Tax MTA Share | \$582.00 | |
| | 275 | 1-6 Family | \$510.00 | |
| | 276 | Mortgage Tax Local | \$0.00 | |
| | | | \$2,112.00 | |
| | | Receipt Total: | \$2,112.00 | |
| 25523 | 8/2/2017 | Mortgagor: HUDSON VALLEY COMMERCIAL DEVELOPMENT LLC Mortgagee: ROZYCKI CHRISTOPHER | | |
| | Serial # DI2545 | Doc # 01-2017-5046 | \$50,000.00 | (NE) Commercial |
| | 250 | Mortgage Tax County | \$250.00 | Fishkill |
| | 260 | Mortgage Tax MTA Share | \$150.00 | |
| | 270 | SONYMA | \$125.00 | |
| | 276 | Mortgage Tax Local | \$0.00 | |
| | | | \$525.00 | |
| | | Receipt Total: | \$525.00 | |
| 25525 | 8/2/2017 | Mortgagor: HUNT JAMES N JR Mortgagee: NEW PENN FINANCIAL LLC | | |
| | Serial # DI2546 | Doc # 01-2017-5047 | \$279,837.00 | 1-2 Family Residence |
| | 250 | Mortgage Tax County | \$1,399.00 | Wappinger |
| | 260 | Mortgage Tax MTA Share | \$809.40 | |
| | 275 | 1-6 Family | \$699.50 | |
| | 276 | Mortgage Tax Local | \$0.00 | |
| | | | \$2,907.90 | |
| | | Receipt Total: | \$2,907.90 | |
| 25529 | 8/2/2017 | Mortgagor: LEUNG YANRANE JANE Mortgagee: WELLS FARGO BANK NA | | |
| | Serial # DI2548 | Doc # 01-2017-5048 | \$316,000.00 | 1-2 Family Residence |
| | 250 | Mortgage Tax County | \$1,580.00 | Town of Poughkeepsie |
| | 260 | Mortgage Tax MTA Share | \$918.00 | |
| | 275 | 1-6 Family | \$790.00 | |

Dutchess County Clerk Mortgage Tax Report

8/1/2017 - 8/31/2017

| <u>Receipt #</u> | <u>Receipt Date</u> | <u>Mortgage Type/District/Comment</u> | | |
|------------------|---------------------|--|------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| | | 276 | Mortgage Tax Local | \$0.00 |
| | | | | \$3,288.00 |
| | | | Receipt Total: | \$3,288.00 |
| 25530 | 8/2/2017 | Mortgagor: SCIANNA TRUST Mortgagee: HUDSON VALLEY FCU | | |
| | | Serial # DI2547 | Doc # 01-2017-5049 | \$52,063.35 (E) CR Un/Nat Pr |
| | | 250 | Mortgage Tax County | \$260.50 Wappinger |
| | | 260 | Mortgage Tax MTA Share | \$126.30 |
| | | 276 | Mortgage Tax Local | \$0.00 |
| | | | | \$386.80 |
| | | | Receipt Total: | \$386.80 |
| 25531 | 8/2/2017 | Mortgagor: FOWLER KEITH Mortgagee: HUDSON VALLEY FCU | | |
| | | Serial # DI2549 | Doc # 01-2017-5051 | \$247,000.00 (E) CR Un/Nat Pr |
| | | 276 | Mortgage Tax Local | \$0.00 |
| | | 260 | Mortgage Tax MTA Share | \$711.00 |
| | | 250 | Mortgage Tax County | \$1,235.00 Town of Poughkeepsie |
| | | | | \$1,946.00 |
| | | | Receipt Total: | \$1,946.00 |
| 25537 | 8/2/2017 | Mortgagor: BAEDER ADAM W Mortgagee: MID HUDSON VALLEY FCU | | |
| | | Serial # DI2551 | Doc # 01-2017-5052 | \$100,000.00 (E) CR Un/Nat Pr |
| | | 250 | Mortgage Tax County | \$500.00 Pleasant Valley |
| | | 260 | Mortgage Tax MTA Share | \$270.00 |
| | | 276 | Mortgage Tax Local | \$0.00 |
| | | | | \$770.00 |
| | | | Receipt Total: | \$770.00 |
| 25538 | 8/2/2017 | Mortgagor: SMIRNOFF NICHOLAS Mortgagee: TRUSTCO BANK | | |
| | | Serial # DI2550 | Doc # 01-2017-5053 | \$336,000.00 1-2 Family Residence |
| | | 250 | Mortgage Tax County | \$1,680.00 East Fishkill |
| | | 260 | Mortgage Tax MTA Share | \$978.00 |
| | | 275 | 1-6 Family | \$840.00 |
| | | 276 | Mortgage Tax Local | \$0.00 |
| | | | | \$3,498.00 |
| | | | Receipt Total: | \$3,498.00 |
| 25540 | 8/2/2017 | Mortgagor: ROBERTO JOSEPH D Mortgagee: MAHOPAC BANK | | |
| | | Serial # DI2552 | Doc # 01-2017-5054 | \$513,600.00 1-2 Family Residence |
| | | 250 | Mortgage Tax County | \$2,568.00 East Fishkill |
| | | 260 | Mortgage Tax MTA Share | \$1,510.80 |

Dutchess County Clerk Mortgage Tax Report

8/1/2017 - 8/31/2017

| <u>Receipt #</u> | <u>Receipt Date</u> | <u>Mortgage Type/District/Comment</u> | | |
|------------------|---------------------|--|------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| | | 275 | 1-6 Family | \$1,284.00 |
| | | 276 | Mortgage Tax Local | \$0.00 |
| | | | | \$5,362.80 |
| | | Receipt Total: | | \$5,362.80 |
| 25542 | 8/2/2017 | Mortgagor: COHEN JONATHAN C Mortgagee: MID HUDSON VALLEY FCU | | |
| | | Serial # DI2553 | Doc # 01-2017-5055 | \$25,000.00 (E) CR Un/Nat Pr |
| | | 250 | Mortgage Tax County | \$125.00 Hyde Park |
| | | 260 | Mortgage Tax MTA Share | \$45.00 |
| | | 276 | Mortgage Tax Local | \$0.00 |
| | | | | \$170.00 |
| | | Receipt Total: | | \$170.00 |
| 25547 | 8/2/2017 | Mortgagor: RPH HOLDINGS LLC Mortgagee: WEITLICH REALTY CO LLC | | |
| | | Serial # DI2556 | Doc # 01-2017-5056 | \$450,000.00 (NE) Commercial |
| | | 250 | Mortgage Tax County | \$2,250.00 Town of Poughkeepsie |
| | | 260 | Mortgage Tax MTA Share | \$1,350.00 |
| | | 270 | SONYMA | \$1,125.00 |
| | | 276 | Mortgage Tax Local | \$0.00 |
| | | | | \$4,725.00 |
| | | Receipt Total: | | \$4,725.00 |
| 25548 | 8/2/2017 | Mortgagor: VUOLE DIANE C Mortgagee: KEYBANK NATL ASSOC | | |
| | | Serial # DI2555 | Doc # 01-2017-5057 | \$49,125.00 1-2 Family Residence |
| | | 250 | Mortgage Tax County | \$245.50 Fishkill |
| | | 260 | Mortgage Tax MTA Share | \$117.30 |
| | | 275 | 1-6 Family | \$122.75 |
| | | 276 | Mortgage Tax Local | \$0.00 |
| | | | | \$485.55 |
| 25548 | 8/2/2017 | Mortgagor: VUOLE DIANE C Mortgagee: KEYBANK NATL ASSOC | | |
| | | Serial # DI2557 | Doc # 01-2017-5058 | \$125,000.00 1-2 Family Residence |
| | | 250 | Mortgage Tax County | \$625.00 Fishkill |
| | | 260 | Mortgage Tax MTA Share | \$345.00 |
| | | 275 | 1-6 Family | \$312.50 |
| | | 276 | Mortgage Tax Local | \$0.00 |
| | | | | \$1,282.50 |
| | | Receipt Total: | | \$1,768.05 |
| 25550 | 8/2/2017 | Mortgagor: NOCERA TYLER Mortgagee: HOMESTEAD FUNDING CORP | | |
| | | Serial # DI2558 | Doc # 01-2017-5059 | \$220,924.00 1-2 Family Residence |
| | | 250 | Mortgage Tax County | \$1,104.50 Wappinger |
| | | 260 | Mortgage Tax MTA Share | \$632.70 |
| | | 275 | 1-6 Family | \$552.25 |

Dutchess County Clerk Mortgage Tax Report

8/1/2017 - 8/31/2017

| <u>Receipt #</u> | <u>Receipt Date</u> | <u>Mortgage Type/District/Comment</u> | | |
|------------------|---------------------|---|------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| | | 276 | Mortgage Tax Local | \$0.00 |
| | | | | \$2,289.45 |
| | | | Receipt Total: | \$2,289.45 |
| 25551 | 8/2/2017 | Mortgagor: LEO ROBERT S Mortgagee: KEYBANK NATL ASSOC | | |
| | | Serial # DI2559 | Doc # 01-2017-5060 | \$250,000.00 1-2 Family Residence |
| | | 250 | Mortgage Tax County | \$1,250.00 Pawling |
| | | 260 | Mortgage Tax MTA Share | \$720.00 |
| | | 275 | 1-6 Family | \$625.00 |
| | | 276 | Mortgage Tax Local | \$0.00 |
| | | | | \$2,595.00 |
| | | | Receipt Total: | \$2,595.00 |
| 25553 | 8/2/2017 | Mortgagor: MURPHY NICOLE Mortgagee: INTERCONTINENTAL CAPITAL GROUP INC | | |
| | | Serial # DI2554 | Doc # 01-2017-5061 | \$379,990.00 1-2 Family Residence |
| | | 276 | Mortgage Tax Local | \$0.00 |
| | | 275 | 1-6 Family | \$950.00 |
| | | 260 | Mortgage Tax MTA Share | \$1,110.00 |
| | | 250 | Mortgage Tax County | \$1,900.00 Beekman |
| | | | | \$3,960.00 |
| | | | Receipt Total: | \$3,960.00 |
| 25554 | 8/2/2017 | Mortgagor: LLEWELLYN IAN J Mortgagee: HOMESTEAD FUNDING CORP | | |
| | | Serial # DI2560 | Doc # 01-2017-5062 | \$346,750.00 1-2 Family Residence |
| | | 250 | Mortgage Tax County | \$1,733.50 Wappinger |
| | | 260 | Mortgage Tax MTA Share | \$1,010.10 |
| | | 275 | 1-6 Family | \$866.75 |
| | | 276 | Mortgage Tax Local | \$0.00 |
| | | | | \$3,610.35 |
| | | | Receipt Total: | \$3,610.35 |
| 25558 | 8/2/2017 | Mortgagor: MATHEW VARGHESE Mortgagee: KEYBANK NATL ASSOC | | |
| | | Serial # DI2562 | Doc # 01-2017-5064 | \$228,000.00 1-2 Family Residence |
| | | 250 | Mortgage Tax County | \$1,140.00 City of Poughkeepsie |
| | | 260 | Mortgage Tax MTA Share | \$654.00 |
| | | 275 | 1-6 Family | \$570.00 |
| | | 276 | Mortgage Tax Local | \$0.00 |
| | | | | \$2,364.00 |
| | | | Receipt Total: | \$2,364.00 |

Dutchess County Clerk Mortgage Tax Report

8/1/2017 - 8/31/2017

| <u>Receipt #</u> | <u>Receipt Date</u> | <u>Mortgage Type/District/Comment</u> | | |
|------------------|---------------------|---|--------------|----------------------|
| 25559 | 8/2/2017 | Mortgagor: CACCAVALE JAMES Mortgagee: PRIMELENDING | | |
| | Serial # DI2563 | Doc # 01-2017-5065 | \$187,200.00 | 1-2 Family Residence |
| | 250 | Mortgage Tax County | \$936.00 | Town of Poughkeepsie |
| | 260 | Mortgage Tax MTA Share | \$531.60 | |
| | 275 | 1-6 Family | \$468.00 | |
| | 276 | Mortgage Tax Local | \$0.00 | |
| | | | \$1,935.60 | |
| | | Receipt Total: | \$1,935.60 | |
| 25566 | 8/2/2017 | Mortgagor: WINSLOW MANDY L Mortgagee: HOMESTEAD FUNDING CORP | | |
| | Serial # DI2564 | Doc # 01-2017-5066 | \$107,476.00 | 1-2 Family Residence |
| | 250 | Mortgage Tax County | \$537.50 | Pleasant Valley |
| | 260 | Mortgage Tax MTA Share | \$292.50 | |
| | 275 | 1-6 Family | \$268.75 | |
| | 276 | Mortgage Tax Local | \$0.00 | |
| | | | \$1,098.75 | |
| | | Receipt Total: | \$1,098.75 | |
| 25570 | 8/2/2017 | Mortgagor: PIERCY JOHN M JR Mortgagee: HUDSON VALLEY FCU | | |
| | Serial # DI2565 | Doc # 01-2017-5067 | \$274,063.00 | (E) CR Un/Nat Pr |
| | 250 | Mortgage Tax County | \$1,370.50 | Pleasant Valley |
| | 260 | Mortgage Tax MTA Share | \$792.30 | |
| | 276 | Mortgage Tax Local | \$0.00 | |
| | | | \$2,162.80 | |
| | | Receipt Total: | \$2,162.80 | |
| 25573 | 8/2/2017 | Mortgagor: MORRISON CATHERINE Mortgagee: RHINEBECK BANK | | |
| | Serial # DI2566 | Doc # 01-2017-5068 | \$100,000.00 | 1-2 Family Residence |
| | 250 | Mortgage Tax County | \$500.00 | Rhinebeck |
| | 260 | Mortgage Tax MTA Share | \$270.00 | |
| | 275 | 1-6 Family | \$250.00 | |
| | 276 | Mortgage Tax Local | \$0.00 | |
| | | | \$1,020.00 | |
| | | Receipt Total: | \$1,020.00 | |
| 25576 | 8/2/2017 | Mortgagor: LEVINSON KENNETH A Mortgagee: SALISBURY BANK & TRUST CO | | |
| | Serial # DI2567 | Doc # 01-2017-5069 | \$255,000.00 | 1-2 Family Residence |
| | 250 | Mortgage Tax County | \$1,275.00 | City of Poughkeepsie |
| | 260 | Mortgage Tax MTA Share | \$735.00 | |
| | 275 | 1-6 Family | \$637.50 | |
| | 276 | Mortgage Tax Local | \$0.00 | |
| | | | \$2,647.50 | |
| | | Receipt Total: | \$2,647.50 | |

Dutchess County Clerk Mortgage Tax Report

8/1/2017 - 8/31/2017

| <u>Receipt #</u> | <u>Receipt Date</u> | <u>Mortgage Type/District/Comment</u> | | |
|------------------|---------------------|---|----------------|----------------------|
| 25577 | 8/2/2017 | Mortgagor: MCCALL MICHAEL R Mortgagee: RHINEBECK BANK | | |
| | Serial # DI2568 | Doc # 01-2017-5070 | \$21,000.00 | 1-2 Family Residence |
| | 250 | Mortgage Tax County | \$105.00 | Town of Poughkeepsie |
| | 260 | Mortgage Tax MTA Share | \$33.00 | |
| | 275 | 1-6 Family | \$52.50 | |
| | 276 | Mortgage Tax Local | \$0.00 | |
| | | | \$190.50 | |
| | | Receipt Total: | \$190.50 | |
| 25579 | 8/2/2017 | Mortgagor: PULVER TAMMY L Mortgagee: RHINEBECK BANK | | |
| | Serial # DI2569 | Doc # 01-2017-5071 | \$75,000.00 | 1-2 Family Residence |
| | 250 | Mortgage Tax County | \$375.00 | Milan |
| | 260 | Mortgage Tax MTA Share | \$195.00 | |
| | 275 | 1-6 Family | \$187.50 | |
| | 276 | Mortgage Tax Local | \$0.00 | |
| | | | \$757.50 | |
| | | Receipt Total: | \$757.50 | |
| 25585 | 8/2/2017 | Mortgagor: DLV SR INVESTORS LLC Mortgagee: AMERICAN BANK | | |
| | Serial # DI2570 | Doc # 01-2017-5072 | \$2,000,000.00 | (NE) Commercial |
| | 250 | Mortgage Tax County | \$10,000.00 | Amenia |
| | 260 | Mortgage Tax MTA Share | \$6,000.00 | |
| | 270 | SONYMA | \$5,000.00 | |
| | 276 | Mortgage Tax Local | \$0.00 | |
| | | | \$21,000.00 | |
| | | Receipt Total: | \$21,000.00 | |
| 25592 | 8/2/2017 | Mortgagor: GUIDA FAITH Mortgagee: WELLS FARGO BANK NA | | |
| | Serial # DI2571 | Doc # 01-2017-5073 | \$178,400.00 | 1-2 Family Residence |
| | 250 | Mortgage Tax County | \$892.00 | Fishkill |
| | 260 | Mortgage Tax MTA Share | \$505.20 | |
| | 275 | 1-6 Family | \$446.00 | |
| | 276 | Mortgage Tax Local | \$0.00 | |
| | | | \$1,843.20 | |
| | | Receipt Total: | \$1,843.20 | |
| 25593 | 8/2/2017 | Mortgagor: BELLOS VICTORIA Mortgagee: SUSSEX BANK | | |
| | Serial # DI2572 | Doc # 01-2017-5074 | \$518,400.00 | 1-2 Family Residence |
| | 250 | Mortgage Tax County | \$2,592.00 | East Fishkill |
| | 260 | Mortgage Tax MTA Share | \$1,525.20 | |
| | 275 | 1-6 Family | \$1,296.00 | |

Dutchess County Clerk Mortgage Tax Report

8/1/2017 - 8/31/2017

| <u>Receipt #</u> | <u>Receipt Date</u> | <u>Mortgage Type/District/Comment</u> | | |
|------------------|---------------------|---|------------------------|--|
| | | 276 | Mortgage Tax Local | \$0.00 |
| | | | | \$5,413.20 |
| | | | Receipt Total: | \$5,413.20 |
| 25608 | 8/2/2017 | Mortgagor: GLEASON JOHN Mortgagee: MORTGAGE RESEARCH CENTER LLC | | |
| | | Serial # DI2573 | Doc # 01-2017-5075 | \$188,500.00 Corr / Re-Rec / Col. Sec. |
| | | 250 | Mortgage Tax County | \$0.00 Red Hook |
| | | | | \$0.00 |
| | | | Receipt Total: | \$0.00 |
| 25610 | 8/2/2017 | Mortgagor: ZUZNIS ROBERT E Mortgagee: BANK OF AMERICA NA | | |
| | | Serial # DI2574 | Doc # 01-2017-5076 | \$200,000.00 1-2 Family Residence |
| | | 250 | Mortgage Tax County | \$1,000.00 East Fishkill |
| | | 260 | Mortgage Tax MTA Share | \$570.00 |
| | | 275 | 1-6 Family | \$500.00 |
| | | 276 | Mortgage Tax Local | \$0.00 |
| | | | | \$2,070.00 |
| | | | Receipt Total: | \$2,070.00 |
| 25614 | 8/2/2017 | Mortgagor: MERCATANTE BARBARA Mortgagee: MANUFACTURERS & TRADERS TRUST CO | | |
| | | Serial # DI2575 | Doc # 01-2017-5077 | \$35,000.00 1-2 Family Residence |
| | | 250 | Mortgage Tax County | \$175.00 Wappinger |
| | | 260 | Mortgage Tax MTA Share | \$75.00 |
| | | 275 | 1-6 Family | \$87.50 |
| | | 276 | Mortgage Tax Local | \$0.00 |
| | | | | \$337.50 |
| | | | Receipt Total: | \$337.50 |
| 25619 | 8/2/2017 | Mortgagor: NESHEIWAT IHSAN Mortgagee: RHINEBECK BANK | | |
| | | Serial # DI2576 | Doc # 01-2017-5078 | \$150,000.00 1-2 Family Residence |
| | | 250 | Mortgage Tax County | \$750.00 Pleasant Valley |
| | | 260 | Mortgage Tax MTA Share | \$420.00 |
| | | 275 | 1-6 Family | \$375.00 |
| | | 276 | Mortgage Tax Local | \$0.00 |
| | | | | \$1,545.00 |
| | | | Receipt Total: | \$1,545.00 |
| 25624 | 8/2/2017 | Mortgagor: CARROLL ANDREW T Mortgagee: PRIMELENDING | | |
| | | Serial # DI2577 | Doc # 01-2017-5080 | \$365,500.00 1-2 Family Residence |
| | | 250 | Mortgage Tax County | \$1,827.50 Fishkill |

Dutchess County Clerk Mortgage Tax Report

8/1/2017 - 8/31/2017

| <u>Receipt #</u> | <u>Receipt Date</u> | <u>Mortgage Type/District/Comment</u> | |
|------------------|---------------------|---------------------------------------|--|
|------------------|---------------------|---------------------------------------|--|

| | | |
|-----|------------------------|------------|
| 260 | Mortgage Tax MTA Share | \$1,066.50 |
| 275 | 1-6 Family | \$913.75 |
| 276 | Mortgage Tax Local | \$0.00 |
| | | \$3,807.75 |
| | Receipt Total: | \$3,807.75 |

| | | | |
|-------|-----------------|--|-----------------------------------|
| 25626 | 8/2/2017 | Mortgagor: MINOTTI THOMAS J Mortgagee: HOMESTEAD FUNDING CORP | |
| | Serial # DI2578 | Doc # 01-2017-5081 | \$424,100.00 1-2 Family Residence |
| | 250 | Mortgage Tax County | \$2,120.50 East Fishkill |
| | 260 | Mortgage Tax MTA Share | \$1,242.30 |
| | 275 | 1-6 Family | \$1,060.25 |
| | 276 | Mortgage Tax Local | \$0.00 |
| | | | \$4,423.05 |
| | | Receipt Total: | \$4,423.05 |

| | | | |
|-------|-----------------|---|-----------------------------------|
| 25633 | 8/2/2017 | Mortgagor: PULLIS JEANNE A Mortgagee: KEYBANK NATL ASSOC | |
| | Serial # DI2579 | Doc # 01-2017-5082 | \$345,599.09 1-2 Family Residence |
| | 250 | Mortgage Tax County | \$1,728.00 Washington |
| | 260 | Mortgage Tax MTA Share | \$1,006.80 |
| | 275 | 1-6 Family | \$864.00 |
| | 276 | Mortgage Tax Local | \$0.00 |
| | | | \$3,598.80 |
| | | Receipt Total: | \$3,598.80 |

| | | | |
|-------|-----------------|--|-----------------------------------|
| 25634 | 8/2/2017 | Mortgagor: BAEZ JENNY Mortgagee: JPMORGAN CHASE BANK NA | |
| | Serial # DI2580 | Doc # 01-2017-5083 | \$388,000.00 1-2 Family Residence |
| | 250 | Mortgage Tax County | \$1,940.00 East Fishkill |
| | 260 | Mortgage Tax MTA Share | \$1,134.00 |
| | 275 | 1-6 Family | \$970.00 |
| | 276 | Mortgage Tax Local | \$0.00 |
| | | | \$4,044.00 |
| | | Receipt Total: | \$4,044.00 |

| | | | |
|-------|-----------------|---|------------------------------|
| 25642 | 8/2/2017 | Mortgagor: CASTON GABRIELLE A Mortgagee: HUDSON VALLEY FCU | |
| | Serial # DI2582 | Doc # 01-2017-5084 | \$18,000.00 (E) CR Un/Nat Pr |
| | 276 | Mortgage Tax Local | \$0.00 |
| | 260 | Mortgage Tax MTA Share | \$24.00 |
| | 250 | Mortgage Tax County | \$90.00 Town of Poughkeepsie |
| | | | \$114.00 |
| | | Receipt Total: | \$114.00 |

| | | | |
|-------|-----------------|---|-----------------------------------|
| 25643 | 8/2/2017 | Mortgagor: LEVITT STEVEN Mortgagee: PEAPACK GLADSTONE BANK | |
| | Serial # DI2581 | Doc # 01-2017-5085 | \$356,000.00 1-2 Family Residence |
| | 250 | Mortgage Tax County | \$1,780.00 City of Beacon |

Dutchess County Clerk Mortgage Tax Report

8/1/2017 - 8/31/2017

| <u>Receipt #</u> | <u>Receipt Date</u> | <u>Mortgage Type/District/Comment</u> | | |
|------------------|---------------------|--|------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| | | 260 | Mortgage Tax MTA Share | \$1,038.00 |
| | | 275 | 1-6 Family | \$890.00 |
| | | 276 | Mortgage Tax Local | \$0.00 |
| | | | | \$3,708.00 |
| | | Receipt Total: | | \$3,708.00 |
| 25646 | 8/2/2017 | Mortgagor: BECERRA VICTOR M Mortgagee: QUICKEN LOANS INC | | |
| | | Serial # DI2584 | Doc # 01-2017-5086 | \$186,900.00 1-2 Family Residence |
| | | 250 | Mortgage Tax County | \$934.50 Pleasant Valley |
| | | 260 | Mortgage Tax MTA Share | \$530.70 |
| | | 275 | 1-6 Family | \$467.25 |
| | | 276 | Mortgage Tax Local | \$0.00 |
| | | | | \$1,932.45 |
| | | Receipt Total: | | \$1,932.45 |
| 25647 | 8/2/2017 | Mortgagor: COLLINS JOHN J JR Mortgagee: HUDSON VALLEY FCU | | |
| | | Serial # DI2583 | Doc # 01-2017-5087 | \$75,000.00 (E) CR Un/Nat Pr |
| | | 250 | Mortgage Tax County | \$375.00 Wappinger |
| | | 260 | Mortgage Tax MTA Share | \$195.00 |
| | | 276 | Mortgage Tax Local | \$0.00 |
| | | | | \$570.00 |
| | | Receipt Total: | | \$570.00 |
| 25650 | 8/2/2017 | Mortgagor: JUBACK RAYMOND J JR Mortgagee: QUICKEN LOANS INC | | |
| | | Serial # DI2585 | Doc # 01-2017-5088 | \$37,005.71 1-2 Family Residence |
| | | 250 | Mortgage Tax County | \$185.00 East Fishkill |
| | | 260 | Mortgage Tax MTA Share | \$81.00 |
| | | 275 | 1-6 Family | \$92.50 |
| | | 276 | Mortgage Tax Local | \$0.00 |
| | | | | \$358.50 |
| | | Receipt Total: | | \$358.50 |
| 25651 | 8/2/2017 | Mortgagor: HARLIN RICHARD M Mortgagee: HUDSON VALLEY FCU | | |
| | | Serial # DI2586 | Doc # 01-2017-5090 | \$50,000.00 (E) CR Un/Nat Pr |
| | | 250 | Mortgage Tax County | \$250.00 Wappinger |
| | | 260 | Mortgage Tax MTA Share | \$120.00 |
| | | 276 | Mortgage Tax Local | \$0.00 |
| | | | | \$370.00 |
| | | Receipt Total: | | \$370.00 |

Dutchess County Clerk Mortgage Tax Report

8/1/2017 - 8/31/2017

| <u>Receipt #</u> | <u>Receipt Date</u> | <u>Mortgage Type/District/Comment</u> | | |
|------------------|---------------------|---|--------------|----------------------|
| 25653 | 8/2/2017 | Mortgagor: DUNCKLEY JAMES Mortgagee: QUICKEN LOANS INC | | |
| | Serial # DI2587 | Doc # 01-2017-5091 | \$306,450.00 | 1-2 Family Residence |
| | 250 | Mortgage Tax County | \$1,532.00 | Red Hook |
| | 260 | Mortgage Tax MTA Share | \$889.20 | |
| | 275 | 1-6 Family | \$766.00 | |
| | 276 | Mortgage Tax Local | \$0.00 | |
| | | | \$3,187.20 | |
| | | Receipt Total: | \$3,187.20 | |
| 25654 | 8/2/2017 | Mortgagor: ODDO THOMAS J JR Mortgagee: HUDSON VALLEY FCU | | |
| | Serial # DI2588 | Doc # 01-2017-5092 | \$75,000.00 | (E) CR Un/Nat Pr |
| | 250 | Mortgage Tax County | \$375.00 | East Fishkill |
| | 260 | Mortgage Tax MTA Share | \$195.00 | |
| | 276 | Mortgage Tax Local | \$0.00 | |
| | | | \$570.00 | |
| | | Receipt Total: | \$570.00 | |
| 25655 | 8/2/2017 | Mortgagor: EVERHARDT HARVEY T Mortgagee: HUDSON VALLEY FCU | | |
| | Serial # DI2590 | Doc # 01-2017-5093 | \$186,074.00 | (E) CR Un/Nat Pr |
| | 250 | Mortgage Tax County | \$930.50 | Town of Poughkeepsie |
| | 260 | Mortgage Tax MTA Share | \$528.30 | |
| | 276 | Mortgage Tax Local | \$0.00 | |
| | | | \$1,458.80 | |
| | | Receipt Total: | \$1,458.80 | |
| 25657 | 8/2/2017 | Mortgagor: DORA C IALONGO TRUST Mortgagee: QUONTIC BANK | | |
| | Serial # DI2589 | Doc # 01-2017-5094 | \$465,000.00 | No Tax / Serial # |
| | 250 | Mortgage Tax County | \$0.00 | Washington |
| | | | \$0.00 | |
| 25657 | 8/2/2017 | Mortgagor: DORA C IALONGO TRUST Mortgagee: HOUSING & URBAN DEVELOPMENT | | |
| | Serial # DI2591 | Doc # 01-2017-5095 | \$465,000.00 | No Tax / Serial # |
| | 250 | Mortgage Tax County | \$0.00 | Washington |
| | | | \$0.00 | |
| | | Receipt Total: | \$0.00 | |
| 25659 | 8/2/2017 | Mortgagor: GUERCIO PHILIP D Mortgagee: HUDSON VALLEY FCU | | |
| | Serial # DI2592 | Doc # 01-2017-5096 | \$125,000.00 | (E) CR Un/Nat Pr |
| | 250 | Mortgage Tax County | \$625.00 | Hyde Park |
| | 260 | Mortgage Tax MTA Share | \$345.00 | |

Dutchess County Clerk Mortgage Tax Report

8/1/2017 - 8/31/2017

| <u>Receipt #</u> | <u>Receipt Date</u> | <u>Mortgage Type/District/Comment</u> | | |
|------------------|---------------------|--|------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| | | 276 | Mortgage Tax Local | \$0.00 |
| | | | | \$970.00 |
| | | | Receipt Total: | \$970.00 |
| 25661 | 8/2/2017 | Mortgagor: JAMES P TURCO TRUST Mortgagee: HUDSON VALLEY FCU | | |
| | | Serial # DI2593 | Doc # 01-2017-5097 | \$75,000.00 (E) CR Un/Nat Pr |
| | | 250 | Mortgage Tax County | \$375.00 Wappinger |
| | | 260 | Mortgage Tax MTA Share | \$195.00 |
| | | 276 | Mortgage Tax Local | \$0.00 |
| | | | | \$570.00 |
| | | | Receipt Total: | \$570.00 |
| 25665 | 8/2/2017 | Mortgagor: THOMAS ANNE R Mortgagee: HUDSON VALLEY FCU | | |
| | | Serial # DI2594 | Doc # 01-2017-5099 | \$35,000.00 (E) CR Un/Nat Pr |
| | | 250 | Mortgage Tax County | \$175.00 City of Beacon |
| | | 260 | Mortgage Tax MTA Share | \$75.00 |
| | | 276 | Mortgage Tax Local | \$0.00 |
| | | | | \$250.00 |
| | | | Receipt Total: | \$250.00 |
| 25671 | 8/2/2017 | Mortgagor: SALVADOR ALMUDENA Mortgagee: RESIDENTIAL HOME FUNDING CORP | | |
| | | Serial # DI2596 | Doc # 01-2017-5100 | \$176,739.00 1-2 Family Residence |
| | | 250 | Mortgage Tax County | \$883.50 Town of Poughkeepsie |
| | | 260 | Mortgage Tax MTA Share | \$500.10 |
| | | 275 | 1-6 Family | \$441.75 |
| | | 276 | Mortgage Tax Local | \$0.00 |
| | | | | \$1,825.35 |
| | | | Receipt Total: | \$1,825.35 |
| 25672 | 8/2/2017 | Mortgagor: MCKENNA CHRISTOPHER Mortgagee: HUDSON VALLEY FCU | | |
| | | Serial # DI2595 | Doc # 01-2017-5101 | \$130,000.00 (E) CR Un/Nat Pr |
| | | 250 | Mortgage Tax County | \$650.00 Wappinger |
| | | 260 | Mortgage Tax MTA Share | \$360.00 |
| | | 276 | Mortgage Tax Local | \$0.00 |
| | | | | \$1,010.00 |
| | | | Receipt Total: | \$1,010.00 |
| 25673 | 8/2/2017 | Mortgagor: MANDIA VICTORIA E Mortgagee: HOMESTEAD FUNDING CORP | | |
| | | Serial # DI2597 | Doc # 01-2017-5102 | \$150,000.00 1-2 Family Residence |
| | | 250 | Mortgage Tax County | \$750.00 Wappinger |
| | | 260 | Mortgage Tax MTA Share | \$420.00 |

Dutchess County Clerk Mortgage Tax Report

8/1/2017 - 8/31/2017

| <u>Receipt #</u> | <u>Receipt Date</u> | <u>Mortgage Type/District/Comment</u> | | |
|------------------|---------------------|---|------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| | | 275 | 1-6 Family | \$375.00 |
| | | 276 | Mortgage Tax Local | \$0.00 |
| | | | | \$1,545.00 |
| | | Receipt Total: | | \$1,545.00 |
| 25674 | 8/2/2017 | Mortgagor: HIGGINS LISA A Mortgagee: HUDSON VALLEY FCU | | |
| | | Serial # DI2598 | Doc # 01-2017-5103 | \$45,000.00 (E) CR Un/Nat Pr |
| | | 276 | Mortgage Tax Local | \$0.00 |
| | | 260 | Mortgage Tax MTA Share | \$105.00 |
| | | 250 | Mortgage Tax County | \$225.00 Pleasant Valley |
| | | | | \$330.00 |
| | | Receipt Total: | | \$330.00 |
| 25675 | 8/2/2017 | Mortgagor: PAPPAS MELISSA A Mortgagee: HOMESTEAD FUNDING CORP | | |
| | | Serial # DI2599 | Doc # 01-2017-5104 | \$413,250.00 1-2 Family Residence |
| | | 250 | Mortgage Tax County | \$2,066.00 East Fishkill |
| | | 260 | Mortgage Tax MTA Share | \$1,209.60 |
| | | 275 | 1-6 Family | \$1,033.00 |
| | | 276 | Mortgage Tax Local | \$0.00 |
| | | | | \$4,308.60 |
| | | Receipt Total: | | \$4,308.60 |
| 25687 | 8/2/2017 | Mortgagor: PERFAS FERNANDO Mortgagee: MID HUDSON VALLEY FCU | | |
| | | Serial # DI2600 | Doc # 01-2017-5105 | \$54,204.00 (E) CR Un/Nat Pr |
| | | 250 | Mortgage Tax County | \$271.00 Red Hook |
| | | 260 | Mortgage Tax MTA Share | \$132.60 |
| | | 276 | Mortgage Tax Local | \$0.00 |
| | | | | \$403.60 |
| | | Receipt Total: | | \$403.60 |
| 25689 | 8/2/2017 | Mortgagor: ORTQUIST ERIC R Mortgagee: HUDSON VALLEY FCU | | |
| | | Serial # DI2601 | Doc # 01-2017-5106 | \$55,000.00 (E) CR Un/Nat Pr |
| | | 250 | Mortgage Tax County | \$275.00 City of Beacon |
| | | 260 | Mortgage Tax MTA Share | \$135.00 |
| | | 276 | Mortgage Tax Local | \$0.00 |
| | | | | \$410.00 |
| | | Receipt Total: | | \$410.00 |
| 25691 | 8/2/2017 | Mortgagor: VALVO JOHN Mortgagee: MANUFACTURERS & TRADERS TRUST CO | | |
| | | Serial # DI2602 | Doc # 01-2017-5107 | \$75,000.00 1-2 Family Residence |
| | | 250 | Mortgage Tax County | \$375.00 East Fishkill |
| | | 260 | Mortgage Tax MTA Share | \$195.00 |
| | | 275 | 1-6 Family | \$187.50 |

**Dutchess County Clerk
Mortgage Tax Report**

8/1/2017 - 8/31/2017

| <u>Receipt #</u> | <u>Receipt Date</u> | <u>Mortgage Type/District/Comment</u> | | |
|------------------|---------------------|--|------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| | | 276 | Mortgage Tax Local | \$0.00 |
| | | | | \$757.50 |
| | | | Receipt Total: | \$757.50 |
| 25692 | 8/2/2017 | Mortgagor: SQUAZZO FREDERICK A Mortgagee: MANUFACTURERS & TRADERS TRUST CO | | |
| | | Serial # DI2603 | Doc # 01-2017-5108 | \$70,000.00 1-2 Family Residence |
| | | 250 | Mortgage Tax County | \$350.00 Wappinger |
| | | 260 | Mortgage Tax MTA Share | \$180.00 |
| | | 275 | 1-6 Family | \$175.00 |
| | | 276 | Mortgage Tax Local | \$0.00 |
| | | | | \$705.00 |
| | | | Receipt Total: | \$705.00 |
| 25694 | 8/2/2017 | Mortgagor: MONACO MARTIN F III Mortgagee: HUDSON VALLEY FCU | | |
| | | Serial # DI2604 | Doc # 01-2017-5109 | \$249,375.00 (E) CR Un/Nat Pr |
| | | 250 | Mortgage Tax County | \$1,247.00 Stanford |
| | | 260 | Mortgage Tax MTA Share | \$718.20 |
| | | 276 | Mortgage Tax Local | \$0.00 |
| | | | | \$1,965.20 |
| | | | Receipt Total: | \$1,965.20 |
| 25699 | 8/3/2017 | Mortgagor: FRISCIA GINGER Mortgagee: HOMEBRIDGE FINANCIAL SERVS INC | | |
| | | Serial # DI2605 | Doc # 01-2017-5110 | \$204,000.00 1-2 Family Residence |
| | | 250 | Mortgage Tax County | \$1,020.00 Fishkill |
| | | 260 | Mortgage Tax MTA Share | \$582.00 |
| | | 275 | 1-6 Family | \$510.00 |
| | | 276 | Mortgage Tax Local | \$0.00 |
| | | | | \$2,112.00 |
| | | | Receipt Total: | \$2,112.00 |
| 25702 | 8/3/2017 | Mortgagor: LIBERTA BROS INC Mortgagee: WALLKILL VALLEY FED SVGS & LOAN ASSOC | | |
| | | Serial # DI2606 | Doc # 01-2017-5111 | \$270,000.00 (NE) Commercial |
| | | 250 | Mortgage Tax County | \$1,350.00 Pine Plains |
| | | 260 | Mortgage Tax MTA Share | \$810.00 |
| | | 270 | SONYMA | \$675.00 |
| | | 276 | Mortgage Tax Local | \$0.00 |
| | | | | \$2,835.00 |
| | | | Receipt Total: | \$2,835.00 |

Dutchess County Clerk Mortgage Tax Report

8/1/2017 - 8/31/2017

| <u>Receipt #</u> | <u>Receipt Date</u> | <u>Mortgage Type/District/Comment</u> | | |
|------------------|---------------------|---|--------------|---------------------------|
| 25703 | 8/3/2017 | Mortgagor: CUCE ANGELA M Mortgagee: KEYBANK NATL ASSOC | | |
| | Serial # DI2607 | Doc # 01-2017-5113 | \$350,160.00 | 1-2 Family Residence |
| | 250 | Mortgage Tax County | \$1,751.00 | Red Hook |
| | 260 | Mortgage Tax MTA Share | \$1,020.60 | |
| | 275 | 1-6 Family | \$875.50 | |
| | 276 | Mortgage Tax Local | \$0.00 | |
| | | | \$3,647.10 | |
| | | Receipt Total: | \$3,647.10 | |
| 25705 | 8/3/2017 | Mortgagor: ITALIANO PAUL J Mortgagee: GUARANTEED HOME MORTGAGE CO INC | | |
| | Serial # DI2608 | Doc # 01-2017-5114 | \$329,364.00 | Corr / Re-Rec / Col. Sec. |
| | 250 | Mortgage Tax County | \$0.00 | Town of Poughkeepsie |
| | | | \$0.00 | |
| | | Receipt Total: | \$0.00 | |
| 25707 | 8/3/2017 | Mortgagor: GRIFFITHS DAVID R Mortgagee: RHINEBECK BANK | | |
| | Serial # DI2609 | Doc # 01-2017-5115 | \$218,000.00 | 1-2 Family Residence |
| | 250 | Mortgage Tax County | \$1,090.00 | Red Hook |
| | 260 | Mortgage Tax MTA Share | \$624.00 | |
| | 275 | 1-6 Family | \$545.00 | |
| | 276 | Mortgage Tax Local | \$0.00 | |
| | | | \$2,259.00 | |
| | | Receipt Total: | \$2,259.00 | |
| 25708 | 8/3/2017 | Mortgagor: VANNORSTRAND JOANNE M Mortgagee: TEG FCU | | |
| | Serial # DI2610 | Doc # 01-2017-5116 | \$85,000.00 | (E) CR Un/Nat Pr |
| | 250 | Mortgage Tax County | \$425.00 | Hyde Park |
| | 260 | Mortgage Tax MTA Share | \$225.00 | |
| | 276 | Mortgage Tax Local | \$0.00 | |
| | | | \$650.00 | |
| | | Receipt Total: | \$650.00 | |
| 25710 | 8/3/2017 | Mortgagor: CRUZ CLAUDIA Mortgagee: HOMESTEAD FUNDING CORP | | |
| | Serial # DI2612 | Doc # 01-2017-5117 | \$76,237.00 | 1-2 Family Residence |
| | 250 | Mortgage Tax County | \$381.00 | Town of Poughkeepsie |
| | 260 | Mortgage Tax MTA Share | \$198.60 | |
| | 275 | 1-6 Family | \$190.50 | |
| | 276 | Mortgage Tax Local | \$0.00 | |
| | | | \$770.10 | |
| | | Receipt Total: | \$770.10 | |

Dutchess County Clerk Mortgage Tax Report

8/1/2017 - 8/31/2017

| <u>Receipt #</u> | <u>Receipt Date</u> | <u>Mortgage Type/District/Comment</u> | | |
|------------------|---------------------|--|--------------|----------------------|
| 25711 | 8/3/2017 | Mortgagor: GIRLS & A GOAT LLC Mortgagee: CASTLE CHARLES | | |
| | Serial # DI2611 | Doc # 01-2017-5118 | \$714,000.00 | (NE) Commercial |
| | 250 | Mortgage Tax County | \$3,570.00 | La Grange |
| | 260 | Mortgage Tax MTA Share | \$2,142.00 | |
| | 270 | SONYMA | \$1,785.00 | |
| | 276 | Mortgage Tax Local | \$0.00 | |
| | | | \$7,497.00 | |
| | | Receipt Total: | \$7,497.00 | |
| 25714 | 8/3/2017 | Mortgagor: MURRAY JACLYN Mortgagee: RHINEBECK BANK | | |
| | Serial # DI2613 | Doc # 01-2017-5120 | \$247,350.00 | 1-2 Family Residence |
| | 250 | Mortgage Tax County | \$1,236.50 | Rhinebeck |
| | 260 | Mortgage Tax MTA Share | \$711.90 | |
| | 275 | 1-6 Family | \$618.25 | |
| | 276 | Mortgage Tax Local | \$0.00 | |
| | | | \$2,566.65 | |
| 25714 | 8/3/2017 | Mortgagor: MURRAY JACLYN Mortgagee: RHINEBECK BANK | | |
| | Serial # DI2614 | Doc # 01-2017-5121 | \$8,000.00 | 1-2 Family Residence |
| | 250 | Mortgage Tax County | \$40.00 | Rhinebeck |
| | 260 | Mortgage Tax MTA Share | \$0.00 | |
| | 275 | 1-6 Family | \$20.00 | |
| | 276 | Mortgage Tax Local | \$0.00 | |
| | | | \$60.00 | |
| | | Receipt Total: | \$2,626.65 | |
| 25717 | 8/3/2017 | Mortgagor: RODGERS ELIZABETH M Mortgagee: HUDSON VALLEY FCU | | |
| | Serial # DI2615 | Doc # 01-2017-5122 | \$153,150.00 | (E) CR Un/Nat Pr |
| | 250 | Mortgage Tax County | \$765.50 | Hyde Park |
| | 260 | Mortgage Tax MTA Share | \$429.30 | |
| | 276 | Mortgage Tax Local | \$0.00 | |
| | | | \$1,194.80 | |
| | | Receipt Total: | \$1,194.80 | |
| 25720 | 8/3/2017 | Mortgagor: BENNETT KEVIN Mortgagee: TRUSTCO BANK | | |
| | Serial # DI2616 | Doc # 01-2017-5123 | \$380,375.00 | 1-2 Family Residence |
| | 250 | Mortgage Tax County | \$1,902.00 | East Fishkill |
| | 260 | Mortgage Tax MTA Share | \$1,111.20 | |
| | 275 | 1-6 Family | \$951.00 | |
| | 276 | Mortgage Tax Local | \$0.00 | |
| | | | \$3,964.20 | |
| | | Receipt Total: | \$3,964.20 | |

Dutchess County Clerk Mortgage Tax Report

8/1/2017 - 8/31/2017

| <u>Receipt #</u> | <u>Receipt Date</u> | <u>Mortgage Type/District/Comment</u> | | |
|------------------|---------------------|---|--------------|----------------------|
| 25721 | 8/3/2017 | Mortgagor: PIRACCI CHRISTINA Mortgagee: TRUSTCO BANK | | |
| | Serial # DI2617 | Doc # 01-2017-5124 | \$219,250.00 | (NE) 1-6 Residence |
| | 250 | Mortgage Tax County | \$1,096.00 | Town of Poughkeepsie |
| | 260 | Mortgage Tax MTA Share | \$657.60 | |
| | 275 | 1-6 Family | \$548.00 | |
| | 276 | Mortgage Tax Local | \$0.00 | |
| | | | \$2,301.60 | |
| 25721 | 8/3/2017 | Mortgagor: PIRACCI CHRISTINA Mortgagee: PERRY JAMES D | | |
| | Serial # DI2618 | Doc # 01-2017-5125 | \$15,000.00 | (NE) C.U. / Nat Pr |
| | 250 | Mortgage Tax County | \$75.00 | Town of Poughkeepsie |
| | 260 | Mortgage Tax MTA Share | \$45.00 | |
| | 276 | Mortgage Tax Local | \$0.00 | |
| | | | \$120.00 | |
| | | Receipt Total: | \$2,421.60 | |
| 25727 | 8/3/2017 | Mortgagor: RUTH II CORP Mortgagee: BAISLEY JOHN | | |
| | Serial # DI2619 | Doc # 01-2017-5126 | \$70,000.00 | (E) CR Un/Nat Pr |
| | 250 | Mortgage Tax County | \$350.00 | Town of Poughkeepsie |
| | 260 | Mortgage Tax MTA Share | \$180.00 | |
| | 276 | Mortgage Tax Local | \$0.00 | |
| | | | \$530.00 | |
| | | Receipt Total: | \$530.00 | |
| 25730 | 8/3/2017 | Mortgagor: SADOWITZ JON P Mortgagee: JPMORGAN CHASE BANK NA | | |
| | Serial # DI2620 | Doc # 01-2017-5127 | \$77,842.77 | 1-2 Family Residence |
| | 250 | Mortgage Tax County | \$389.00 | East Fishkill |
| | 260 | Mortgage Tax MTA Share | \$203.40 | |
| | 275 | 1-6 Family | \$194.50 | |
| | 276 | Mortgage Tax Local | \$0.00 | |
| | | | \$786.90 | |
| | | Receipt Total: | \$786.90 | |
| 25738 | 8/3/2017 | Mortgagor: FINK LEWIS W Mortgagee: MANUFACTURERS & TRADERS TRUST CO | | |
| | Serial # DI2621 | Doc # 01-2017-5128 | \$175,000.00 | 1-2 Family Residence |
| | 250 | Mortgage Tax County | \$875.00 | Dover |
| | 260 | Mortgage Tax MTA Share | \$495.00 | |
| | 275 | 1-6 Family | \$437.50 | |
| | 276 | Mortgage Tax Local | \$0.00 | |
| | | | \$1,807.50 | |
| | | Receipt Total: | \$1,807.50 | |

Dutchess County Clerk Mortgage Tax Report

8/1/2017 - 8/31/2017

| <u>Receipt #</u> | <u>Receipt Date</u> | <u>Mortgage Type/District/Comment</u> | | |
|------------------|---------------------|---|--|----------------------|
| 25741 | 8/3/2017 | Mortgagor: VOORHIS THOMAS Mortgagee: KEYBANK NATL ASSOC | | |
| | Serial # DI2622 | Doc # 01-2017-5129 | \$176,125.00 | 1-2 Family Residence |
| | 250 | Mortgage Tax County | \$880.50 | Clinton |
| | 260 | Mortgage Tax MTA Share | \$498.30 | |
| | 275 | 1-6 Family | \$440.25 | |
| | 276 | Mortgage Tax Local | \$0.00 | |
| | | | \$1,819.05 | |
| 25741 | 8/3/2017 | Mortgagor: VOORHIS THOMAS Mortgagee: KEYBANK NATL ASSOC | | |
| | Serial # DI2623 | Doc # 01-2017-5130 | \$200,000.00 | 1-2 Family Residence |
| | 250 | Mortgage Tax County | \$1,000.00 | Clinton |
| | 260 | Mortgage Tax MTA Share | \$570.00 | |
| | 275 | 1-6 Family | \$500.00 | |
| | 276 | Mortgage Tax Local | \$0.00 | |
| | | | \$2,070.00 | |
| | | Receipt Total: | \$3,889.05 | |
| 25755 | 8/3/2017 | Mortgagor: PIERRE ANDRE Mortgagee: WELLS FARGO HOME MORTGAGE | Comments: INSTRUMENT NOT ENTITLED TO BE RECORDED PER NYS TAX LAW SECTION 258a | |
| | Serial # DI2625 | Doc # 01-2017-5132 | \$6,303.85 | 1-2 Family Residence |
| | 250 | Mortgage Tax County | \$31.50 | La Grange |
| | 260 | Mortgage Tax MTA Share | \$0.00 | |
| | 275 | 1-6 Family | \$15.75 | |
| | 276 | Mortgage Tax Local | \$0.00 | |
| | | | \$47.25 | |
| | | Receipt Total: | \$47.25 | |
| 25756 | 8/3/2017 | Mortgagor: MERRITT PARK HOLDINGS LLC Mortgagee: CAPITAL ONE MULTIFAMILY FINANCE LLC | | |
| | Serial # DI2624 | Doc # 01-2017-5133 | \$1,600,000.00 | (NE) 1-6 Residence |
| | 250 | Mortgage Tax County | \$8,000.00 | Fishkill |
| | 260 | Mortgage Tax MTA Share | \$4,800.00 | |
| | 275 | 1-6 Family | \$4,000.00 | |
| | 276 | Mortgage Tax Local | \$0.00 | |
| | | | \$16,800.00 | |
| | | Receipt Total: | \$16,800.00 | |
| 25784 | 8/3/2017 | Mortgagor: PRESSLEY PETER J Mortgagee: JPMORGAN CHASE BANK NA | | |
| | Serial # DI2626 | Doc # 01-2017-5135 | \$274,500.00 | 1-2 Family Residence |
| | 250 | Mortgage Tax County | \$1,372.50 | Fishkill |
| | 260 | Mortgage Tax MTA Share | \$793.50 | |
| | 275 | 1-6 Family | \$686.25 | |

Dutchess County Clerk Mortgage Tax Report

8/1/2017 - 8/31/2017

| <u>Receipt #</u> | <u>Receipt Date</u> | <u>Mortgage Type/District/Comment</u> | | |
|------------------|---------------------|---|------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| | | 276 | Mortgage Tax Local | \$0.00 |
| | | | | \$2,852.25 |
| | | | Receipt Total: | \$2,852.25 |
| 25788 | 8/3/2017 | Mortgagor: BARBER MICHAEL Mortgagee: TEG FCU | | |
| | | Serial # DI2627 | Doc # 01-2017-5137 | \$54,320.00 (E) CR Un/Nat Pr |
| | | 250 | Mortgage Tax County | \$271.50 Wappinger |
| | | 260 | Mortgage Tax MTA Share | \$132.90 |
| | | 276 | Mortgage Tax Local | \$0.00 |
| | | | | \$404.40 |
| | | | Receipt Total: | \$404.40 |
| 25791 | 8/3/2017 | Mortgagor: GRACI ANTHONY V Mortgagee: HOMESTEAD FUNDING CORP | | |
| | | Serial # DI2628 | Doc # 01-2017-5138 | \$235,653.00 1-2 Family Residence |
| | | 250 | Mortgage Tax County | \$1,178.50 Town of Poughkeepsie |
| | | 260 | Mortgage Tax MTA Share | \$677.10 |
| | | 275 | 1-6 Family | \$589.25 |
| | | 276 | Mortgage Tax Local | \$0.00 |
| | | | | \$2,444.85 |
| | | | Receipt Total: | \$2,444.85 |
| 25793 | 8/3/2017 | Mortgagor: FARRELL EAMON O Mortgagee: FLAGSTAR BANK FSB | | |
| | | Serial # DI2629 | Doc # 01-2017-5139 | \$298,400.00 1-2 Family Residence |
| | | 250 | Mortgage Tax County | \$1,492.00 East Fishkill |
| | | 260 | Mortgage Tax MTA Share | \$865.20 |
| | | 275 | 1-6 Family | \$746.00 |
| | | 276 | Mortgage Tax Local | \$0.00 |
| | | | | \$3,103.20 |
| | | | Receipt Total: | \$3,103.20 |
| 25818 | 8/3/2017 | Mortgagor: WILLIAMS RAYMOND Mortgagee: MB FINANCIAL BANK NA | | |
| | | Serial # DI2630 | Doc # 01-2017-5140 | \$209,950.00 1-2 Family Residence |
| | | 250 | Mortgage Tax County | \$1,049.50 City of Beacon |
| | | 260 | Mortgage Tax MTA Share | \$599.70 |
| | | 275 | 1-6 Family | \$524.75 |
| | | 276 | Mortgage Tax Local | \$0.00 |
| | | | | \$2,173.95 |
| | | | Receipt Total: | \$2,173.95 |

Dutchess County Clerk Mortgage Tax Report

8/1/2017 - 8/31/2017

| <u>Receipt #</u> | <u>Receipt Date</u> | <u>Mortgage Type/District/Comment</u> | | |
|------------------|---------------------|---|--------------|----------------------|
| 25823 | 8/3/2017 | Mortgagor: DAVIS LARRY Mortgagee: VALLEY NATL BANK | | |
| | Serial # DI2631 | Doc # 01-2017-5141 | \$159,675.00 | 1-2 Family Residence |
| | 250 | Mortgage Tax County | \$798.50 | Pawling |
| | 260 | Mortgage Tax MTA Share | \$449.10 | |
| | 275 | 1-6 Family | \$399.25 | |
| | 276 | Mortgage Tax Local | \$0.00 | |
| | | | \$1,646.85 | |
| | | Receipt Total: | \$1,646.85 | |
| 25831 | 8/3/2017 | Mortgagor: DENOVELLIS NICOLA D Mortgagee: RHINEBECK BANK | | |
| | Serial # DI2632 | Doc # 01-2017-5142 | \$120,000.00 | 1-2 Family Residence |
| | 250 | Mortgage Tax County | \$600.00 | Town of Poughkeepsie |
| | 260 | Mortgage Tax MTA Share | \$330.00 | |
| | 275 | 1-6 Family | \$300.00 | |
| | 276 | Mortgage Tax Local | \$0.00 | |
| | | | \$1,230.00 | |
| | | Receipt Total: | \$1,230.00 | |
| 25834 | 8/3/2017 | Mortgagor: 44 APARTMENTS LLC Mortgagee: PATRICIA A CHIAVELLI TRUST | | |
| | Serial # DI2633 | Doc # 01-2017-5143 | \$288,000.00 | (NE) 1-6 Residence |
| | 250 | Mortgage Tax County | \$1,440.00 | Pleasant Valley |
| | 260 | Mortgage Tax MTA Share | \$864.00 | |
| | 275 | 1-6 Family | \$720.00 | |
| | 276 | Mortgage Tax Local | \$0.00 | |
| | | | \$3,024.00 | |
| | | Receipt Total: | \$3,024.00 | |
| 25839 | 8/3/2017 | Mortgagor: DAVIS ALICIA Mortgagee: HOMEOWNERS ADVANTAGE | | |
| | Serial # DI2634 | Doc # 01-2017-5144 | \$236,823.00 | 1-2 Family Residence |
| | 250 | Mortgage Tax County | \$1,184.00 | Town of Poughkeepsie |
| | 260 | Mortgage Tax MTA Share | \$680.40 | |
| | 275 | 1-6 Family | \$592.00 | |
| | 276 | Mortgage Tax Local | \$0.00 | |
| | | | \$2,456.40 | |
| | | Receipt Total: | \$2,456.40 | |
| 25868 | 8/4/2017 | Mortgagor: OHAGAN KATYA M Mortgagee: MANUFACTURERS & TRADERS TRUST CO | | |
| | Serial # DI2635 | Doc # 01-2017-5145 | \$150,000.00 | 1-2 Family Residence |
| | 250 | Mortgage Tax County | \$750.00 | City of Beacon |
| | 260 | Mortgage Tax MTA Share | \$420.00 | |
| | 275 | 1-6 Family | \$375.00 | |

Dutchess County Clerk Mortgage Tax Report

8/1/2017 - 8/31/2017

| <u>Receipt #</u> | <u>Receipt Date</u> | <u>Mortgage Type/District/Comment</u> | | |
|------------------|---------------------|---|------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| | | 276 | Mortgage Tax Local | \$0.00 |
| | | | | \$1,545.00 |
| | | | Receipt Total: | \$1,545.00 |
| 25871 | 8/4/2017 | Mortgagor: SHIRLEY MICHAEL Mortgagee: MANUFACTURERS & TRADERS TRUST CO | | |
| | | Serial # DI2636 | Doc # 01-2017-5146 | \$50,000.00 1-2 Family Residence |
| | | 250 | Mortgage Tax County | \$250.00 Dover |
| | | 260 | Mortgage Tax MTA Share | \$120.00 |
| | | 275 | 1-6 Family | \$125.00 |
| | | 276 | Mortgage Tax Local | \$0.00 |
| | | | | \$495.00 |
| | | | Receipt Total: | \$495.00 |
| 25872 | 8/4/2017 | Mortgagor: CASEY JOHN M Mortgagee: AMERICAN AIRLINES FCU | | |
| | | Serial # DI2637 | Doc # 01-2017-5147 | \$123,200.00 (E) CR Un/Nat Pr |
| | | 250 | Mortgage Tax County | \$616.00 Town of Poughkeepsie |
| | | 260 | Mortgage Tax MTA Share | \$339.60 |
| | | 276 | Mortgage Tax Local | \$0.00 |
| | | | | \$955.60 |
| | | | Receipt Total: | \$955.60 |
| 25873 | 8/4/2017 | Mortgagor: CEPKO ZUZANA Mortgagee: KEYBANK NATL ASSOC | | |
| | | Serial # DI2638 | Doc # 01-2017-5148 | \$198,000.00 1-2 Family Residence |
| | | 250 | Mortgage Tax County | \$990.00 Fishkill |
| | | 260 | Mortgage Tax MTA Share | \$564.00 |
| | | 275 | 1-6 Family | \$495.00 |
| | | 276 | Mortgage Tax Local | \$0.00 |
| | | | | \$2,049.00 |
| | | | Receipt Total: | \$2,049.00 |
| 25877 | 8/4/2017 | Mortgagor: LD ACQUISITION CO 15 LLC Mortgagee: TEXAS CAPITAL BANK NATL ASSOC | | |
| | | Serial # DI2639 | Doc # 01-2017-5149 | \$460,020.33 (NE) Commercial |
| | | 276 | Mortgage Tax Local | \$0.00 |
| | | 270 | SONYMA | \$1,150.00 |
| | | 260 | Mortgage Tax MTA Share | \$1,380.00 |
| | | 250 | Mortgage Tax County | \$2,300.00 Town of Poughkeepsie |
| | | | | \$4,830.00 |
| | | | Receipt Total: | \$4,830.00 |

Dutchess County Clerk Mortgage Tax Report

8/1/2017 - 8/31/2017

| <u>Receipt #</u> | <u>Receipt Date</u> | <u>Mortgage Type/District/Comment</u> | | |
|------------------|---------------------|---|--------------|----------------------|
| 25880 | 8/4/2017 | Mortgagor: LOFARO RUDOLPH F Mortgagee: LOANDEPOT COM LLC | | |
| | Serial # DI2641 | Doc # 01-2017-5150 | \$115,000.00 | 1-2 Family Residence |
| | 250 | Mortgage Tax County | \$575.00 | Pleasant Valley |
| | 260 | Mortgage Tax MTA Share | \$315.00 | |
| | 275 | 1-6 Family | \$287.50 | |
| | 276 | Mortgage Tax Local | \$0.00 | |
| | | | \$1,177.50 | |
| | | Receipt Total: | \$1,177.50 | |
| 25881 | 8/4/2017 | Mortgagor: KUNKEL TYLER Mortgagee: JPMORGAN CHASE BANK NA | | |
| | Serial # DI2640 | Doc # 01-2017-5151 | \$224,000.00 | 1-2 Family Residence |
| | 250 | Mortgage Tax County | \$1,120.00 | Pawling |
| | 260 | Mortgage Tax MTA Share | \$642.00 | |
| | 275 | 1-6 Family | \$560.00 | |
| | 276 | Mortgage Tax Local | \$0.00 | |
| | | | \$2,322.00 | |
| | | Receipt Total: | \$2,322.00 | |
| 25886 | 8/4/2017 | Mortgagor: CARDONA JOSE MANUEL GIRON Mortgagee: OSBORNE ROSEMARY | | |
| | Serial # DI2643 | Doc # 01-2017-5152 | \$140,000.00 | (E) CR Un/Nat Pr |
| | 250 | Mortgage Tax County | \$700.00 | Pawling |
| | 260 | Mortgage Tax MTA Share | \$390.00 | |
| | 276 | Mortgage Tax Local | \$0.00 | |
| | | | \$1,090.00 | |
| | | Receipt Total: | \$1,090.00 | |
| 25887 | 8/4/2017 | Mortgagor: MADDUX DAVID Mortgagee: BANK OF AMERICA NA | | |
| | Serial # DI2642 | Doc # 01-2017-5153 | \$225,000.00 | 1-2 Family Residence |
| | 250 | Mortgage Tax County | \$1,125.00 | Fishkill |
| | 260 | Mortgage Tax MTA Share | \$645.00 | |
| | 275 | 1-6 Family | \$562.50 | |
| | 276 | Mortgage Tax Local | \$0.00 | |
| | | | \$2,332.50 | |
| | | Receipt Total: | \$2,332.50 | |
| 25888 | 8/4/2017 | Mortgagor: MESCHINO EDWARD Mortgagee: WELLS FARGO BANK NA | | |
| | Serial # DI2644 | Doc # 01-2017-5154 | \$200,000.00 | 1-2 Family Residence |
| | 250 | Mortgage Tax County | \$1,000.00 | Town of Poughkeepsie |
| | 260 | Mortgage Tax MTA Share | \$570.00 | |
| | 275 | 1-6 Family | \$500.00 | |
| | 276 | Mortgage Tax Local | \$0.00 | |
| | | | \$2,070.00 | |
| | | Receipt Total: | \$2,070.00 | |

Dutchess County Clerk Mortgage Tax Report

8/1/2017 - 8/31/2017

| <u>Receipt #</u> | <u>Receipt Date</u> | <u>Mortgage Type/District/Comment</u> | | |
|------------------|---------------------|--|--------------|----------------------|
| 25890 | 8/4/2017 | Mortgagor: CAMACHO ALEXANDER Mortgagee: CARRINGTON MORTGAGE SERVS LLC | | |
| | Serial # DI2645 | Doc # 01-2017-5155 | \$308,750.00 | 1-2 Family Residence |
| | 250 | Mortgage Tax County | \$1,543.50 | Beekman |
| | 260 | Mortgage Tax MTA Share | \$896.10 | |
| | 275 | 1-6 Family | \$771.75 | |
| | 276 | Mortgage Tax Local | \$0.00 | |
| | | | \$3,211.35 | |
| | | Receipt Total: | \$3,211.35 | |
| 25892 | 8/4/2017 | Mortgagor: FARSAKH ABDELAZIZ Mortgagee: M & T BANK | | |
| | Serial # DI2646 | Doc # 01-2017-5156 | \$213,369.00 | 1-2 Family Residence |
| | 250 | Mortgage Tax County | \$1,067.00 | Wappinger |
| | 260 | Mortgage Tax MTA Share | \$610.20 | |
| | 275 | 1-6 Family | \$533.50 | |
| | 276 | Mortgage Tax Local | \$0.00 | |
| | | | \$2,210.70 | |
| | | Receipt Total: | \$2,210.70 | |
| 25893 | 8/4/2017 | Mortgagor: CARTER DONALD J Mortgagee: JPMORGAN CHASE BANK NA | | |
| | Serial # DI2647 | Doc # 01-2017-5157 | \$100,000.00 | 1-2 Family Residence |
| | 250 | Mortgage Tax County | \$500.00 | East Fishkill |
| | 260 | Mortgage Tax MTA Share | \$270.00 | |
| | 275 | 1-6 Family | \$250.00 | |
| | 276 | Mortgage Tax Local | \$0.00 | |
| | | | \$1,020.00 | |
| | | Receipt Total: | \$1,020.00 | |
| 25900 | 8/4/2017 | Mortgagor: BURKE PATRICK T Mortgagee: LITCHFIELD BANCORP | | |
| | Serial # DI2648 | Doc # 01-2017-5158 | \$108,000.00 | 1-2 Family Residence |
| | 250 | Mortgage Tax County | \$540.00 | North East |
| | 260 | Mortgage Tax MTA Share | \$294.00 | |
| | 275 | 1-6 Family | \$270.00 | |
| | 276 | Mortgage Tax Local | \$0.00 | |
| | | | \$1,104.00 | |
| | | Receipt Total: | \$1,104.00 | |
| 25907 | 8/4/2017 | Mortgagor: GEORGIU CHRISTINE Mortgagee: QUICKEN LOANS INC | | |
| | Serial # DI2649 | Doc # 01-2017-5159 | \$180,000.00 | 1-2 Family Residence |
| | 250 | Mortgage Tax County | \$900.00 | Town of Poughkeepsie |
| | 260 | Mortgage Tax MTA Share | \$510.00 | |
| | 275 | 1-6 Family | \$450.00 | |

Dutchess County Clerk Mortgage Tax Report

8/1/2017 - 8/31/2017

| <u>Receipt #</u> | <u>Receipt Date</u> | <u>Mortgage Type/District/Comment</u> | |
|------------------|---------------------|--|-----------------------------------|
| | | 276 | Mortgage Tax Local |
| | | | \$0.00 |
| | | | \$1,860.00 |
| | | Receipt Total: | \$1,860.00 |
| 25911 | 8/4/2017 | Mortgagor: SCHATZ ROBIN Mortgagee: VALLEY NATL BANK | |
| | | Serial # DI2650 | Doc # 01-2017-5160 |
| | | | \$75,000.00 1-2 Family Residence |
| | | 250 | Mortgage Tax County |
| | | | \$375.00 City of Poughkeepsie |
| | | 260 | Mortgage Tax MTA Share |
| | | | \$195.00 |
| | | 275 | 1-6 Family |
| | | | \$187.50 |
| | | 276 | Mortgage Tax Local |
| | | | \$0.00 |
| | | | \$757.50 |
| | | Receipt Total: | \$757.50 |
| 25912 | 8/4/2017 | Mortgagor: COTE MICHAEL A Mortgagee: TEG FCU | |
| | | Serial # DI2651 | Doc # 01-2017-5161 |
| | | | \$209,520.00 (E) CR Un/Nat Pr |
| | | 250 | Mortgage Tax County |
| | | | \$1,047.50 Union Vale |
| | | 260 | Mortgage Tax MTA Share |
| | | | \$598.50 |
| | | 276 | Mortgage Tax Local |
| | | | \$0.00 |
| | | | \$1,646.00 |
| | | Receipt Total: | \$1,646.00 |
| 25914 | 8/4/2017 | Mortgagor: SOUCHET JOHN A Mortgagee: TBI MORTGAGE CO | |
| | | Serial # DI2652 | Doc # 01-2017-5163 |
| | | | \$485,000.00 1-2 Family Residence |
| | | 250 | Mortgage Tax County |
| | | | \$2,425.00 East Fishkill |
| | | 260 | Mortgage Tax MTA Share |
| | | | \$1,425.00 |
| | | 275 | 1-6 Family |
| | | | \$1,212.50 |
| | | 276 | Mortgage Tax Local |
| | | | \$0.00 |
| | | | \$5,062.50 |
| | | Receipt Total: | \$5,062.50 |
| 25917 | 8/4/2017 | Mortgagor: BINETTI GINA Mortgagee: HOMESTEAD FUNDING CORP | |
| | | Serial # DI2653 | Doc # 01-2017-5164 |
| | | | \$268,800.00 1-2 Family Residence |
| | | 250 | Mortgage Tax County |
| | | | \$1,344.00 Rhinebeck |
| | | 260 | Mortgage Tax MTA Share |
| | | | \$776.40 |
| | | 275 | 1-6 Family |
| | | | \$672.00 |
| | | 276 | Mortgage Tax Local |
| | | | \$0.00 |
| | | | \$2,792.40 |
| | | Receipt Total: | \$2,792.40 |

Dutchess County Clerk Mortgage Tax Report

8/1/2017 - 8/31/2017

| <u>Receipt #</u> | <u>Receipt Date</u> | <u>Mortgage Type/District/Comment</u> | | |
|------------------|---------------------|---|--------------|----------------------|
| 25918 | 8/4/2017 | Mortgagor: PIMIENTA ANDRE Mortgagee: RHINEBECK BANK | | |
| | Serial # DI2654 | Doc # 01-2017-5165 | \$70,000.00 | 1-2 Family Residence |
| | 250 | Mortgage Tax County | \$350.00 | Hyde Park |
| | 260 | Mortgage Tax MTA Share | \$180.00 | |
| | 275 | 1-6 Family | \$175.00 | |
| | 276 | Mortgage Tax Local | \$0.00 | |
| | | | \$705.00 | |
| | | Receipt Total: | \$705.00 | |
| 25925 | 8/4/2017 | Mortgagor: DAVIS MICHELLE M Mortgagee: HUDSON VALLEY FCU | | |
| | Serial # DI2655 | Doc # 01-2017-5166 | \$139,555.00 | (E) CR Un/Nat Pr |
| | 250 | Mortgage Tax County | \$698.00 | Pleasant Valley |
| | 260 | Mortgage Tax MTA Share | \$388.80 | |
| | 276 | Mortgage Tax Local | \$0.00 | |
| | | | \$1,086.80 | |
| | | Receipt Total: | \$1,086.80 | |
| 25926 | 8/4/2017 | Mortgagor: HA TIFFANY Mortgagee: ULSTER SVGS BANK | | |
| | Serial # DI2656 | Doc # 01-2017-5167 | \$204,000.00 | 1-2 Family Residence |
| | 250 | Mortgage Tax County | \$1,020.00 | La Grange |
| | 260 | Mortgage Tax MTA Share | \$582.00 | |
| | 275 | 1-6 Family | \$510.00 | |
| | 276 | Mortgage Tax Local | \$0.00 | |
| | | | \$2,112.00 | |
| | | Receipt Total: | \$2,112.00 | |
| 25928 | 8/4/2017 | Mortgagor: LOUSSEDES GEORGE Mortgagee: VILINSKIS GUNARS | | |
| | Serial # DI2657 | Doc # 01-2017-5168 | \$40,000.00 | (E) CR Un/Nat Pr |
| | 250 | Mortgage Tax County | \$200.00 | La Grange |
| | 260 | Mortgage Tax MTA Share | \$90.00 | |
| | 276 | Mortgage Tax Local | \$0.00 | |
| | | | \$290.00 | |
| | | Receipt Total: | \$290.00 | |
| 25929 | 8/4/2017 | Mortgagor: PEREZ JOSE M Mortgagee: ULSTER SVGS BANK | | |
| | Serial # DI2658 | Doc # 01-2017-5169 | \$63,750.00 | 1-2 Family Residence |
| | 250 | Mortgage Tax County | \$318.50 | City of Poughkeepsie |
| | 260 | Mortgage Tax MTA Share | \$161.10 | |
| | 275 | 1-6 Family | \$159.25 | |
| | 276 | Mortgage Tax Local | \$0.00 | |
| | | | \$638.85 | |
| | | Receipt Total: | \$638.85 | |

**Dutchess County Clerk
Mortgage Tax Report**

8/1/2017 - 8/31/2017

| <u>Receipt #</u> | <u>Receipt Date</u> | <u>Mortgage Type/District/Comment</u> | | |
|------------------|---------------------|--|------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| 25930 | 8/4/2017 | Mortgagor: MARTIN CAITLIN L Mortgagee: PLAZA HOME MORTGAGE INC | | |
| | | Serial # DI2659 | Doc # 01-2017-5170 | \$244,587.00 1-2 Family Residence |
| | | 250 | Mortgage Tax County | \$1,223.00 Town of Poughkeepsie |
| | | 260 | Mortgage Tax MTA Share | \$703.80 |
| | | 275 | 1-6 Family | \$611.50 |
| | | 276 | Mortgage Tax Local | \$0.00 |
| | | | | \$2,538.30 |
| | | Receipt Total: | | \$2,538.30 |
| 25936 | 8/4/2017 | Mortgagor: STAVANAU ERIKA S Mortgagee: HOMEBRIDGE FINANCIAL SERVS INC | | |
| | | Serial # DI2660 | Doc # 01-2017-5171 | \$207,264.00 1-2 Family Residence |
| | | 250 | Mortgage Tax County | \$1,036.50 Town of Poughkeepsie |
| | | 260 | Mortgage Tax MTA Share | \$591.90 |
| | | 275 | 1-6 Family | \$518.25 |
| | | 276 | Mortgage Tax Local | \$0.00 |
| | | | | \$2,146.65 |
| | | Receipt Total: | | \$2,146.65 |
| 25968 | 8/4/2017 | Mortgagor: ROSADO LUIS Mortgagee: SH REAL ESTATE HOLDING CORP | | |
| | | Serial # DI2662 | Doc # 01-2017-5172 | \$400,000.00 1-2 Family Residence |
| | | 250 | Mortgage Tax County | \$2,000.00 City of Poughkeepsie |
| | | 260 | Mortgage Tax MTA Share | \$1,170.00 |
| | | 275 | 1-6 Family | \$1,000.00 |
| | | 276 | Mortgage Tax Local | \$0.00 |
| | | | | \$4,170.00 |
| | | Receipt Total: | | \$4,170.00 |
| 25971 | 8/4/2017 | Mortgagor: MATTEO JULIANA Mortgagee: NEW PENN FINANCIAL LLC | | |
| | | Serial # DI2663 | Doc # 01-2017-5173 | \$231,597.00 1-2 Family Residence |
| | | 250 | Mortgage Tax County | \$1,158.00 Wappinger |
| | | 260 | Mortgage Tax MTA Share | \$664.80 |
| | | 275 | 1-6 Family | \$579.00 |
| | | 276 | Mortgage Tax Local | \$0.00 |
| | | | | \$2,401.80 |
| | | Receipt Total: | | \$2,401.80 |
| 25973 | 8/4/2017 | Mortgagor: ROJAS SABAS Mortgagee: NATIONSTAR MORTGAGE LLC | | |
| | | Serial # DI2664 | Doc # 01-2017-5174 | \$136,600.00 1-2 Family Residence |
| | | 250 | Mortgage Tax County | \$683.00 City of Poughkeepsie |
| | | 260 | Mortgage Tax MTA Share | \$379.80 |
| | | 275 | 1-6 Family | \$341.50 |

Dutchess County Clerk Mortgage Tax Report

8/1/2017 - 8/31/2017

| <u>Receipt #</u> | <u>Receipt Date</u> | <u>Mortgage Type/District/Comment</u> | | |
|------------------|---------------------|--|------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| | | 276 | Mortgage Tax Local | \$0.00 |
| | | | | \$1,404.30 |
| | | | Receipt Total: | \$1,404.30 |
| 25986 | 8/4/2017 | Mortgagor: FABBRICATORE ANTHONY Mortgagee: KEYBANK NATL ASSOC | | |
| | | Serial # DI2666 | Doc # 01-2017-5178 | \$290,000.00 1-2 Family Residence |
| | | 250 | Mortgage Tax County | \$1,450.00 East Fishkill |
| | | 260 | Mortgage Tax MTA Share | \$840.00 |
| | | 275 | 1-6 Family | \$725.00 |
| | | 276 | Mortgage Tax Local | \$0.00 |
| | | | | \$3,015.00 |
| | | | Receipt Total: | \$3,015.00 |
| 25989 | 8/4/2017 | Mortgagor: VALENCIA ANA L Mortgagee: WELLS FARGO BANK NA | | |
| | | Serial # DI2665 | Doc # 01-2017-5179 | \$5,565.45 1-2 Family Residence |
| | | 250 | Mortgage Tax County | \$28.00 Town of Poughkeepsie |
| | | 260 | Mortgage Tax MTA Share | \$0.00 |
| | | 275 | 1-6 Family | \$14.00 |
| | | 276 | Mortgage Tax Local | \$0.00 |
| | | | | \$42.00 |
| | | | Receipt Total: | \$42.00 |
| 25991 | 8/4/2017 | Mortgagor: SPRINKLE WALKER MARYANN Mortgagee: U S BANK NATL ASSOC | | |
| | | Serial # DI2667 | Doc # 01-2017-5181 | \$50,474.28 1-2 Family Residence |
| | | 250 | Mortgage Tax County | \$252.50 East Fishkill |
| | | 260 | Mortgage Tax MTA Share | \$121.50 |
| | | 275 | 1-6 Family | \$126.25 |
| | | 276 | Mortgage Tax Local | \$0.00 |
| | | | | \$500.25 |
| | | | Receipt Total: | \$500.25 |
| 25999 | 8/4/2017 | Mortgagor: GENTILE FREDERICK J Mortgagee: WELLS FARGO BANK NA | | |
| | | Serial # DI2668 | Doc # 01-2017-5182 | \$22,885.87 1-2 Family Residence |
| | | 250 | Mortgage Tax County | \$114.50 Wappinger |
| | | 260 | Mortgage Tax MTA Share | \$38.70 |
| | | 275 | 1-6 Family | \$57.25 |
| | | 276 | Mortgage Tax Local | \$0.00 |
| | | | | \$210.45 |
| | | | Receipt Total: | \$210.45 |

Dutchess County Clerk Mortgage Tax Report

8/1/2017 - 8/31/2017

| <u>Receipt #</u> | <u>Receipt Date</u> | <u>Mortgage Type/District/Comment</u> | | |
|------------------|---------------------|--|------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| 26006 | 8/4/2017 | Mortgagor: RYDER TAMARA L Mortgagee: HUDSON HERITAGE FCU | | |
| | | Serial # DI2669 | Doc # 01-2017-5183 | \$25,000.00 (E) CR Un/Nat Pr |
| | | 250 | Mortgage Tax County | \$125.00 City of Beacon |
| | | 260 | Mortgage Tax MTA Share | \$45.00 |
| | | 276 | Mortgage Tax Local | \$0.00 |
| | | | | \$170.00 |
| | | Receipt Total: | | \$170.00 |
| 26008 | 8/4/2017 | Mortgagor: RIZZI CHRISTOPHER A Mortgagee: RESIDENTIAL HOME FUNDING CORP | | |
| | | Serial # DI2670 | Doc # 01-2017-5184 | \$169,750.00 1-2 Family Residence |
| | | 250 | Mortgage Tax County | \$848.50 Beekman |
| | | 260 | Mortgage Tax MTA Share | \$479.10 |
| | | 275 | 1-6 Family | \$424.25 |
| | | 276 | Mortgage Tax Local | \$0.00 |
| | | | | \$1,751.85 |
| | | Receipt Total: | | \$1,751.85 |
| 26013 | 8/4/2017 | Mortgagor: LESLIE DAVID Mortgagee: WELLS FARGO BANK NA | | |
| | | Serial # DI2671 | Doc # 01-2017-5185 | \$466,849.60 1-2 Family Residence |
| | | 250 | Mortgage Tax County | \$2,334.00 La Grange |
| | | 260 | Mortgage Tax MTA Share | \$1,370.40 |
| | | 275 | 1-6 Family | \$1,167.00 |
| | | 276 | Mortgage Tax Local | \$0.00 |
| | | | | \$4,871.40 |
| | | Receipt Total: | | \$4,871.40 |
| 26039 | 8/7/2017 | Mortgagor: VERTUCCI LINDSAY Mortgagee: PRIMELENDING | | |
| | | Serial # DI2672 | Doc # 01-2017-5186 | \$394,250.00 1-2 Family Residence |
| | | 250 | Mortgage Tax County | \$1,971.00 East Fishkill |
| | | 260 | Mortgage Tax MTA Share | \$1,152.60 |
| | | 275 | 1-6 Family | \$985.50 |
| | | 276 | Mortgage Tax Local | \$0.00 |
| | | | | \$4,109.10 |
| | | Receipt Total: | | \$4,109.10 |
| 26047 | 8/7/2017 | Mortgagor: ASARO NICOLO A Mortgagee: HOMESTEAD FUNDING CORP | | |
| | | Serial # DI2673 | Doc # 01-2017-5187 | \$343,068.00 1-2 Family Residence |
| | | 250 | Mortgage Tax County | \$1,715.50 East Fishkill |
| | | 260 | Mortgage Tax MTA Share | \$999.30 |
| | | 275 | 1-6 Family | \$857.75 |
| | | 276 | Mortgage Tax Local | \$0.00 |
| | | | | \$3,572.55 |
| | | Receipt Total: | | \$3,572.55 |

Dutchess County Clerk Mortgage Tax Report

8/1/2017 - 8/31/2017

| <u>Receipt #</u> | <u>Receipt Date</u> | <u>Mortgage Type/District/Comment</u> | | |
|------------------|---------------------|--|--------------|----------------------|
| 26055 | 8/7/2017 | Mortgagor: PICCORELLI WALTER R Mortgagee: JPMORGAN CHASE BANK NA | | |
| | Serial # DI2674 | Doc # 01-2017-5188 | \$47,600.00 | 1-2 Family Residence |
| | 250 | Mortgage Tax County | \$238.00 | Wappinger |
| | 260 | Mortgage Tax MTA Share | \$112.80 | |
| | 275 | 1-6 Family | \$119.00 | |
| | 276 | Mortgage Tax Local | \$0.00 | |
| | | | \$469.80 | |
| | | Receipt Total: | \$469.80 | |
| 26057 | 8/7/2017 | Mortgagor: HENRICH CHRISTIAN Mortgagee: JPMORGAN CHASE BANK NA | | |
| | Serial # DI2675 | Doc # 01-2017-5189 | \$236,000.00 | 1-2 Family Residence |
| | 250 | Mortgage Tax County | \$1,180.00 | East Fishkill |
| | 260 | Mortgage Tax MTA Share | \$678.00 | |
| | 275 | 1-6 Family | \$590.00 | |
| | 276 | Mortgage Tax Local | \$0.00 | |
| | | | \$2,448.00 | |
| | | Receipt Total: | \$2,448.00 | |
| 26062 | 8/7/2017 | Mortgagor: NANHOO ROGER Mortgagee: ISERVE RESIDENTIAL LENDING LLC | | |
| | Serial # DI2676 | Doc # 01-2017-5190 | \$295,213.00 | 1-2 Family Residence |
| | 250 | Mortgage Tax County | \$1,476.00 | Wappinger |
| | 260 | Mortgage Tax MTA Share | \$855.60 | |
| | 275 | 1-6 Family | \$738.00 | |
| | 276 | Mortgage Tax Local | \$0.00 | |
| | | | \$3,069.60 | |
| | | Receipt Total: | \$3,069.60 | |
| 26073 | 8/7/2017 | Mortgagor: SANTIAGO JENNIFER Mortgagee: BETHPAGE FCU | | |
| | Serial # DI2677 | Doc # 01-2017-5191 | \$125,000.00 | (E) CR Un/Nat Pr |
| | 250 | Mortgage Tax County | \$625.00 | Town of Poughkeepsie |
| | 260 | Mortgage Tax MTA Share | \$345.00 | |
| | 276 | Mortgage Tax Local | \$0.00 | |
| | | | \$970.00 | |
| | | Receipt Total: | \$970.00 | |
| 26089 | 8/7/2017 | Mortgagor: OSGERCHIAN BRUCE M Mortgagee: HUDSON VALLEY FCU | | |
| | Serial # DI2678 | Doc # 01-2017-5192 | \$100,000.00 | (E) CR Un/Nat Pr |
| | 250 | Mortgage Tax County | \$500.00 | Fishkill |
| | 260 | Mortgage Tax MTA Share | \$270.00 | |

Dutchess County Clerk Mortgage Tax Report

8/1/2017 - 8/31/2017

| <u>Receipt #</u> | <u>Receipt Date</u> | <u>Mortgage Type/District/Comment</u> | |
|------------------|---------------------|--|-----------------------------------|
| | | 276 Mortgage Tax Local | \$0.00 |
| | | | \$770.00 |
| | | Receipt Total: | \$770.00 |
| 26091 | 8/7/2017 | Mortgagor: DECKER KEITH Mortgagee: HUDSON VALLEY FCU | |
| | | Serial # DI2679 Doc # 01-2017-5193 | \$20,000.00 (E) CR Un/Nat Pr |
| | | 250 Mortgage Tax County | \$100.00 Pleasant Valley |
| | | 260 Mortgage Tax MTA Share | \$30.00 |
| | | 276 Mortgage Tax Local | \$0.00 |
| | | | \$130.00 |
| | | Receipt Total: | \$130.00 |
| 26097 | 8/7/2017 | Mortgagor: GUNN JOHN Mortgagee: HUDSON VALLEY FCU | |
| | | Serial # DI2680 Doc # 01-2017-5194 | \$52,000.00 (E) CR Un/Nat Pr |
| | | 250 Mortgage Tax County | \$260.00 City of Beacon |
| | | 260 Mortgage Tax MTA Share | \$126.00 |
| | | 276 Mortgage Tax Local | \$0.00 |
| | | | \$386.00 |
| | | Receipt Total: | \$386.00 |
| 26100 | 8/7/2017 | Mortgagor: SZOSTAK SHEILA J Mortgagee: HUDSON VALLEY FCU | |
| | | Serial # DI2681 Doc # 01-2017-5195 | \$55,000.00 (E) CR Un/Nat Pr |
| | | 250 Mortgage Tax County | \$275.00 East Fishkill |
| | | 260 Mortgage Tax MTA Share | \$135.00 |
| | | 276 Mortgage Tax Local | \$0.00 |
| | | | \$410.00 |
| | | Receipt Total: | \$410.00 |
| 26104 | 8/7/2017 | Mortgagor: QUIROGA ORLANDO Mortgagee: WELLS FARGO BANK NA | |
| | | Serial # DI2682 Doc # 01-2017-5196 | \$207,400.00 1-2 Family Residence |
| | | 250 Mortgage Tax County | \$1,037.00 East Fishkill |
| | | 260 Mortgage Tax MTA Share | \$592.20 |
| | | 275 1-6 Family | \$518.50 |
| | | 276 Mortgage Tax Local | \$0.00 |
| | | | \$2,147.70 |
| | | Receipt Total: | \$2,147.70 |
| 26112 | 8/7/2017 | Mortgagor: DONNELLY ANDREW Mortgagee: BANK OF MILLBROOK | |
| | | Serial # DI2683 Doc # 01-2017-5197 | \$216,000.00 1-2 Family Residence |
| | | 250 Mortgage Tax County | \$1,080.00 Washington |
| | | 260 Mortgage Tax MTA Share | \$618.00 |

Dutchess County Clerk Mortgage Tax Report

8/1/2017 - 8/31/2017

| <u>Receipt #</u> | <u>Receipt Date</u> | <u>Mortgage Type/District/Comment</u> | | |
|------------------|---------------------|--|------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| | | 275 | 1-6 Family | \$540.00 |
| | | 276 | Mortgage Tax Local | \$0.00 |
| | | | | \$2,238.00 |
| 26112 | 8/7/2017 | Mortgagor: DONNELLY ANDREW Mortgagee: BANK OF MILLBROOK | | |
| | | Serial # DI2684 | Doc # 01-2017-5198 | \$49,000.00 1-2 Family Residence |
| | | 250 | Mortgage Tax County | \$245.00 Washington |
| | | 260 | Mortgage Tax MTA Share | \$117.00 |
| | | 275 | 1-6 Family | \$122.50 |
| | | 276 | Mortgage Tax Local | \$0.00 |
| | | | | \$484.50 |
| | | Receipt Total: | | \$2,722.50 |
| 26117 | 8/7/2017 | Mortgagor: GRAZIANO CHRISTOPHER M Mortgagee: REINER KURTIS W | | |
| | | Serial # DI2685 | Doc # 01-2017-5199 | \$85,000.00 (E) CR Un/Nat Pr |
| | | 250 | Mortgage Tax County | \$425.00 Town of Poughkeepsie |
| | | 260 | Mortgage Tax MTA Share | \$225.00 |
| | | 276 | Mortgage Tax Local | \$0.00 |
| | | | | \$650.00 |
| | | Receipt Total: | | \$650.00 |
| 26119 | 8/7/2017 | Mortgagor: DODD NICOLE Mortgagee: RONDOUT SVGS BANK | | |
| | | Serial # DI2686 | Doc # 01-2017-5200 | \$258,020.00 1-2 Family Residence |
| | | 250 | Mortgage Tax County | \$1,290.00 Hyde Park |
| | | 260 | Mortgage Tax MTA Share | \$744.00 |
| | | 275 | 1-6 Family | \$645.00 |
| | | 276 | Mortgage Tax Local | \$0.00 |
| | | | | \$2,679.00 |
| | | Receipt Total: | | \$2,679.00 |
| 26122 | 8/7/2017 | Mortgagor: ROBERTS MARJORIE ANN Mortgagee: SEFCU | | |
| | | Serial # DI2687 | Doc # 01-2017-5201 | \$40,000.00 (E) CR Un/Nat Pr |
| | | 250 | Mortgage Tax County | \$200.00 Red Hook |
| | | 260 | Mortgage Tax MTA Share | \$90.00 |
| | | 276 | Mortgage Tax Local | \$0.00 |
| | | | | \$290.00 |
| | | Receipt Total: | | \$290.00 |
| 26138 | 8/7/2017 | Mortgagor: CRESPO JOSE ALFRED Mortgagee: TOTAL MORTGAGE SERVS LLC | | |
| | | Serial # DI2688 | Doc # 01-2017-5202 | \$230,000.00 1-2 Family Residence |
| | | 250 | Mortgage Tax County | \$1,150.00 Fishkill |
| | | 260 | Mortgage Tax MTA Share | \$660.00 |
| | | 275 | 1-6 Family | \$575.00 |

**Dutchess County Clerk
Mortgage Tax Report**

8/1/2017 - 8/31/2017

| <u>Receipt #</u> | <u>Receipt Date</u> | <u>Mortgage Type/District/Comment</u> | | |
|------------------|---------------------|---|------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| | | 276 | Mortgage Tax Local | \$0.00 |
| | | | | \$2,385.00 |
| | | | Receipt Total: | \$2,385.00 |
| 26141 | 8/7/2017 | Mortgagor: BARTON ESTATES LLC Mortgagee: FARM CR EAST ACA | | |
| | | Serial # DI2689 | Doc # 01-2017-5203 | \$1,125,000.00 No Tax / Serial # |
| | | 250 | Mortgage Tax County | \$0.00 Beekman |
| | | | | \$0.00 |
| | | | Receipt Total: | \$0.00 |
| 26158 | 8/7/2017 | Mortgagor: MARTINI MAHON GEMMA A Mortgagee: CALIBER HOME LOANS INC | | |
| | | Serial # DI2690 | Doc # 01-2017-5204 | \$308,000.00 1-2 Family Residence |
| | | 250 | Mortgage Tax County | \$1,540.00 La Grange |
| | | 260 | Mortgage Tax MTA Share | \$894.00 |
| | | 275 | 1-6 Family | \$770.00 |
| | | 276 | Mortgage Tax Local | \$0.00 |
| | | | | \$3,204.00 |
| | | | Receipt Total: | \$3,204.00 |
| 26167 | 8/7/2017 | Mortgagor: MEYER MATTHEW S Mortgagee: PRIMELENDING | | |
| | | Serial # DI2691 | Doc # 01-2017-5205 | \$131,572.00 1-2 Family Residence |
| | | 250 | Mortgage Tax County | \$658.00 Town of Poughkeepsie |
| | | 260 | Mortgage Tax MTA Share | \$364.80 |
| | | 275 | 1-6 Family | \$329.00 |
| | | 276 | Mortgage Tax Local | \$0.00 |
| | | | | \$1,351.80 |
| | | | Receipt Total: | \$1,351.80 |
| 26169 | 8/7/2017 | Mortgagor: POONWASSIE LAWRENCE Mortgagee: MID ISLAND MORTGAGE CORP | | |
| | | Serial # DI2692 | Doc # 01-2017-5206 | \$140,000.00 1-2 Family Residence |
| | | 250 | Mortgage Tax County | \$700.00 East Fishkill |
| | | 260 | Mortgage Tax MTA Share | \$390.00 |
| | | 275 | 1-6 Family | \$350.00 |
| | | 276 | Mortgage Tax Local | \$0.00 |
| | | | | \$1,440.00 |
| | | | Receipt Total: | \$1,440.00 |
| 26173 | 8/7/2017 | Mortgagor: ESPINOZA DIONEL Mortgagee: SILVERMINE VENTURES LLC | | |
| | | Serial # DI2693 | Doc # 01-2017-5207 | \$255,192.00 1-2 Family Residence |
| | | 250 | Mortgage Tax County | \$1,276.00 Wappinger |
| | | 260 | Mortgage Tax MTA Share | \$735.60 |

Dutchess County Clerk Mortgage Tax Report

8/1/2017 - 8/31/2017

| <u>Receipt #</u> | <u>Receipt Date</u> | <u>Mortgage Type/District/Comment</u> | | |
|------------------|---------------------|---|------------------------|---|
| | | 275 | 1-6 Family | \$638.00 |
| | | 276 | Mortgage Tax Local | \$0.00 |
| | | | | \$2,649.60 |
| | | Receipt Total: | | \$2,649.60 |
| 26193 | 8/7/2017 | Mortgagor: LLUESMA CARLOS II Mortgagee: LOANDEPOT COM LLC | | |
| | | Serial # DI2694 | Doc # 01-2017-5209 | \$318,986.00 1-2 Family Residence |
| | | 250 | Mortgage Tax County | \$1,595.00 East Fishkill |
| | | 260 | Mortgage Tax MTA Share | \$927.00 |
| | | 275 | 1-6 Family | \$797.50 |
| | | 276 | Mortgage Tax Local | \$0.00 |
| | | | | \$3,319.50 |
| | | Receipt Total: | | \$3,319.50 |
| 26213 | 8/7/2017 | Mortgagor: REVELLA FRANCINE Mortgagee: WELLS FARGO BANK NA | | Comments: NO ASSESSMENT IN UNIONVALE |
| | | Serial # DI2695 | Doc # 01-2017-5210 | \$88,809.44 1-2 Family Residence |
| | | 250 | Mortgage Tax County | \$444.00 Beekman |
| | | 260 | Mortgage Tax MTA Share | \$236.40 |
| | | 275 | 1-6 Family | \$222.00 |
| | | 276 | Mortgage Tax Local | \$0.00 |
| | | | | \$902.40 |
| | | Receipt Total: | | \$902.40 |
| 26215 | 8/7/2017 | Mortgagor: JONES BRIAN K Mortgagee: WELLS FARGO BANK NA | | |
| | | Serial # DI2696 | Doc # 01-2017-5212 | \$367,400.00 1-2 Family Residence |
| | | 250 | Mortgage Tax County | \$1,837.00 East Fishkill |
| | | 260 | Mortgage Tax MTA Share | \$1,072.20 |
| | | 275 | 1-6 Family | \$918.50 |
| | | 276 | Mortgage Tax Local | \$0.00 |
| | | | | \$3,827.70 |
| | | Receipt Total: | | \$3,827.70 |
| 26225 | 8/8/2017 | Mortgagor: DEBUONO JOSEPH Mortgagee: HUDSON VALLEY FCU | | |
| | | Serial # DI2697 | Doc # 01-2017-5214 | \$30,000.00 (E) CR Un/Nat Pr |
| | | 250 | Mortgage Tax County | \$150.00 Hyde Park |
| | | 260 | Mortgage Tax MTA Share | \$60.00 |
| | | 276 | Mortgage Tax Local | \$0.00 |
| | | | | \$210.00 |
| | | Receipt Total: | | \$210.00 |
| 26227 | 8/8/2017 | Mortgagor: MONAHAN PAUL J Mortgagee: HUDSON VALLEY FCU | | |
| | | Serial # DI2698 | Doc # 01-2017-5215 | \$100,000.00 (E) CR Un/Nat Pr |
| | | 250 | Mortgage Tax County | \$500.00 East Fishkill |
| | | 260 | Mortgage Tax MTA Share | \$270.00 |

Dutchess County Clerk Mortgage Tax Report

8/1/2017 - 8/31/2017

| <u>Receipt #</u> | <u>Receipt Date</u> | <u>Mortgage Type/District/Comment</u> | |
|------------------|---------------------|--|-----------------------------------|
| | | 276 Mortgage Tax Local | \$0.00 |
| | | | \$770.00 |
| | | Receipt Total: | \$770.00 |
| 26228 | 8/8/2017 | Mortgagor: BLACKWELL THOMAS Mortgagee: ULSTER SVGS BANK | |
| | | Serial # DI2699 Doc # 01-2017-5216 | \$308,493.00 1-2 Family Residence |
| | | 250 Mortgage Tax County | \$1,542.50 Rhinebeck |
| | | 260 Mortgage Tax MTA Share | \$895.50 |
| | | 275 1-6 Family | \$771.25 |
| | | 276 Mortgage Tax Local | \$0.00 |
| | | | \$3,209.25 |
| | | Receipt Total: | \$3,209.25 |
| 26230 | 8/8/2017 | Mortgagor: VENTURINI JOANNE Mortgagee: HUDSON VALLEY FCU | |
| | | Serial # DI2700 Doc # 01-2017-5217 | \$40,000.00 (E) CR Un/Nat Pr |
| | | 250 Mortgage Tax County | \$200.00 Dover |
| | | 260 Mortgage Tax MTA Share | \$90.00 |
| | | 276 Mortgage Tax Local | \$0.00 |
| | | | \$290.00 |
| | | Receipt Total: | \$290.00 |
| 26231 | 8/8/2017 | Mortgagor: LIU YINGDI Mortgagee: RHINEBECK BANK | |
| | | Serial # DI2701 Doc # 01-2017-5218 | \$330,400.00 1-2 Family Residence |
| | | 250 Mortgage Tax County | \$1,652.00 Red Hook |
| | | 260 Mortgage Tax MTA Share | \$961.20 |
| | | 275 1-6 Family | \$826.00 |
| | | 276 Mortgage Tax Local | \$0.00 |
| | | | \$3,439.20 |
| | | Receipt Total: | \$3,439.20 |
| 26234 | 8/8/2017 | Mortgagor: KAVANAGH GAYLE Mortgagee: MID HUDSON VALLEY FCU | |
| | | Serial # DI2702 Doc # 01-2017-5219 | \$60,000.00 (E) CR Un/Nat Pr |
| | | 250 Mortgage Tax County | \$300.00 Milan |
| | | 260 Mortgage Tax MTA Share | \$150.00 |
| | | 276 Mortgage Tax Local | \$0.00 |
| | | | \$450.00 |
| | | Receipt Total: | \$450.00 |
| 26236 | 8/8/2017 | Mortgagor: RICHARDSON TERI Mortgagee: MID HUDSON VALLEY FCU | |
| | | Serial # DI2703 Doc # 01-2017-5220 | \$15,000.00 (E) CR Un/Nat Pr |
| | | 276 Mortgage Tax Local | \$0.00 |

Dutchess County Clerk Mortgage Tax Report

8/1/2017 - 8/31/2017

| <u>Receipt #</u> | <u>Receipt Date</u> | <u>Mortgage Type/District/Comment</u> | | |
|------------------|---------------------|---|------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| | | 260 | Mortgage Tax MTA Share | \$15.00 |
| | | 250 | Mortgage Tax County | \$75.00 East Fishkill |
| | | | | \$90.00 |
| | | Receipt Total: | | \$90.00 |
| 26239 | 8/8/2017 | Mortgagor: OTERO MICHAEL L Mortgagee: BANK OF ENGLAND | | |
| | | Serial # DI2704 | Doc # 01-2017-5221 | \$228,000.00 1-2 Family Residence |
| | | 250 | Mortgage Tax County | \$1,140.00 La Grange |
| | | 260 | Mortgage Tax MTA Share | \$654.00 |
| | | 275 | 1-6 Family | \$570.00 |
| | | 276 | Mortgage Tax Local | \$0.00 |
| | | | | \$2,364.00 |
| | | Receipt Total: | | \$2,364.00 |
| 26240 | 8/8/2017 | Mortgagor: BARRACO GINA M Mortgagee: MID HUDSON VALLEY FCU | | |
| | | Serial # DI2705 | Doc # 01-2017-5222 | \$100,000.00 (E) CR Un/Nat Pr |
| | | 250 | Mortgage Tax County | \$500.00 Red Hook |
| | | 260 | Mortgage Tax MTA Share | \$270.00 |
| | | 276 | Mortgage Tax Local | \$0.00 |
| | | | | \$770.00 |
| | | Receipt Total: | | \$770.00 |
| 26260 | 8/8/2017 | Mortgagor: PALERMO ANTHONY J Mortgagee: JPMORGAN CHASE BANK NA | | |
| | | Serial # DI2706 | Doc # 01-2017-5224 | \$463,230.00 1-2 Family Residence |
| | | 250 | Mortgage Tax County | \$2,316.00 East Fishkill |
| | | 260 | Mortgage Tax MTA Share | \$1,359.60 |
| | | 275 | 1-6 Family | \$1,158.00 |
| | | 276 | Mortgage Tax Local | \$0.00 |
| | | | | \$4,833.60 |
| | | Receipt Total: | | \$4,833.60 |
| 26273 | 8/8/2017 | Mortgagor: QCL ON MAIN LTD PARTNERSHIP Mortgagee: DUT CO | | |
| | | Serial # DI2707 | Doc # 01-2017-5225 | \$250,000.00 No Tax / Serial # |
| | | 250 | Mortgage Tax County | \$0.00 City of Poughkeepsie |
| | | | | \$0.00 |
| | | Receipt Total: | | \$0.00 |
| 26277 | 8/8/2017 | Mortgagor: DICUPE DENISE Mortgagee: HOMEBRIDGE FINANCIAL SERVS INC | | |
| | | Serial # DI2708 | Doc # 01-2017-5227 | \$360,000.00 1-2 Family Residence |
| | | 250 | Mortgage Tax County | \$1,800.00 La Grange |
| | | 260 | Mortgage Tax MTA Share | \$1,050.00 |
| | | 275 | 1-6 Family | \$900.00 |

Dutchess County Clerk Mortgage Tax Report

8/1/2017 - 8/31/2017

| <u>Receipt #</u> | <u>Receipt Date</u> | <u>Mortgage Type/District/Comment</u> | | |
|------------------|---------------------|---|------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| | | 276 | Mortgage Tax Local | \$0.00 |
| | | | | \$3,750.00 |
| | | | Receipt Total: | \$3,750.00 |
| 26310 | 8/8/2017 | Mortgagor: 60 LBC LLC Mortgagee: STERLING NATL BANK | | |
| | | Serial # DI2709 | Doc # 01-2017-5228 | \$3,668,527.08 (NE) Commercial |
| | | 250 | Mortgage Tax County | \$18,342.50 Fishkill |
| | | 260 | Mortgage Tax MTA Share | \$11,005.50 |
| | | 270 | SONYMA | \$9,171.25 |
| | | 276 | Mortgage Tax Local | \$0.00 |
| | | | | \$38,519.25 |
| | | | Receipt Total: | \$38,519.25 |
| 26314 | 8/8/2017 | Mortgagor: BROPHY MATTHEW Mortgagee: WELLS FARGO BANK NA | | |
| | | Serial # DI2711 | Doc # 01-2017-5231 | \$315,650.00 1-2 Family Residence |
| | | 250 | Mortgage Tax County | \$1,578.00 Red Hook |
| | | 260 | Mortgage Tax MTA Share | \$916.80 |
| | | 275 | 1-6 Family | \$789.00 |
| | | 276 | Mortgage Tax Local | \$0.00 |
| | | | | \$3,283.80 |
| | | | Receipt Total: | \$3,283.80 |
| 26316 | 8/8/2017 | Mortgagor: STONE MICHAEL E Mortgagee: TRUSTCO BANK | | |
| | | Serial # DI2710 | Doc # 01-2017-5232 | \$165,000.00 1-2 Family Residence |
| | | 250 | Mortgage Tax County | \$825.00 Fishkill |
| | | 260 | Mortgage Tax MTA Share | \$465.00 |
| | | 275 | 1-6 Family | \$412.50 |
| | | 276 | Mortgage Tax Local | \$0.00 |
| | | | | \$1,702.50 |
| | | | Receipt Total: | \$1,702.50 |
| 26323 | 8/8/2017 | Mortgagor: LIOI PAUL J Mortgagee: WELLS FARGO BANK NA | | |
| | | Serial # DI2712 | Doc # 01-2017-5233 | \$152,192.00 1-2 Family Residence |
| | | 250 | Mortgage Tax County | \$761.00 Town of Poughkeepsie |
| | | 260 | Mortgage Tax MTA Share | \$426.60 |
| | | 275 | 1-6 Family | \$380.50 |
| | | 276 | Mortgage Tax Local | \$0.00 |
| | | | | \$1,568.10 |
| | | | Receipt Total: | \$1,568.10 |

Dutchess County Clerk Mortgage Tax Report

8/1/2017 - 8/31/2017

| <u>Receipt #</u> | <u>Receipt Date</u> | <u>Mortgage Type/District/Comment</u> | | |
|------------------|---------------------|--|--------------|----------------------|
| 26335 | 8/8/2017 | Mortgagor: HANBY NATHANIEL Mortgagee: PRIMELENDING | | |
| | Serial # DI2713 | Doc # 01-2017-5234 | \$400,000.00 | 1-2 Family Residence |
| | 250 | Mortgage Tax County | \$2,000.00 | Fishkill |
| | 260 | Mortgage Tax MTA Share | \$1,170.00 | |
| | 275 | 1-6 Family | \$1,000.00 | |
| | 276 | Mortgage Tax Local | \$0.00 | |
| | | | \$4,170.00 | |
| | | Receipt Total: | \$4,170.00 | |
| 26336 | 8/8/2017 | Mortgagor: GILDARD NICHOLAS J Mortgagee: UNITED WHOLESALE MORTGAGE | | |
| | Serial # DI2714 | Doc # 01-2017-5235 | \$264,000.00 | 1-2 Family Residence |
| | 250 | Mortgage Tax County | \$1,320.00 | Town of Poughkeepsie |
| | 260 | Mortgage Tax MTA Share | \$762.00 | |
| | 275 | 1-6 Family | \$660.00 | |
| | 276 | Mortgage Tax Local | \$0.00 | |
| | | | \$2,742.00 | |
| | | Receipt Total: | \$2,742.00 | |
| 26348 | 8/8/2017 | Mortgagor: MURPHY JOANNA L Mortgagee: HOUSING & URBAN DEVELOPMENT | | |
| | Serial # DI2715 | Doc # 01-2017-5236 | \$117,030.71 | No Tax / Serial # |
| | 250 | Mortgage Tax County | \$0.00 | Clinton |
| | | | \$0.00 | |
| | | Receipt Total: | \$0.00 | |
| 26363 | 8/8/2017 | Mortgagor: MANGIERI ROBERT Mortgagee: LUXURY MORTGAGE CORP | | |
| | Serial # DI2716 | Doc # 01-2017-5237 | \$229,918.00 | 1-2 Family Residence |
| | 250 | Mortgage Tax County | \$1,149.50 | East Fishkill |
| | 260 | Mortgage Tax MTA Share | \$659.70 | |
| | 275 | 1-6 Family | \$574.75 | |
| | 276 | Mortgage Tax Local | \$0.00 | |
| | | | \$2,383.95 | |
| | | Receipt Total: | \$2,383.95 | |
| 26364 | 8/8/2017 | Mortgagor: ROBINSON MICHAEL Mortgagee: HOMEBRIDGE FINANCIAL SERVS INC | | |
| | Serial # DI2717 | Doc # 01-2017-5238 | \$312,683.00 | 1-2 Family Residence |
| | 250 | Mortgage Tax County | \$1,563.50 | Wappinger |
| | 260 | Mortgage Tax MTA Share | \$908.10 | |
| | 275 | 1-6 Family | \$781.75 | |
| | 276 | Mortgage Tax Local | \$0.00 | |
| | | | \$3,253.35 | |
| | | Receipt Total: | \$3,253.35 | |

Dutchess County Clerk Mortgage Tax Report

8/1/2017 - 8/31/2017

| <u>Receipt #</u> | <u>Receipt Date</u> | <u>Mortgage Type/District/Comment</u> | | |
|------------------|---------------------|---|----------------|----------------------|
| 26368 | 8/8/2017 | Mortgagor: MAGISTRO BARRETT G Mortgagee: WALDEN SVGS BANK | | |
| | Serial # DI2718 | Doc # 01-2017-5239 | \$65,000.00 | 1-2 Family Residence |
| | 250 | Mortgage Tax County | \$325.00 | Fishkill |
| | 260 | Mortgage Tax MTA Share | \$165.00 | |
| | 275 | 1-6 Family | \$162.50 | |
| | 276 | Mortgage Tax Local | \$0.00 | |
| | | | \$652.50 | |
| | | Receipt Total: | \$652.50 | |
| 26369 | 8/8/2017 | Mortgagor: DEMARIA GABRIEL T Mortgagee: PLAZA HOME MORTGAGE INC | | |
| | Serial # DI2719 | Doc # 01-2017-5240 | \$240,052.00 | 1-2 Family Residence |
| | 250 | Mortgage Tax County | \$1,200.50 | Wappinger |
| | 260 | Mortgage Tax MTA Share | \$690.30 | |
| | 275 | 1-6 Family | \$600.25 | |
| | 276 | Mortgage Tax Local | \$0.00 | |
| | | | \$2,491.05 | |
| | | Receipt Total: | \$2,491.05 | |
| 26373 | 8/8/2017 | Mortgagor: CAMELOT VILLAGE NY LLC Mortgagee: WALKER & DUNLOP LLC | | |
| | Serial # DI2720 | Doc # 01-2017-5243 | \$2,413,935.69 | (NE) Commercial |
| | 250 | Mortgage Tax County | \$12,069.50 | Town of Poughkeepsie |
| | 260 | Mortgage Tax MTA Share | \$7,241.70 | |
| | 270 | SONYMA | \$6,034.75 | |
| | 276 | Mortgage Tax Local | \$0.00 | |
| | | | \$25,345.95 | |
| | | Receipt Total: | \$25,345.95 | |
| 26377 | 8/8/2017 | Mortgagor: MCCALLUM ALOMIE E Mortgagee: NJ LENDERS CORP | | |
| | Serial # DI2721 | Doc # 01-2017-5246 | \$172,713.00 | 1-2 Family Residence |
| | 250 | Mortgage Tax County | \$863.50 | Town of Poughkeepsie |
| | 260 | Mortgage Tax MTA Share | \$488.10 | |
| | 275 | 1-6 Family | \$431.75 | |
| | 276 | Mortgage Tax Local | \$0.00 | |
| | | | \$1,783.35 | |
| | | Receipt Total: | \$1,783.35 | |
| 26382 | 8/8/2017 | Mortgagor: GUGLIUCCIello JOSEPH F Mortgagee: WELLS FARGO BANK NA | | |
| | Serial # DI2722 | Doc # 01-2017-5247 | \$286,150.00 | 1-2 Family Residence |
| | 250 | Mortgage Tax County | \$1,430.50 | Pawling |
| | 260 | Mortgage Tax MTA Share | \$828.30 | |
| | 275 | 1-6 Family | \$715.25 | |

**Dutchess County Clerk
Mortgage Tax Report**

8/1/2017 - 8/31/2017

| <u>Receipt #</u> | <u>Receipt Date</u> | <u>Mortgage Type/District/Comment</u> | | |
|------------------|---------------------|--|------------------------|--|
| | | 276 | Mortgage Tax Local | \$0.00 |
| | | | | \$2,974.05 |
| | | | Receipt Total: | \$2,974.05 |
| 26385 | 8/8/2017 | Mortgagor: GUIDO FRANK Mortgagee: BANK OF GREENE COUNTY | | |
| | | Serial # DI2723 | Doc # 01-2017-5248 | \$150,000.00 1-2 Family Residence |
| | | 250 | Mortgage Tax County | \$750.00 Red Hook |
| | | 260 | Mortgage Tax MTA Share | \$420.00 |
| | | 275 | 1-6 Family | \$375.00 |
| | | 276 | Mortgage Tax Local | \$0.00 |
| | | | | \$1,545.00 |
| | | | Receipt Total: | \$1,545.00 |
| 26414 | 8/8/2017 | Mortgagor: MANN FRANK B Mortgagee: BANK OF NY MELLON | | |
| | | | | Comments: INSTRUMENT NOT ENTITLED TO BE RECORDED PER NYS TAX LAW SECTION 258a |
| | | Serial # DI2724 | Doc # 01-2017-5249 | \$37,363.48 1-2 Family Residence |
| | | 250 | Mortgage Tax County | \$187.00 Fishkill |
| | | 260 | Mortgage Tax MTA Share | \$82.20 |
| | | 275 | 1-6 Family | \$93.50 |
| | | 276 | Mortgage Tax Local | \$0.00 |
| | | | | \$362.70 |
| | | | Receipt Total: | \$362.70 |
| 26417 | 8/8/2017 | Mortgagor: DAVID HIRO M Mortgagee: BANK OF AMERICA NA | | |
| | | Serial # DI2725 | Doc # 01-2017-5250 | \$330,000.00 1-2 Family Residence |
| | | 250 | Mortgage Tax County | \$1,650.00 Red Hook |
| | | 260 | Mortgage Tax MTA Share | \$960.00 |
| | | 275 | 1-6 Family | \$825.00 |
| | | 276 | Mortgage Tax Local | \$0.00 |
| | | | | \$3,435.00 |
| | | | Receipt Total: | \$3,435.00 |
| 26421 | 8/9/2017 | Mortgagor: CLOTILDE RODRIGUEZ TRUST Mortgagee: KEYBANK NATL ASSOC | | |
| | | Serial # DI2726 | Doc # 01-2017-5251 | \$242,833.59 1-2 Family Residence |
| | | 250 | Mortgage Tax County | \$1,214.00 Fishkill |
| | | 260 | Mortgage Tax MTA Share | \$698.40 |
| | | 275 | 1-6 Family | \$607.00 |
| | | 276 | Mortgage Tax Local | \$0.00 |
| | | | | \$2,519.40 |
| | | | Receipt Total: | \$2,519.40 |

Dutchess County Clerk Mortgage Tax Report

8/1/2017 - 8/31/2017

| <u>Receipt #</u> | <u>Receipt Date</u> | <u>Mortgage Type/District/Comment</u> | | |
|------------------|---------------------|---|--------------|----------------------|
| 26439 | 8/9/2017 | Mortgagor: BETH F JUNG TRUST Mortgagee: JPMORGAN CHASE BANK NA | | |
| | Serial # DI2727 | Doc # 01-2017-5252 | \$270,087.00 | 1-2 Family Residence |
| | 250 | Mortgage Tax County | \$1,350.50 | Rhinebeck |
| | 260 | Mortgage Tax MTA Share | \$780.30 | |
| | 275 | 1-6 Family | \$675.25 | |
| | 276 | Mortgage Tax Local | \$0.00 | |
| | | | \$2,806.05 | |
| | | Receipt Total: | \$2,806.05 | |
| 26441 | 8/9/2017 | Mortgagor: BRAND DAVID A Mortgagee: U S BANK NATL ASSOC | | |
| | Serial # DI2728 | Doc # 01-2017-5253 | \$65,022.67 | 1-2 Family Residence |
| | 250 | Mortgage Tax County | \$325.00 | Fishkill |
| | 260 | Mortgage Tax MTA Share | \$165.00 | |
| | 275 | 1-6 Family | \$162.50 | |
| | 276 | Mortgage Tax Local | \$0.00 | |
| | | | \$652.50 | |
| | | Receipt Total: | \$652.50 | |
| 26445 | 8/9/2017 | Mortgagor: SCHUTER IRENE Mortgagee: JPMORGAN CHASE BANK NA | | |
| | Serial # DI2729 | Doc # 01-2017-5254 | \$200,000.00 | 1-2 Family Residence |
| | 250 | Mortgage Tax County | \$1,000.00 | Rhinebeck |
| | 260 | Mortgage Tax MTA Share | \$570.00 | |
| | 275 | 1-6 Family | \$500.00 | |
| | 276 | Mortgage Tax Local | \$0.00 | |
| | | | \$2,070.00 | |
| | | Receipt Total: | \$2,070.00 | |
| 26446 | 8/9/2017 | Mortgagor: GALLIGAN JESSIE L Mortgagee: JPMORGAN CHASE BANK NA | | |
| | Serial # DI2730 | Doc # 01-2017-5255 | \$344,000.00 | 1-2 Family Residence |
| | 250 | Mortgage Tax County | \$1,720.00 | Pawling |
| | 260 | Mortgage Tax MTA Share | \$1,002.00 | |
| | 275 | 1-6 Family | \$860.00 | |
| | 276 | Mortgage Tax Local | \$0.00 | |
| | | | \$3,582.00 | |
| | | Receipt Total: | \$3,582.00 | |
| 26448 | 8/9/2017 | Mortgagor: JENKINS JERMAINE Mortgagee: M&T BANK | | |
| | Serial # DI2731 | Doc # 01-2017-5256 | \$121,250.00 | 1-2 Family Residence |
| | 250 | Mortgage Tax County | \$606.00 | Wappinger |
| | 260 | Mortgage Tax MTA Share | \$333.60 | |
| | 275 | 1-6 Family | \$303.00 | |

**Dutchess County Clerk
Mortgage Tax Report**

8/1/2017 - 8/31/2017

| <u>Receipt #</u> | <u>Receipt Date</u> | <u>Mortgage Type/District/Comment</u> | | |
|------------------|---------------------|---|------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| | | 276 | Mortgage Tax Local | \$0.00 |
| | | | | \$1,242.60 |
| 26448 | 8/9/2017 | Mortgagor: JENKINS JERMAINE Mortgagee: MANUFACTURERS & TRADERS TRUST CO | | |
| | | Serial # DI2732 | Doc # 01-2017-5257 | \$8,000.00 1-2 Family Residence |
| | | 250 | Mortgage Tax County | \$40.00 Wappinger |
| | | 260 | Mortgage Tax MTA Share | \$0.00 |
| | | 275 | 1-6 Family | \$20.00 |
| | | 276 | Mortgage Tax Local | \$0.00 |
| | | | | \$60.00 |
| 26448 | 8/9/2017 | Mortgagor: JENKINS JERMAINE Mortgagee: M&T BANK | | |
| | | Serial # DI2733 | Doc # 01-2017-5258 | \$3,750.00 1-2 Family Residence |
| | | 250 | Mortgage Tax County | \$18.50 Wappinger |
| | | 260 | Mortgage Tax MTA Share | \$0.00 |
| | | 275 | 1-6 Family | \$9.25 |
| | | 276 | Mortgage Tax Local | \$0.00 |
| | | | | \$27.75 |
| | | Receipt Total: | | \$1,330.35 |
| 26450 | 8/9/2017 | Mortgagor: GARCIA AGUILAR RAUL Mortgagee: TIAA FSB | | |
| | | Serial # DI2734 | Doc # 01-2017-5259 | \$243,182.00 1-2 Family Residence |
| | | 250 | Mortgage Tax County | \$1,216.00 Hyde Park |
| | | 260 | Mortgage Tax MTA Share | \$699.60 |
| | | 275 | 1-6 Family | \$608.00 |
| | | 276 | Mortgage Tax Local | \$0.00 |
| | | | | \$2,523.60 |
| | | Receipt Total: | | \$2,523.60 |
| 26453 | 8/9/2017 | Mortgagor: ANDERSON KATHERINE Mortgagee: TIAA FSB | | |
| | | Serial # DI2735 | Doc # 01-2017-5260 | \$179,740.00 1-2 Family Residence |
| | | 250 | Mortgage Tax County | \$898.50 Town of Poughkeepsie |
| | | 260 | Mortgage Tax MTA Share | \$509.10 |
| | | 275 | 1-6 Family | \$449.25 |
| | | 276 | Mortgage Tax Local | \$0.00 |
| | | | | \$1,856.85 |
| | | Receipt Total: | | \$1,856.85 |
| 26457 | 8/9/2017 | Mortgagor: MCGRATH BRIAN J Mortgagee: MANUFACTURERS & TRADERS TRUST CO | | |
| | | Serial # DI2736 | Doc # 01-2017-5261 | \$300,000.00 1-2 Family Residence |
| | | 250 | Mortgage Tax County | \$1,500.00 Pawling |
| | | 260 | Mortgage Tax MTA Share | \$870.00 |
| | | 275 | 1-6 Family | \$750.00 |

**Dutchess County Clerk
Mortgage Tax Report**

8/1/2017 - 8/31/2017

| <u>Receipt #</u> | <u>Receipt Date</u> | <u>Mortgage Type/District/Comment</u> | | |
|------------------|---------------------|---|------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| | | 276 | Mortgage Tax Local | \$0.00 |
| | | | | \$3,120.00 |
| | | | Receipt Total: | \$3,120.00 |
| 26469 | 8/9/2017 | Mortgagor: SMITH JAMIE L Mortgagee: CALIBER HOME LOANS INC | | |
| | | Serial # DI2737 | Doc # 01-2017-5262 | \$235,600.00 1-2 Family Residence |
| | | 250 | Mortgage Tax County | \$1,178.00 Red Hook |
| | | 260 | Mortgage Tax MTA Share | \$676.80 |
| | | 275 | 1-6 Family | \$589.00 |
| | | 276 | Mortgage Tax Local | \$0.00 |
| | | | | \$2,443.80 |
| | | | Receipt Total: | \$2,443.80 |
| 26470 | 8/9/2017 | Mortgagor: CORDE RYAN Mortgagee: MAHOPAC BANK | | |
| | | Serial # DI2738 | Doc # 01-2017-5263 | \$224,200.00 1-2 Family Residence |
| | | 250 | Mortgage Tax County | \$1,121.00 Fishkill |
| | | 260 | Mortgage Tax MTA Share | \$642.60 |
| | | 275 | 1-6 Family | \$560.50 |
| | | 276 | Mortgage Tax Local | \$0.00 |
| | | | | \$2,324.10 |
| | | | Receipt Total: | \$2,324.10 |
| 26478 | 8/9/2017 | Mortgagor: SIMONE THOMAS T Mortgagee: QUICKEN LOANS INC | | |
| | | Serial # DI2739 | Doc # 01-2017-5265 | \$207,000.00 1-2 Family Residence |
| | | 250 | Mortgage Tax County | \$1,035.00 East Fishkill |
| | | 260 | Mortgage Tax MTA Share | \$591.00 |
| | | 275 | 1-6 Family | \$517.50 |
| | | 276 | Mortgage Tax Local | \$0.00 |
| | | | | \$2,143.50 |
| | | | Receipt Total: | \$2,143.50 |
| 26480 | 8/9/2017 | Mortgagor: MCEWAN JASON D Mortgagee: QUICKEN LOANS INC | | |
| | | Serial # DI2740 | Doc # 01-2017-5266 | \$311,355.00 1-2 Family Residence |
| | | 250 | Mortgage Tax County | \$1,557.00 Pleasant Valley |
| | | 260 | Mortgage Tax MTA Share | \$904.20 |
| | | 275 | 1-6 Family | \$778.50 |
| | | 276 | Mortgage Tax Local | \$0.00 |
| | | | | \$3,239.70 |
| | | | Receipt Total: | \$3,239.70 |

Dutchess County Clerk Mortgage Tax Report

8/1/2017 - 8/31/2017

| <u>Receipt #</u> | <u>Receipt Date</u> | <u>Mortgage Type/District/Comment</u> | | |
|------------------|---------------------|---|--------------|----------------------|
| 26482 | 8/9/2017 | Mortgagor: BISESTO PHILIP F Mortgagee: QUICKEN LOANS INC | | |
| | Serial # DI2741 | Doc # 01-2017-5267 | \$300,000.00 | 1-2 Family Residence |
| | 250 | Mortgage Tax County | \$1,500.00 | Beekman |
| | 260 | Mortgage Tax MTA Share | \$870.00 | |
| | 275 | 1-6 Family | \$750.00 | |
| | 276 | Mortgage Tax Local | \$0.00 | |
| | | | \$3,120.00 | |
| | | Receipt Total: | \$3,120.00 | |
| 26491 | 8/9/2017 | Mortgagor: STOUT SHARLENE A Mortgagee: HOUSING & URBAN DEVELOPMENT | | |
| | Serial # DI2745 | Doc # 01-2017-5268 | \$50,455.00 | No Tax / Serial # |
| | 250 | Mortgage Tax County | \$0.00 | City of Beacon |
| | | | \$0.00 | |
| | | Receipt Total: | \$0.00 | |
| 26495 | 8/9/2017 | Mortgagor: LOCASCIO FRANK T Mortgagee: ONE REVERSE MORTGAGE LLC | | |
| | Serial # DI2742 | Doc # 01-2017-5269 | \$300,000.00 | No Tax / Serial # |
| | 250 | Mortgage Tax County | \$0.00 | Hyde Park |
| | | | \$0.00 | |
| 26495 | 8/9/2017 | Mortgagor: LOCASCIO FRANK T Mortgagee: HOUSING & URBAN DEVELOPMENT | | |
| | Serial # DI2743 | Doc # 01-2017-5270 | \$300,000.00 | No Tax / Serial # |
| | 250 | Mortgage Tax County | \$0.00 | Hyde Park |
| | | | \$0.00 | |
| | | Receipt Total: | \$0.00 | |
| 26497 | 8/9/2017 | Mortgagor: HANS A KLEIN TRUST Mortgagee: HUDSON VALLEY FCU | | |
| | Serial # DI2746 | Doc # 01-2017-5271 | \$50,000.00 | (E) CR Un/Nat Pr |
| | 250 | Mortgage Tax County | \$250.00 | Pleasant Valley |
| | 260 | Mortgage Tax MTA Share | \$120.00 | |
| | 276 | Mortgage Tax Local | \$0.00 | |
| | | | \$370.00 | |
| | | Receipt Total: | \$370.00 | |
| 26498 | 8/9/2017 | Mortgagor: HASTINGS MICHELE M Mortgagee: HUDSON VALLEY FCU | | |
| | Serial # DI2747 | Doc # 01-2017-5272 | \$100,000.00 | (E) CR Un/Nat Pr |
| | 250 | Mortgage Tax County | \$500.00 | Beekman |
| | 260 | Mortgage Tax MTA Share | \$270.00 | |
| | 276 | Mortgage Tax Local | \$0.00 | |
| | | | \$770.00 | |
| | | Receipt Total: | \$770.00 | |

Dutchess County Clerk Mortgage Tax Report

8/1/2017 - 8/31/2017

| <u>Receipt #</u> | <u>Receipt Date</u> | <u>Mortgage Type/District/Comment</u> | | |
|------------------|---------------------|--|--------------|----------------------|
| 26500 | 8/9/2017 | Mortgagor: GONZALEZ FAUSTO Mortgagee: UNITED MORTGAGE CORP | | |
| | Serial # DI2748 | Doc # 01-2017-5273 | \$510,750.00 | 1-2 Family Residence |
| | 250 | Mortgage Tax County | \$2,553.50 | East Fishkill |
| | 260 | Mortgage Tax MTA Share | \$1,502.10 | |
| | 275 | 1-6 Family | \$1,276.75 | |
| | 276 | Mortgage Tax Local | \$0.00 | |
| | | | \$5,332.35 | |
| | | Receipt Total: | \$5,332.35 | |
| 26516 | 8/9/2017 | Mortgagor: PAVLACKA THOMAS Mortgagee: CARRINGTON MORTGAGE SERVS LLC | | |
| | Serial # DI2749 | Doc # 01-2017-5274 | \$4,655.38 | 1-2 Family Residence |
| | 250 | Mortgage Tax County | \$23.50 | Wappinger |
| | 260 | Mortgage Tax MTA Share | \$0.00 | |
| | 275 | 1-6 Family | \$11.75 | |
| | 276 | Mortgage Tax Local | \$0.00 | |
| | | | \$35.25 | |
| | | Receipt Total: | \$35.25 | |
| 26517 | 8/9/2017 | Mortgagor: GAMBINO ELLEN M Mortgagee: FLAGSTAR BANK FSB | | |
| | Serial # DI2750 | Doc # 01-2017-5276 | \$270,000.00 | 1-2 Family Residence |
| | 250 | Mortgage Tax County | \$1,350.00 | Town of Poughkeepsie |
| | 260 | Mortgage Tax MTA Share | \$780.00 | |
| | 275 | 1-6 Family | \$675.00 | |
| | 276 | Mortgage Tax Local | \$0.00 | |
| | | | \$2,805.00 | |
| | | Receipt Total: | \$2,805.00 | |
| 26519 | 8/9/2017 | Mortgagor: LUZZI JOSEPH M Mortgagee: TIAA FSB | | |
| | Serial # DI2751 | Doc # 01-2017-5277 | \$352,450.00 | 1-2 Family Residence |
| | 250 | Mortgage Tax County | \$1,762.00 | East Fishkill |
| | 260 | Mortgage Tax MTA Share | \$1,027.20 | |
| | 275 | 1-6 Family | \$881.00 | |
| | 276 | Mortgage Tax Local | \$0.00 | |
| | | | \$3,670.20 | |
| | | Receipt Total: | \$3,670.20 | |
| 26527 | 8/9/2017 | Mortgagor: BRADLEY TIMOTHY PATRICK Mortgagee: PRIMELENDING | | |
| | Serial # DI2752 | Doc # 01-2017-5278 | \$140,000.00 | 1-2 Family Residence |
| | 250 | Mortgage Tax County | \$700.00 | Pleasant Valley |
| | 260 | Mortgage Tax MTA Share | \$390.00 | |
| | 275 | 1-6 Family | \$350.00 | |

Dutchess County Clerk Mortgage Tax Report

8/1/2017 - 8/31/2017

| <u>Receipt #</u> | <u>Receipt Date</u> | <u>Mortgage Type/District/Comment</u> | | |
|------------------|---------------------|---|------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| | | 276 | Mortgage Tax Local | \$0.00 |
| | | | | \$1,440.00 |
| | | | Receipt Total: | \$1,440.00 |
| 26529 | 8/9/2017 | Mortgagor: VELEZ DAVID Mortgagee: HOME POINT FINANCIAL CORP | | |
| | | Serial # DI2753 | Doc # 01-2017-5279 | \$244,000.00 1-2 Family Residence |
| | | 250 | Mortgage Tax County | \$1,220.00 Town of Poughkeepsie |
| | | 260 | Mortgage Tax MTA Share | \$702.00 |
| | | 275 | 1-6 Family | \$610.00 |
| | | 276 | Mortgage Tax Local | \$0.00 |
| | | | | \$2,532.00 |
| | | | Receipt Total: | \$2,532.00 |
| 26533 | 8/9/2017 | Mortgagor: SANTOS JERREL Mortgagee: EAST COAST CAPITAL CORP | | |
| | | Serial # DI2754 | Doc # 01-2017-5280 | \$314,105.00 1-2 Family Residence |
| | | 250 | Mortgage Tax County | \$1,570.50 Wappinger |
| | | 260 | Mortgage Tax MTA Share | \$912.30 |
| | | 275 | 1-6 Family | \$785.25 |
| | | 276 | Mortgage Tax Local | \$0.00 |
| | | | | \$3,268.05 |
| | | | Receipt Total: | \$3,268.05 |
| 26534 | 8/9/2017 | Mortgagor: VENTURINI CHRISTIAN Mortgagee: QUICKEN LOANS INC | | |
| | | Serial # DI2755 | Doc # 01-2017-5281 | \$367,920.00 1-2 Family Residence |
| | | 250 | Mortgage Tax County | \$1,839.50 Town of Poughkeepsie |
| | | 260 | Mortgage Tax MTA Share | \$1,073.70 |
| | | 275 | 1-6 Family | \$919.75 |
| | | 276 | Mortgage Tax Local | \$0.00 |
| | | | | \$3,832.95 |
| | | | Receipt Total: | \$3,832.95 |
| 26536 | 8/9/2017 | Mortgagor: MCLOUGHLIN LOUISE Mortgagee: CALIBER HOME LOANS INC | | |
| | | Serial # DI2756 | Doc # 01-2017-5282 | \$297,000.00 1-2 Family Residence |
| | | 250 | Mortgage Tax County | \$1,485.00 Pawling |
| | | 260 | Mortgage Tax MTA Share | \$861.00 |
| | | 275 | 1-6 Family | \$742.50 |
| | | 276 | Mortgage Tax Local | \$0.00 |
| | | | | \$3,088.50 |
| | | | Receipt Total: | \$3,088.50 |

Dutchess County Clerk Mortgage Tax Report

8/1/2017 - 8/31/2017

| <u>Receipt #</u> | <u>Receipt Date</u> | <u>Mortgage Type/District/Comment</u> | | |
|------------------|---------------------|---|--------------|----------------------|
| 26539 | 8/9/2017 | Mortgagor: NOW LOGAN Mortgagee: HOMEBRIDGE FINANCIAL SERVS INC | | |
| | Serial # DI2757 | Doc # 01-2017-5283 | \$541,500.00 | 1-2 Family Residence |
| | 250 | Mortgage Tax County | \$2,707.50 | Fishkill |
| | 260 | Mortgage Tax MTA Share | \$1,594.50 | |
| | 275 | 1-6 Family | \$1,353.75 | |
| | 276 | Mortgage Tax Local | \$0.00 | |
| | | | \$5,655.75 | |
| | | Receipt Total: | \$5,655.75 | |
| 26540 | 8/9/2017 | Mortgagor: GARCIA KELLY B Mortgagee: CALIBER HOME LOANS INC | | |
| | Serial # DI2758 | Doc # 01-2017-5284 | \$328,500.00 | 1-2 Family Residence |
| | 250 | Mortgage Tax County | \$1,642.50 | City of Beacon |
| | 260 | Mortgage Tax MTA Share | \$955.50 | |
| | 275 | 1-6 Family | \$821.25 | |
| | 276 | Mortgage Tax Local | \$0.00 | |
| | | | \$3,419.25 | |
| | | Receipt Total: | \$3,419.25 | |
| 26543 | 8/9/2017 | Mortgagor: DOUBLE R CAPITAL INC Mortgagee: RHINO ENTERPRISES LLC | | |
| | Serial # DI2759 | Doc # 01-2017-5285 | \$78,000.00 | 1-2 Family Residence |
| | 250 | Mortgage Tax County | \$390.00 | Town of Poughkeepsie |
| | 260 | Mortgage Tax MTA Share | \$204.00 | |
| | 275 | 1-6 Family | \$195.00 | |
| | 276 | Mortgage Tax Local | \$0.00 | |
| | | | \$789.00 | |
| | | Receipt Total: | \$789.00 | |
| 26547 | 8/9/2017 | Mortgagor: DWYER WILLIAM III Mortgagee: JPMORGAN CHASE BANK NA | | |
| | Serial # DI2761 | Doc # 01-2017-5287 | \$251,100.00 | 1-2 Family Residence |
| | 250 | Mortgage Tax County | \$1,255.50 | Beekman |
| | 260 | Mortgage Tax MTA Share | \$723.30 | |
| | 275 | 1-6 Family | \$627.75 | |
| | 276 | Mortgage Tax Local | \$0.00 | |
| | | | \$2,606.55 | |
| | | Receipt Total: | \$2,606.55 | |
| 26549 | 8/9/2017 | Mortgagor: OSTERMAN KARL E Mortgagee: RHINEBECK BANK | | |
| | Serial # DI2762 | Doc # 01-2017-5288 | \$429,300.00 | 1-2 Family Residence |
| | 250 | Mortgage Tax County | \$2,146.50 | Stanford |
| | 260 | Mortgage Tax MTA Share | \$1,257.90 | |
| | 275 | 1-6 Family | \$1,073.25 | |

**Dutchess County Clerk
Mortgage Tax Report**

8/1/2017 - 8/31/2017

| <u>Receipt #</u> | <u>Receipt Date</u> | <u>Mortgage Type/District/Comment</u> | | |
|------------------|---------------------|---|------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| | | 276 | Mortgage Tax Local | \$0.00 |
| | | | | \$4,477.65 |
| | | | Receipt Total: | \$4,477.65 |
| 26554 | 8/9/2017 | Mortgagor: DOUBLE R CAPITAL INC Mortgagee: SAYEGH ANNEMARIE | | |
| | | Serial # DI2763 | Doc # 01-2017-5289 | \$75,000.00 (E) CR Un/Nat Pr |
| | | 250 | Mortgage Tax County | \$375.00 La Grange |
| | | 260 | Mortgage Tax MTA Share | \$195.00 |
| | | 276 | Mortgage Tax Local | \$0.00 |
| | | | | \$570.00 |
| | | | Receipt Total: | \$570.00 |
| 26556 | 8/9/2017 | Mortgagor: SHEETS LAUREL L Mortgagee: HOMESTEAD FUNDING CORP | | |
| | | Serial # DI2764 | Doc # 01-2017-5290 | \$230,375.00 1-2 Family Residence |
| | | 250 | Mortgage Tax County | \$1,152.00 Wappinger |
| | | 260 | Mortgage Tax MTA Share | \$661.20 |
| | | 275 | 1-6 Family | \$576.00 |
| | | 276 | Mortgage Tax Local | \$0.00 |
| | | | | \$2,389.20 |
| | | | Receipt Total: | \$2,389.20 |
| 26559 | 8/9/2017 | Mortgagor: GANNON ASHLEY Mortgagee: HUDSON VALLEY FCU | | |
| | | Serial # DI2765 | Doc # 01-2017-5291 | \$142,500.00 (E) CR Un/Nat Pr |
| | | 250 | Mortgage Tax County | \$712.50 Pine Plains |
| | | 260 | Mortgage Tax MTA Share | \$397.50 |
| | | 276 | Mortgage Tax Local | \$0.00 |
| | | | | \$1,110.00 |
| | | | Receipt Total: | \$1,110.00 |
| 26560 | 8/9/2017 | Mortgagor: OSTYN BRIAN Mortgagee: TEG FCU | | |
| | | Serial # DI2766 | Doc # 01-2017-5292 | \$238,620.00 (E) CR Un/Nat Pr |
| | | 250 | Mortgage Tax County | \$1,193.00 East Fishkill |
| | | 260 | Mortgage Tax MTA Share | \$685.80 |
| | | 276 | Mortgage Tax Local | \$0.00 |
| | | | | \$1,878.80 |
| | | | Receipt Total: | \$1,878.80 |
| 26562 | 8/9/2017 | Mortgagor: MARTINO PAUL Mortgagee: HOMESTEAD FUNDING CORP | | |
| | | Serial # DI2767 | Doc # 01-2017-5293 | \$185,600.00 1-2 Family Residence |
| | | 250 | Mortgage Tax County | \$928.00 East Fishkill |
| | | 260 | Mortgage Tax MTA Share | \$526.80 |

Dutchess County Clerk Mortgage Tax Report

8/1/2017 - 8/31/2017

| <u>Receipt #</u> | <u>Receipt Date</u> | <u>Mortgage Type/District/Comment</u> | | |
|------------------|---------------------|---|------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| | | 275 | 1-6 Family | \$464.00 |
| | | 276 | Mortgage Tax Local | \$0.00 |
| | | | | \$1,918.80 |
| | | Receipt Total: | | \$1,918.80 |
| 26563 | 8/9/2017 | Mortgagor: MARKUSEN WEISS DAVID Mortgagee: HUDSON VALLEY FCU | | |
| | | Serial # DI2768 | Doc # 01-2017-5294 | \$199,960.00 (E) CR Un/Nat Pr |
| | | 250 | Mortgage Tax County | \$1,000.00 Red Hook |
| | | 260 | Mortgage Tax MTA Share | \$570.00 |
| | | 276 | Mortgage Tax Local | \$0.00 |
| | | | | \$1,570.00 |
| | | Receipt Total: | | \$1,570.00 |
| 26565 | 8/9/2017 | Mortgagor: SKOWRONSKA ANNA Mortgagee: QUICKEN LOANS INC | | |
| | | Serial # DI2769 | Doc # 01-2017-5295 | \$252,200.00 1-2 Family Residence |
| | | 250 | Mortgage Tax County | \$1,261.00 Beekman |
| | | 260 | Mortgage Tax MTA Share | \$726.60 |
| | | 275 | 1-6 Family | \$630.50 |
| | | 276 | Mortgage Tax Local | \$0.00 |
| | | | | \$2,618.10 |
| | | Receipt Total: | | \$2,618.10 |
| 26566 | 8/9/2017 | Mortgagor: ROBERTS DAVID O Mortgagee: PRIMELENDING | | |
| | | Serial # DI2770 | Doc # 01-2017-5296 | \$175,000.00 1-2 Family Residence |
| | | 250 | Mortgage Tax County | \$875.00 City of Poughkeepsie |
| | | 260 | Mortgage Tax MTA Share | \$495.00 |
| | | 275 | 1-6 Family | \$437.50 |
| | | 276 | Mortgage Tax Local | \$0.00 |
| | | | | \$1,807.50 |
| | | Receipt Total: | | \$1,807.50 |
| 26572 | 8/9/2017 | Mortgagor: HERNANDEZ IRVING EDSON GOMEZ Mortgagee: HOME POINT FINANCIAL CORP | | |
| | | Serial # DI2771 | Doc # 01-2017-5297 | \$195,868.00 1-2 Family Residence |
| | | 250 | Mortgage Tax County | \$979.50 Hyde Park |
| | | 260 | Mortgage Tax MTA Share | \$557.70 |
| | | 275 | 1-6 Family | \$489.75 |
| | | 276 | Mortgage Tax Local | \$0.00 |
| | | | | \$2,026.95 |
| | | Receipt Total: | | \$2,026.95 |
| 26573 | 8/9/2017 | Mortgagor: PIGULA JEFFREY D Mortgagee: TEG FCU | | |
| | | Serial # DI2772 | Doc # 01-2017-5298 | \$392,350.00 (E) CR Un/Nat Pr |
| | | 250 | Mortgage Tax County | \$1,961.50 La Grange |
| | | 260 | Mortgage Tax MTA Share | \$1,146.90 |

Dutchess County Clerk Mortgage Tax Report

8/1/2017 - 8/31/2017

| <u>Receipt #</u> | <u>Receipt Date</u> | <u>Mortgage Type/District/Comment</u> | | |
|------------------|---------------------|--|------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| | | 276 | Mortgage Tax Local | \$0.00 |
| | | | | \$3,108.40 |
| | | | Receipt Total: | \$3,108.40 |
| 26574 | 8/9/2017 | Mortgagor: MONTOYA JULIA R Mortgagee: TEG FCU | | |
| | | Serial # DI2773 | Doc # 01-2017-5299 | \$220,000.00 (E) CR Un/Nat Pr |
| | | 250 | Mortgage Tax County | \$1,100.00 Town of Poughkeepsie |
| | | 260 | Mortgage Tax MTA Share | \$630.00 |
| | | 276 | Mortgage Tax Local | \$0.00 |
| | | | | \$1,730.00 |
| | | | Receipt Total: | \$1,730.00 |
| 26578 | 8/9/2017 | Mortgagor: CAICEDO PAUL A Mortgagee: PRIMELENDING | | |
| | | Serial # DI2775 | Doc # 01-2017-5300 | \$227,950.00 1-2 Family Residence |
| | | 250 | Mortgage Tax County | \$1,139.50 Wappinger |
| | | 260 | Mortgage Tax MTA Share | \$653.70 |
| | | 275 | 1-6 Family | \$569.75 |
| | | 276 | Mortgage Tax Local | \$0.00 |
| | | | | \$2,362.95 |
| | | | Receipt Total: | \$2,362.95 |
| 26579 | 8/9/2017 | Mortgagor: TEMPEST DOUGLAS T Mortgagee: WELLS FARGO BANK NA | | |
| | | Serial # DI2776 | Doc # 01-2017-5301 | \$424,000.00 1-2 Family Residence |
| | | 250 | Mortgage Tax County | \$2,120.00 Rhinebeck |
| | | 260 | Mortgage Tax MTA Share | \$1,242.00 |
| | | 275 | 1-6 Family | \$1,060.00 |
| | | 276 | Mortgage Tax Local | \$0.00 |
| | | | | \$4,422.00 |
| | | | Receipt Total: | \$4,422.00 |
| 26581 | 8/9/2017 | Mortgagor: DELVALLE TROY Mortgagee: HUDSON VALLEY FCU | | |
| | | Serial # DI2777 | Doc # 01-2017-5302 | \$239,999.00 (E) CR Un/Nat Pr |
| | | 250 | Mortgage Tax County | \$1,200.00 Town of Poughkeepsie |
| | | 260 | Mortgage Tax MTA Share | \$690.00 |
| | | 276 | Mortgage Tax Local | \$0.00 |
| | | | | \$1,890.00 |
| | | | Receipt Total: | \$1,890.00 |
| 26586 | 8/9/2017 | Mortgagor: COCURULLO CARIDAD Mortgagee: FLAGSTAR BANK FSB | | |
| | | Serial # DI2778 | Doc # 01-2017-5303 | \$179,685.00 1-2 Family Residence |
| | | 250 | Mortgage Tax County | \$898.50 Town of Poughkeepsie |

Dutchess County Clerk Mortgage Tax Report

8/1/2017 - 8/31/2017

| <u>Receipt #</u> | <u>Receipt Date</u> | <u>Mortgage Type/District/Comment</u> | | |
|------------------|---------------------|---|------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| | | 260 | Mortgage Tax MTA Share | \$509.10 |
| | | 275 | 1-6 Family | \$449.25 |
| | | 276 | Mortgage Tax Local | \$0.00 |
| | | | | \$1,856.85 |
| | | | Receipt Total: | \$1,856.85 |
| 26592 | 8/9/2017 | Mortgagor: COBB JOHN M Mortgagee: HOMEBRIDGE FINANCIAL SERVS INC | | |
| | | Serial # DI2779 | Doc # 01-2017-5304 | \$152,000.00 1-2 Family Residence |
| | | 250 | Mortgage Tax County | \$760.00 Beekman |
| | | 260 | Mortgage Tax MTA Share | \$426.00 |
| | | 275 | 1-6 Family | \$380.00 |
| | | 276 | Mortgage Tax Local | \$0.00 |
| | | | | \$1,566.00 |
| | | | Receipt Total: | \$1,566.00 |
| 26593 | 8/9/2017 | Mortgagor: JEAN CHARLES WINDSOR Mortgagee: HUDSON VALLEY FCU | | |
| | | Serial # DI2780 | Doc # 01-2017-5305 | \$124,699.00 (E) CR Un/Nat Pr |
| | | 250 | Mortgage Tax County | \$623.50 Town of Poughkeepsie |
| | | 260 | Mortgage Tax MTA Share | \$344.10 |
| | | 276 | Mortgage Tax Local | \$0.00 |
| | | | | \$967.60 |
| | | | Receipt Total: | \$967.60 |
| 26594 | 8/9/2017 | Mortgagor: MONTAGE PROPERTIES INC Mortgagee: SIMSONS LTD | | |
| | | Serial # DI2781 | Doc # 01-2017-5306 | \$124,000.00 1-2 Family Residence |
| | | 250 | Mortgage Tax County | \$620.00 Hyde Park |
| | | 260 | Mortgage Tax MTA Share | \$342.00 |
| | | 275 | 1-6 Family | \$310.00 |
| | | 276 | Mortgage Tax Local | \$0.00 |
| | | | | \$1,272.00 |
| | | | Receipt Total: | \$1,272.00 |
| 26595 | 8/9/2017 | Mortgagor: TRADITI ERIC T Mortgagee: RHINEBECK BANK | | |
| | | Serial # DI2782 | Doc # 01-2017-5307 | \$213,750.00 1-2 Family Residence |
| | | 250 | Mortgage Tax County | \$1,068.50 Wappinger |
| | | 260 | Mortgage Tax MTA Share | \$611.10 |
| | | 275 | 1-6 Family | \$534.25 |
| | | 276 | Mortgage Tax Local | \$0.00 |
| | | | | \$2,213.85 |
| | | | Receipt Total: | \$2,213.85 |
| 26601 | 8/9/2017 | Mortgagor: MICERA GERARD Mortgagee: HOWARD BANK | | |
| | | Serial # DI2783 | Doc # 01-2017-5308 | \$320,003.00 1-2 Family Residence |
| | | 250 | Mortgage Tax County | \$1,600.00 Beekman |

Dutchess County Clerk Mortgage Tax Report

8/1/2017 - 8/31/2017

| <u>Receipt #</u> | <u>Receipt Date</u> | <u>Mortgage Type/District/Comment</u> | | |
|------------------|---------------------|---|------------------------|----------------------------------|
| | | 260 | Mortgage Tax MTA Share | \$930.00 |
| | | 275 | 1-6 Family | \$800.00 |
| | | 276 | Mortgage Tax Local | \$0.00 |
| | | | | \$3,330.00 |
| | | | Receipt Total: | \$3,330.00 |
| 26607 | 8/10/2017 | Mortgagor: BARNETT ANDRE Mortgagee: HUDSON VALLEY FCU | | |
| | | Serial # DI2784 | Doc # 01-2017-5309 | \$40,000.00 (E) CR Un/Nat Pr |
| | | 250 | Mortgage Tax County | \$200.00 Clinton |
| | | 260 | Mortgage Tax MTA Share | \$90.00 |
| | | 276 | Mortgage Tax Local | \$0.00 |
| | | | | \$290.00 |
| | | | Receipt Total: | \$290.00 |
| 26608 | 8/10/2017 | Mortgagor: SCAPELLATI CHARLES P Mortgagee: HUDSON VALLEY FCU | | |
| | | Serial # DI2785 | Doc # 01-2017-5310 | \$50,000.00 (E) CR Un/Nat Pr |
| | | 250 | Mortgage Tax County | \$250.00 Town of Poughkeepsie |
| | | 260 | Mortgage Tax MTA Share | \$120.00 |
| | | 276 | Mortgage Tax Local | \$0.00 |
| | | | | \$370.00 |
| | | | Receipt Total: | \$370.00 |
| 26609 | 8/10/2017 | Mortgagor: MOUNTAN DAVID Mortgagee: HUDSON VALLEY FCU | | |
| | | Serial # DI2786 | Doc # 01-2017-5311 | \$58,000.00 (E) CR Un/Nat Pr |
| | | 250 | Mortgage Tax County | \$290.00 Rhinebeck |
| | | 260 | Mortgage Tax MTA Share | \$144.00 |
| | | 276 | Mortgage Tax Local | \$0.00 |
| | | | | \$434.00 |
| | | | Receipt Total: | \$434.00 |
| 26611 | 8/10/2017 | Mortgagor: HALVEY PATRICK Mortgagee: MANUFACTURERS & TRADERS TRUST CO | | |
| | | Serial # DI2787 | Doc # 01-2017-5312 | \$50,000.00 1-2 Family Residence |
| | | 250 | Mortgage Tax County | \$250.00 City of Beacon |
| | | 260 | Mortgage Tax MTA Share | \$120.00 |
| | | 275 | 1-6 Family | \$125.00 |
| | | 276 | Mortgage Tax Local | \$0.00 |
| | | | | \$495.00 |
| | | | Receipt Total: | \$495.00 |

Dutchess County Clerk Mortgage Tax Report

8/1/2017 - 8/31/2017

| <u>Receipt #</u> | <u>Receipt Date</u> | <u>Mortgage Type/District/Comment</u> | | |
|------------------|---------------------|--|--------------|----------------------|
| 26613 | 8/10/2017 | Mortgagor: HOFFMAN ROBERT Mortgagee: WELLS FARGO BANK NA | | |
| | Serial # DI2788 | Doc # 01-2017-5313 | \$464,000.00 | 1-2 Family Residence |
| | 250 | Mortgage Tax County | \$2,320.00 | East Fishkill |
| | 260 | Mortgage Tax MTA Share | \$1,362.00 | |
| | 275 | 1-6 Family | \$1,160.00 | |
| | 276 | Mortgage Tax Local | \$0.00 | |
| | | | \$4,842.00 | |
| | | Receipt Total: | \$4,842.00 | |
| 26618 | 8/10/2017 | Mortgagor: EVERETT KATHLEEN Mortgagee: MANUFACTURERS & TRADERS TRUST CO | | |
| | Serial # DI2789 | Doc # 01-2017-5314 | \$200,000.00 | 1-2 Family Residence |
| | 250 | Mortgage Tax County | \$1,000.00 | Clinton |
| | 260 | Mortgage Tax MTA Share | \$570.00 | |
| | 275 | 1-6 Family | \$500.00 | |
| | 276 | Mortgage Tax Local | \$0.00 | |
| | | | \$2,070.00 | |
| | | Receipt Total: | \$2,070.00 | |
| 26619 | 8/10/2017 | Mortgagor: KHARCHENKO IGOR A Mortgagee: MANUFACTURERS & TRADERS TRUST CO | | |
| | Serial # DI2790 | Doc # 01-2017-5315 | \$200,000.00 | 1-2 Family Residence |
| | 250 | Mortgage Tax County | \$1,000.00 | Wappinger |
| | 260 | Mortgage Tax MTA Share | \$570.00 | |
| | 275 | 1-6 Family | \$500.00 | |
| | 276 | Mortgage Tax Local | \$0.00 | |
| | | | \$2,070.00 | |
| | | Receipt Total: | \$2,070.00 | |
| 26620 | 8/10/2017 | Mortgagor: MCDONALD CARL Mortgagee: LOANDEPOT COM LLC | | |
| | Serial # DI2791 | Doc # 01-2017-5316 | \$111,000.00 | 1-2 Family Residence |
| | 250 | Mortgage Tax County | \$555.00 | Town of Poughkeepsie |
| | 260 | Mortgage Tax MTA Share | \$303.00 | |
| | 275 | 1-6 Family | \$277.50 | |
| | 276 | Mortgage Tax Local | \$0.00 | |
| | | | \$1,135.50 | |
| | | Receipt Total: | \$1,135.50 | |
| 26621 | 8/10/2017 | Mortgagor: EVANS VANESSA KAYE Mortgagee: RHINEBECK BANK | | |
| | Serial # DI2792 | Doc # 01-2017-5317 | \$298,000.00 | 1-2 Family Residence |
| | 250 | Mortgage Tax County | \$1,490.00 | Red Hook |
| | 260 | Mortgage Tax MTA Share | \$864.00 | |
| | 275 | 1-6 Family | \$745.00 | |

**Dutchess County Clerk
Mortgage Tax Report**

8/1/2017 - 8/31/2017

| <u>Receipt #</u> | <u>Receipt Date</u> | <u>Mortgage Type/District/Comment</u> | |
|------------------|---------------------|---|--|
| | | 276 | Mortgage Tax Local \$0.00 |
| | | | \$3,099.00 |
| | | Receipt Total: | \$3,099.00 |
| 26623 | 8/10/2017 | Mortgagor: COLLINS STEPHEN Mortgagee: LOANDEPOT COM LLC | |
| | | Serial # DI2793 | Doc # 01-2017-5318 \$255,375.00 1-2 Family Residence |
| | | 250 | Mortgage Tax County \$1,277.00 Beekman |
| | | 260 | Mortgage Tax MTA Share \$736.20 |
| | | 275 | 1-6 Family \$638.50 |
| | | 276 | Mortgage Tax Local \$0.00 |
| | | | \$2,651.70 |
| | | Receipt Total: | \$2,651.70 |
| 26627 | 8/10/2017 | Mortgagor: SUTTER JAMES V Mortgagee: KEYBANK NATL ASSOC | |
| | | Serial # DI2794 | Doc # 01-2017-5319 \$50,000.00 1-2 Family Residence |
| | | 250 | Mortgage Tax County \$250.00 Union Vale |
| | | 260 | Mortgage Tax MTA Share \$120.00 |
| | | 275 | 1-6 Family \$125.00 |
| | | 276 | Mortgage Tax Local \$0.00 |
| | | | \$495.00 |
| | | Receipt Total: | \$495.00 |
| 26631 | 8/10/2017 | Mortgagor: PETTIT JAMES J Mortgagee: CITIZENS BANK NA | |
| | | Serial # DI2795 | Doc # 01-2017-5320 \$116,100.00 1-2 Family Residence |
| | | 250 | Mortgage Tax County \$580.50 Wappinger |
| | | 260 | Mortgage Tax MTA Share \$318.30 |
| | | 275 | 1-6 Family \$290.25 |
| | | 276 | Mortgage Tax Local \$0.00 |
| | | | \$1,189.05 |
| | | Receipt Total: | \$1,189.05 |
| 26639 | 8/10/2017 | Mortgagor: COCHEO DONALD P Mortgagee: DITECH FINANCIAL LLC | |
| | | Serial # DI2796 | Doc # 01-2017-5321 \$2,135.89 1-2 Family Residence |
| | | 250 | Mortgage Tax County \$10.50 Wappinger |
| | | 260 | Mortgage Tax MTA Share \$0.00 |
| | | 275 | 1-6 Family \$5.25 |
| | | 276 | Mortgage Tax Local \$0.00 |
| | | | \$15.75 |
| | | Receipt Total: | \$15.75 |

Dutchess County Clerk Mortgage Tax Report

8/1/2017 - 8/31/2017

| <u>Receipt #</u> | <u>Receipt Date</u> | <u>Mortgage Type/District/Comment</u> | | |
|------------------|---------------------|--|--------------|----------------------|
| 26640 | 8/10/2017 | Mortgagor: BOHLINGER MARK R Mortgagee: KEYBANK NATL ASSOC | | |
| | Serial # DI2797 | Doc # 01-2017-5322 | \$308,000.00 | 1-2 Family Residence |
| | 250 | Mortgage Tax County | \$1,540.00 | Wappinger |
| | 260 | Mortgage Tax MTA Share | \$894.00 | |
| | 275 | 1-6 Family | \$770.00 | |
| | 276 | Mortgage Tax Local | \$0.00 | |
| | | | \$3,204.00 | |
| | | Receipt Total: | \$3,204.00 | |
| 26642 | 8/10/2017 | Mortgagor: LOPEZ MERCEDES Mortgagee: QUICKEN LOANS INC | | |
| | Serial # DI2798 | Doc # 01-2017-5323 | \$248,000.00 | 1-2 Family Residence |
| | 250 | Mortgage Tax County | \$1,240.00 | East Fishkill |
| | 260 | Mortgage Tax MTA Share | \$714.00 | |
| | 275 | 1-6 Family | \$620.00 | |
| | 276 | Mortgage Tax Local | \$0.00 | |
| | | | \$2,574.00 | |
| | | Receipt Total: | \$2,574.00 | |
| 26649 | 8/10/2017 | Mortgagor: JACKSON JAMES C III Mortgagee: U S BANK NA | | |
| | Serial # DI2799 | Doc # 01-2017-5324 | \$69,751.39 | 1-2 Family Residence |
| | 250 | Mortgage Tax County | \$349.00 | Beekman |
| | 260 | Mortgage Tax MTA Share | \$179.40 | |
| | 275 | 1-6 Family | \$174.50 | |
| | 276 | Mortgage Tax Local | \$0.00 | |
| | | | \$702.90 | |
| | | Receipt Total: | \$702.90 | |
| 26650 | 8/10/2017 | Mortgagor: SHAW DEREK D Mortgagee: QUICKEN LOANS INC | | |
| | Serial # DI2800 | Doc # 01-2017-5325 | \$12,958.90 | 1-2 Family Residence |
| | 250 | Mortgage Tax County | \$65.00 | East Fishkill |
| | 260 | Mortgage Tax MTA Share | \$9.00 | |
| | 275 | 1-6 Family | \$32.50 | |
| | 276 | Mortgage Tax Local | \$0.00 | |
| | | | \$106.50 | |
| | | Receipt Total: | \$106.50 | |
| 26652 | 8/10/2017 | Mortgagor: TRINCHERA THOMAS Mortgagee: TEG FCU | | |
| | Serial # DI2801 | Doc # 01-2017-5327 | \$159,565.00 | (E) CR Un/Nat Pr |
| | 250 | Mortgage Tax County | \$798.00 | City of Poughkeepsie |
| | 260 | Mortgage Tax MTA Share | \$448.80 | |
| | 276 | Mortgage Tax Local | \$0.00 | |
| | | | \$1,246.80 | |
| | | Receipt Total: | \$1,246.80 | |

**Dutchess County Clerk
Mortgage Tax Report**

8/1/2017 - 8/31/2017

| <u>Receipt #</u> | <u>Receipt Date</u> | <u>Mortgage Type/District/Comment</u> | | |
|------------------|---------------------|---|--------------|----------------------|
| 26667 | 8/10/2017 | Mortgagor: SCHLANGER CRAIG Mortgagee: MORGAN STANLEY PRIVATE BANK NATL ASSOC | | |
| | Serial # DI2802 | Doc # 01-2017-5328 | \$750,000.00 | 1-2 Family Residence |
| | 250 | Mortgage Tax County | \$3,750.00 | Milan |
| | 260 | Mortgage Tax MTA Share | \$2,220.00 | |
| | 275 | 1-6 Family | \$1,875.00 | |
| | 276 | Mortgage Tax Local | \$0.00 | |
| | | | \$7,845.00 | |
| | | Receipt Total: | \$7,845.00 | |
| 26698 | 8/10/2017 | Mortgagor: ROWE ARIANA S Mortgagee: UNITED NORTHERN MORTGAGE BANKERS LTD | | |
| | Serial # DI2803 | Doc # 01-2017-5329 | \$295,200.00 | 1-2 Family Residence |
| | 250 | Mortgage Tax County | \$1,476.00 | Union Vale |
| | 260 | Mortgage Tax MTA Share | \$855.60 | |
| | 275 | 1-6 Family | \$738.00 | |
| | 276 | Mortgage Tax Local | \$0.00 | |
| | | | \$3,069.60 | |
| | | Receipt Total: | \$3,069.60 | |
| 26705 | 8/10/2017 | Mortgagor: DAMELIO THOMAS Mortgagee: QUONTIC BANK | | |
| | Serial # DI2804 | Doc # 01-2017-5330 | \$637,500.00 | No Tax / Serial # |
| | 250 | Mortgage Tax County | \$0.00 | Washington |
| | | | \$0.00 | |
| 26705 | 8/10/2017 | Mortgagor: DAMELIO THOMAS Mortgagee: HOUSING & URBAN DEVELOPMENT | | |
| | Serial # DI2805 | Doc # 01-2017-5331 | \$637,500.00 | No Tax / Serial # |
| | 250 | Mortgage Tax County | \$0.00 | Washington |
| | | | \$0.00 | |
| | | Receipt Total: | \$0.00 | |
| 26715 | 8/10/2017 | Mortgagor: SMIT JASPER Mortgagee: VALLEY NATL BANK | | |
| | Serial # DI2806 | Doc # 01-2017-5332 | \$229,900.00 | 1-2 Family Residence |
| | 250 | Mortgage Tax County | \$1,149.50 | East Fishkill |
| | 260 | Mortgage Tax MTA Share | \$659.70 | |
| | 275 | 1-6 Family | \$574.75 | |
| | 276 | Mortgage Tax Local | \$0.00 | |
| | | | \$2,383.95 | |
| | | Receipt Total: | \$2,383.95 | |

Dutchess County Clerk Mortgage Tax Report

8/1/2017 - 8/31/2017

| <u>Receipt #</u> | <u>Receipt Date</u> | <u>Mortgage Type/District/Comment</u> | | |
|------------------|---------------------|--|--------------|----------------------|
| 26717 | 8/10/2017 | Mortgagor: THIBODEAU MARK Mortgagee: TD BANK NA | | |
| | Serial # DI2807 | Doc # 01-2017-5333 | \$100,000.00 | 1-2 Family Residence |
| | 250 | Mortgage Tax County | \$500.00 | City of Poughkeepsie |
| | 260 | Mortgage Tax MTA Share | \$270.00 | |
| | 275 | 1-6 Family | \$250.00 | |
| | 276 | Mortgage Tax Local | \$0.00 | |
| | | | \$1,020.00 | |
| | | Receipt Total: | \$1,020.00 | |
| 26719 | 8/10/2017 | Mortgagor: ORLANDO FRANK V JR Mortgagee: JPMORGAN CHASE BANK NA | | |
| | Serial # DI2808 | Doc # 01-2017-5334 | \$88,000.00 | 1-2 Family Residence |
| | 250 | Mortgage Tax County | \$440.00 | Red Hook |
| | 260 | Mortgage Tax MTA Share | \$234.00 | |
| | 275 | 1-6 Family | \$220.00 | |
| | 276 | Mortgage Tax Local | \$0.00 | |
| | | | \$894.00 | |
| | | Receipt Total: | \$894.00 | |
| 26722 | 8/10/2017 | Mortgagor: LAKE HARRIET M Mortgagee: JPMORGAN CHASE BANK NA | | |
| | Serial # DI2809 | Doc # 01-2017-5337 | \$78,500.00 | 1-2 Family Residence |
| | 250 | Mortgage Tax County | \$392.50 | Town of Poughkeepsie |
| | 260 | Mortgage Tax MTA Share | \$205.50 | |
| | 275 | 1-6 Family | \$196.25 | |
| | 276 | Mortgage Tax Local | \$0.00 | |
| | | | \$794.25 | |
| | | Receipt Total: | \$794.25 | |
| 26725 | 8/10/2017 | Mortgagor: DYKEMAN ROBERT H Mortgagee: JPMORGAN CHASE BANK NA | | |
| | Serial # DI2810 | Doc # 01-2017-5338 | \$64,000.00 | 1-2 Family Residence |
| | 250 | Mortgage Tax County | \$320.00 | Wappinger |
| | 260 | Mortgage Tax MTA Share | \$162.00 | |
| | 275 | 1-6 Family | \$160.00 | |
| | 276 | Mortgage Tax Local | \$0.00 | |
| | | | \$642.00 | |
| | | Receipt Total: | \$642.00 | |
| 26735 | 8/10/2017 | Mortgagor: BAUR SUZANNE M Mortgagee: WELLS FARGO BANK NA | | |
| | Serial # DI2811 | Doc # 01-2017-5340 | \$53,650.00 | 1-2 Family Residence |
| | 250 | Mortgage Tax County | \$268.00 | Wappinger |
| | 260 | Mortgage Tax MTA Share | \$130.80 | |
| | 275 | 1-6 Family | \$134.00 | |

Dutchess County Clerk Mortgage Tax Report

8/1/2017 - 8/31/2017

| <u>Receipt #</u> | <u>Receipt Date</u> | <u>Mortgage Type/District/Comment</u> | | |
|------------------|---------------------|---|------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| | | 276 | Mortgage Tax Local | \$0.00 |
| | | | | \$532.80 |
| | | | Receipt Total: | \$532.80 |
| 26746 | 8/10/2017 | Mortgagor: WALKER MARY Mortgagee: ULSTER SVGS BANK | | |
| | | Serial # DI2812 | Doc # 01-2017-5341 | \$15,341.00 1-2 Family Residence |
| | | 250 | Mortgage Tax County | \$76.50 Hyde Park |
| | | 260 | Mortgage Tax MTA Share | \$15.90 |
| | | 275 | 1-6 Family | \$38.25 |
| | | 276 | Mortgage Tax Local | \$0.00 |
| | | | | \$130.65 |
| | | | Receipt Total: | \$130.65 |
| 26751 | 8/10/2017 | Mortgagor: HARLIN GREGORY Mortgagee: CITIZENS BANK NA | | |
| | | Serial # DI2813 | Doc # 01-2017-5343 | \$170,000.00 1-2 Family Residence |
| | | 250 | Mortgage Tax County | \$850.00 Fishkill |
| | | 260 | Mortgage Tax MTA Share | \$480.00 |
| | | 275 | 1-6 Family | \$425.00 |
| | | 276 | Mortgage Tax Local | \$0.00 |
| | | | | \$1,755.00 |
| | | | Receipt Total: | \$1,755.00 |
| 26753 | 8/10/2017 | Mortgagor: FARFAN DAVID D Mortgagee: ASSOCIATED MORTGAGE BANKERS INC | | |
| | | Serial # DI2814 | Doc # 01-2017-5344 | \$299,425.00 1-2 Family Residence |
| | | 250 | Mortgage Tax County | \$1,497.00 East Fishkill |
| | | 260 | Mortgage Tax MTA Share | \$868.20 |
| | | 275 | 1-6 Family | \$748.50 |
| | | 276 | Mortgage Tax Local | \$0.00 |
| | | | | \$3,113.70 |
| | | | Receipt Total: | \$3,113.70 |
| 26761 | 8/10/2017 | Mortgagor: GLINER STEVEN Mortgagee: HUDSON VALLEY FCU | | |
| | | Serial # DI2815 | Doc # 01-2017-5345 | \$308,000.00 (E) CR Un/Nat Pr |
| | | 250 | Mortgage Tax County | \$1,540.00 Fishkill |
| | | 260 | Mortgage Tax MTA Share | \$894.00 |
| | | 276 | Mortgage Tax Local | \$0.00 |
| | | | | \$2,434.00 |
| | | | Receipt Total: | \$2,434.00 |

Dutchess County Clerk Mortgage Tax Report

8/1/2017 - 8/31/2017

| <u>Receipt #</u> | <u>Receipt Date</u> | <u>Mortgage Type/District/Comment</u> | | |
|------------------|---------------------|--|--------------|----------------------|
| 26763 | 8/10/2017 | Mortgagor: KRANZ GERARD J Mortgagee: HOMESTEAD FUNDING CORP | | |
| | Serial # DI2816 | Doc # 01-2017-5346 | \$80,000.00 | 1-2 Family Residence |
| | 250 | Mortgage Tax County | \$400.00 | Amenia |
| | 260 | Mortgage Tax MTA Share | \$210.00 | |
| | 275 | 1-6 Family | \$200.00 | |
| | 276 | Mortgage Tax Local | \$0.00 | |
| | | | \$810.00 | |
| | | Receipt Total: | \$810.00 | |
| 26764 | 8/10/2017 | Mortgagor: SALDANA STEVEN Mortgagee: WELLS FARGO BANK NA | | |
| | Serial # DI2817 | Doc # 01-2017-5347 | \$8,696.89 | 1-2 Family Residence |
| | 250 | Mortgage Tax County | \$43.50 | East Fishkill |
| | 260 | Mortgage Tax MTA Share | \$0.00 | |
| | 275 | 1-6 Family | \$21.75 | |
| | 276 | Mortgage Tax Local | \$0.00 | |
| | | | \$65.25 | |
| | | Receipt Total: | \$65.25 | |
| 26773 | 8/10/2017 | Mortgagor: POLCHINSKI THOMAS JR Mortgagee: CITIZENS BANK NA | | |
| | Serial # DI2818 | Doc # 01-2017-5351 | \$306,850.00 | 1-2 Family Residence |
| | 250 | Mortgage Tax County | \$1,534.00 | Wappinger |
| | 260 | Mortgage Tax MTA Share | \$890.40 | |
| | 275 | 1-6 Family | \$767.00 | |
| | 276 | Mortgage Tax Local | \$0.00 | |
| | | | \$3,191.40 | |
| | | Receipt Total: | \$3,191.40 | |
| 26776 | 8/10/2017 | Mortgagor: VALENTIN CLEMENT JR Mortgagee: HOUSING & URBAN DEVELOPMENT | | |
| | Serial # DI2819 | Doc # 01-2017-5353 | \$66,462.04 | No Tax / Serial # |
| | 250 | Mortgage Tax County | \$0.00 | Fishkill |
| | | | \$0.00 | |
| | | Receipt Total: | \$0.00 | |
| 26778 | 8/10/2017 | Mortgagor: JOHNSTON JILL M Mortgagee: CITIBANK NA | | |
| | Serial # DI2820 | Doc # 01-2017-5354 | \$234,000.00 | 1-2 Family Residence |
| | 250 | Mortgage Tax County | \$1,170.00 | Beekman |
| | 260 | Mortgage Tax MTA Share | \$672.00 | |
| | 275 | 1-6 Family | \$585.00 | |
| | 276 | Mortgage Tax Local | \$0.00 | |
| | | | \$2,427.00 | |
| | | Receipt Total: | \$2,427.00 | |

Dutchess County Clerk Mortgage Tax Report

8/1/2017 - 8/31/2017

| <u>Receipt #</u> | <u>Receipt Date</u> | <u>Mortgage Type/District/Comment</u> | |
|------------------|---------------------|---|--|
| 26781 | 8/10/2017 | Mortgagor: AIKENS ELMA Mortgagee: US BANK NATL ASSOC | Comments: INSTRUMENT NOT ENTITLED TO BE RECORDED PER NYS TAX LAW SECTION 258a |
| | | Serial # DI2821 | Doc # 01-2017-5355 \$26,200.51 1-2 Family Residence |
| | | 250 | Mortgage Tax County \$131.00 Town of Poughkeepsie |
| | | 260 | Mortgage Tax MTA Share \$48.60 |
| | | 275 | 1-6 Family \$65.50 |
| | | 276 | Mortgage Tax Local \$0.00 |
| | | | \$245.10 |
| | | Receipt Total: | \$245.10 |
| 26782 | 8/10/2017 | Mortgagor: KHALEEL MARCUS Mortgagee: LOANDEPOT COM LLC | |
| | | Serial # DI2822 | Doc # 01-2017-5356 \$208,650.00 1-2 Family Residence |
| | | 250 | Mortgage Tax County \$1,043.00 Union Vale |
| | | 260 | Mortgage Tax MTA Share \$595.80 |
| | | 275 | 1-6 Family \$521.50 |
| | | 276 | Mortgage Tax Local \$0.00 |
| | | | \$2,160.30 |
| | | Receipt Total: | \$2,160.30 |
| 26811 | 8/10/2017 | Mortgagor: LMV REALTY LLC Mortgagee: SALISBURY BANK & TRUST CO | |
| | | Serial # DI2823 | Doc # 01-2017-5357 \$250,000.00 (NE) Commercial |
| | | 250 | Mortgage Tax County \$1,250.00 City of Poughkeepsie |
| | | 260 | Mortgage Tax MTA Share \$750.00 |
| | | 270 | SONYMA \$625.00 |
| | | 276 | Mortgage Tax Local \$0.00 |
| | | | \$2,625.00 |
| | | Receipt Total: | \$2,625.00 |
| 26814 | 8/10/2017 | Mortgagor: DEMUCCIO LINDA Mortgagee: ULSTER SVGS BANK | |
| | | Serial # DI2825 | Doc # 01-2017-5359 \$20,500.00 1-2 Family Residence |
| | | 250 | Mortgage Tax County \$102.50 Wappinger |
| | | 260 | Mortgage Tax MTA Share \$31.50 |
| | | 275 | 1-6 Family \$51.25 |
| | | 276 | Mortgage Tax Local \$0.00 |
| | | | \$185.25 |
| | | Receipt Total: | \$185.25 |
| 26819 | 8/10/2017 | Mortgagor: ALLERTON JACQUELINE Mortgagee: KEYBANK NATL ASSOC | |
| | | Serial # DI2826 | Doc # 01-2017-5360 \$144,000.00 1-2 Family Residence |
| | | 250 | Mortgage Tax County \$720.00 Pleasant Valley |
| | | 260 | Mortgage Tax MTA Share \$402.00 |

Dutchess County Clerk Mortgage Tax Report

8/1/2017 - 8/31/2017

| <u>Receipt #</u> | <u>Receipt Date</u> | <u>Mortgage Type/District/Comment</u> | | |
|------------------|---------------------|--|------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| | | 275 | 1-6 Family | \$360.00 |
| | | 276 | Mortgage Tax Local | \$0.00 |
| | | | | \$1,482.00 |
| | | Receipt Total: | | \$1,482.00 |
| 26820 | 8/10/2017 | Mortgagor: RECCHIA MICHAEL Mortgagee: PNC BANK NATL ASSOC | | |
| | | Serial # DI2827 | Doc # 01-2017-5361 | \$34,515.00 1-2 Family Residence |
| | | 250 | Mortgage Tax County | \$172.50 Rhinebeck |
| | | 260 | Mortgage Tax MTA Share | \$73.50 |
| | | 275 | 1-6 Family | \$86.25 |
| | | 276 | Mortgage Tax Local | \$0.00 |
| | | | | \$332.25 |
| | | Receipt Total: | | \$332.25 |
| 26828 | 8/11/2017 | Mortgagor: WILEY SCOTT L Mortgagee: TBI MORTGAGE CO | | |
| | | Serial # DI2828 | Doc # 01-2017-5362 | \$510,000.00 1-2 Family Residence |
| | | 250 | Mortgage Tax County | \$2,550.00 East Fishkill |
| | | 260 | Mortgage Tax MTA Share | \$1,500.00 |
| | | 275 | 1-6 Family | \$1,275.00 |
| | | 276 | Mortgage Tax Local | \$0.00 |
| | | | | \$5,325.00 |
| | | Receipt Total: | | \$5,325.00 |
| 26830 | 8/11/2017 | Mortgagor: BARTON SHANE M Mortgagee: HUDSON VALLEY FCU | | |
| | | Serial # DI2829 | Doc # 01-2017-5363 | \$13,000.00 (E) CR Un/Nat Pr |
| | | 250 | Mortgage Tax County | \$65.00 Town of Poughkeepsie |
| | | 260 | Mortgage Tax MTA Share | \$9.00 |
| | | 276 | Mortgage Tax Local | \$0.00 |
| | | | | \$74.00 |
| | | Receipt Total: | | \$74.00 |
| 26831 | 8/11/2017 | Mortgagor: HARPOLIS PANO Mortgagee: HUDSON VALLEY FCU | | |
| | | Serial # DI2830 | Doc # 01-2017-5364 | \$38,000.00 (E) CR Un/Nat Pr |
| | | 250 | Mortgage Tax County | \$190.00 Pleasant Valley |
| | | 260 | Mortgage Tax MTA Share | \$84.00 |
| | | 276 | Mortgage Tax Local | \$0.00 |
| | | | | \$274.00 |
| | | Receipt Total: | | \$274.00 |
| 26834 | 8/11/2017 | Mortgagor: BIERCE GLADYS W Mortgagee: HUDSON VALLEY FCU | | |
| | | Serial # DI2831 | Doc # 01-2017-5365 | \$56,300.00 (E) CR Un/Nat Pr |
| | | 250 | Mortgage Tax County | \$281.50 Town of Poughkeepsie |
| | | 260 | Mortgage Tax MTA Share | \$138.90 |

Dutchess County Clerk Mortgage Tax Report

8/1/2017 - 8/31/2017

| <u>Receipt #</u> | <u>Receipt Date</u> | <u>Mortgage Type/District/Comment</u> | | |
|------------------|---------------------|---|------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| | | 276 | Mortgage Tax Local | \$0.00 |
| | | | | \$420.40 |
| | | | Receipt Total: | \$420.40 |
| 26836 | 8/11/2017 | Mortgagor: ANDERSON JOSEPHINE M Mortgagee: HUDSON VALLEY FCU | | |
| | | Serial # DI2832 | Doc # 01-2017-5366 | \$25,000.00 (E) CR Un/Nat Pr |
| | | 250 | Mortgage Tax County | \$125.00 East Fishkill |
| | | 260 | Mortgage Tax MTA Share | \$45.00 |
| | | 276 | Mortgage Tax Local | \$0.00 |
| | | | | \$170.00 |
| | | | Receipt Total: | \$170.00 |
| 26839 | 8/11/2017 | Mortgagor: THOMPSETT KELLY A Mortgagee: HUDSON VALLEY FCU | | |
| | | Serial # DI2833 | Doc # 01-2017-5367 | \$20,000.00 (E) CR Un/Nat Pr |
| | | 250 | Mortgage Tax County | \$100.00 Stanford |
| | | 260 | Mortgage Tax MTA Share | \$30.00 |
| | | 276 | Mortgage Tax Local | \$0.00 |
| | | | | \$130.00 |
| | | | Receipt Total: | \$130.00 |
| 26842 | 8/11/2017 | Mortgagor: HARTMAN MICHELLE N Mortgagee: HUDSON VALLEY FCU | | |
| | | Serial # DI2836 | Doc # 01-2017-5368 | \$50,000.00 (E) CR Un/Nat Pr |
| | | 250 | Mortgage Tax County | \$250.00 Town of Poughkeepsie |
| | | 260 | Mortgage Tax MTA Share | \$120.00 |
| | | 276 | Mortgage Tax Local | \$0.00 |
| | | | | \$370.00 |
| | | | Receipt Total: | \$370.00 |
| 26845 | 8/11/2017 | Mortgagor: BARR WASHINGTON BEVERLY Mortgagee: WEICHERT FINANCIAL SERVS | | |
| | | Serial # DI2834 | Doc # 01-2017-5369 | \$100,000.00 1-2 Family Residence |
| | | 250 | Mortgage Tax County | \$500.00 Fishkill |
| | | 260 | Mortgage Tax MTA Share | \$270.00 |
| | | 275 | 1-6 Family | \$250.00 |
| | | 276 | Mortgage Tax Local | \$0.00 |
| | | | | \$1,020.00 |
| 26845 | 8/11/2017 | Mortgagor: 33 BILL HORTON WAY LLC Mortgagee: KRISTOR LLC | | |
| | | Serial # DI2835 | Doc # 01-2017-5370 | \$380,000.00 (NE) Commercial |
| | | 250 | Mortgage Tax County | \$1,900.00 Wappinger |
| | | 260 | Mortgage Tax MTA Share | \$1,140.00 |
| | | 270 | SONYMA | \$950.00 |

Dutchess County Clerk Mortgage Tax Report

8/1/2017 - 8/31/2017

| <u>Receipt #</u> | <u>Receipt Date</u> | <u>Mortgage Type/District/Comment</u> | |
|------------------|---------------------|--|-----------------------------------|
| | | 276 Mortgage Tax Local | \$0.00 |
| | | | \$3,990.00 |
| | | Receipt Total: | \$5,010.00 |
| 26859 | 8/11/2017 | Mortgagor: MCDERMOTT SANDITA Mortgagee: WELLS FARGO BANK NA | |
| | | Serial # DI2837 Doc # 01-2017-5371 | \$276,250.00 1-2 Family Residence |
| | | 250 Mortgage Tax County | \$1,381.00 Rhinebeck |
| | | 260 Mortgage Tax MTA Share | \$798.60 |
| | | 275 1-6 Family | \$690.50 |
| | | 276 Mortgage Tax Local | \$0.00 |
| | | | \$2,870.10 |
| | | Receipt Total: | \$2,870.10 |
| 26872 | 8/11/2017 | Mortgagor: STUBBS WALTER Mortgagee: MID HUDSON VALLEY FCU | |
| | | Serial # DI2838 Doc # 01-2017-5373 | \$50,000.00 (E) CR Un/Nat Pr |
| | | 250 Mortgage Tax County | \$250.00 La Grange |
| | | 260 Mortgage Tax MTA Share | \$120.00 |
| | | 276 Mortgage Tax Local | \$0.00 |
| | | | \$370.00 |
| | | Receipt Total: | \$370.00 |
| 26875 | 8/11/2017 | Mortgagor: GEISLER NANETTE E Mortgagee: MID HUDSON VALLEY FCU | |
| | | Serial # DI2839 Doc # 01-2017-5374 | \$175,000.00 (E) CR Un/Nat Pr |
| | | 250 Mortgage Tax County | \$875.00 Rhinebeck |
| | | 260 Mortgage Tax MTA Share | \$495.00 |
| | | 276 Mortgage Tax Local | \$0.00 |
| | | | \$1,370.00 |
| | | Receipt Total: | \$1,370.00 |
| 26879 | 8/11/2017 | Mortgagor: JAMES GWENNO M Mortgagee: WELLS FARGO BANK NA | |
| | | Serial # DI2840 Doc # 01-2017-5375 | \$31,886.93 (NE) 1-6 Residence |
| | | 250 Mortgage Tax County | \$159.50 City of Beacon |
| | | 260 Mortgage Tax MTA Share | \$95.70 |
| | | 275 1-6 Family | \$79.75 |
| | | 276 Mortgage Tax Local | \$0.00 |
| | | | \$334.95 |
| | | Receipt Total: | \$334.95 |
| 26885 | 8/11/2017 | Mortgagor: ROSA JULIO Mortgagee: PRIMELENDING | |
| | | Serial # DI2842 Doc # 01-2017-5377 | \$289,656.00 1-2 Family Residence |
| | | 250 Mortgage Tax County | \$1,448.50 La Grange |

Dutchess County Clerk Mortgage Tax Report

8/1/2017 - 8/31/2017

| <u>Receipt #</u> | <u>Receipt Date</u> | <u>Mortgage Type/District/Comment</u> | | |
|------------------|---------------------|--|------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| | | 260 | Mortgage Tax MTA Share | \$839.10 |
| | | 275 | 1-6 Family | \$724.25 |
| | | 276 | Mortgage Tax Local | \$0.00 |
| | | | | \$3,011.85 |
| | | | Receipt Total: | \$3,011.85 |
| 26886 | 8/11/2017 | Mortgagor: HUGHES ANTHONY O Mortgagee: JPMORGAN CHASE BANK NA | | |
| | | Serial # DI2843 | Doc # 01-2017-5378 | \$100,000.00 1-2 Family Residence |
| | | 250 | Mortgage Tax County | \$500.00 Fishkill |
| | | 260 | Mortgage Tax MTA Share | \$270.00 |
| | | 275 | 1-6 Family | \$250.00 |
| | | 276 | Mortgage Tax Local | \$0.00 |
| | | | | \$1,020.00 |
| | | | Receipt Total: | \$1,020.00 |
| 26890 | 8/11/2017 | Mortgagor: RITTER ROBERT Mortgagee: GELLERT ARTHUR L | | |
| | | Serial # DI2844 | Doc # 01-2017-5379 | \$138,750.00 (E) CR Un/Nat Pr |
| | | 250 | Mortgage Tax County | \$693.50 City of Poughkeepsie |
| | | 260 | Mortgage Tax MTA Share | \$386.10 |
| | | 276 | Mortgage Tax Local | \$0.00 |
| | | | | \$1,079.60 |
| | | | Receipt Total: | \$1,079.60 |
| 26891 | 8/11/2017 | Mortgagor: PARRELLA ROBERT A Mortgagee: QUICKEN LOANS INC | | |
| | | Serial # DI2845 | Doc # 01-2017-5380 | \$96,519.00 1-2 Family Residence |
| | | 250 | Mortgage Tax County | \$482.50 Hyde Park |
| | | 260 | Mortgage Tax MTA Share | \$259.50 |
| | | 275 | 1-6 Family | \$241.25 |
| | | 276 | Mortgage Tax Local | \$0.00 |
| | | | | \$983.25 |
| | | | Receipt Total: | \$983.25 |
| 26896 | 8/11/2017 | Mortgagor: DALEY MARY JANE Mortgagee: JPMORGAN CHASE BANK NA | | |
| | | Serial # DI2846 | Doc # 01-2017-5381 | \$72,500.00 1-2 Family Residence |
| | | 250 | Mortgage Tax County | \$362.50 City of Beacon |
| | | 260 | Mortgage Tax MTA Share | \$187.50 |
| | | 275 | 1-6 Family | \$181.25 |
| | | 276 | Mortgage Tax Local | \$0.00 |
| | | | | \$731.25 |
| | | | Receipt Total: | \$731.25 |
| 26897 | 8/11/2017 | Mortgagor: PRESSANO JOSEPH Mortgagee: QUICKEN LOANS INC | | |
| | | Serial # DI2847 | Doc # 01-2017-5382 | \$169,550.00 1-2 Family Residence |
| | | 250 | Mortgage Tax County | \$847.50 East Fishkill |

Dutchess County Clerk Mortgage Tax Report

8/1/2017 - 8/31/2017

| <u>Receipt #</u> | <u>Receipt Date</u> | <u>Mortgage Type/District/Comment</u> | | |
|------------------|---------------------|--|------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| | | 260 | Mortgage Tax MTA Share | \$478.50 |
| | | 275 | 1-6 Family | \$423.75 |
| | | 276 | Mortgage Tax Local | \$0.00 |
| | | | | \$1,749.75 |
| | | | Receipt Total: | \$1,749.75 |
| 26899 | 8/11/2017 | Mortgagor: PHELAN JAMES P Mortgagee: VALLEY NATL BANK | | |
| | | Serial # DI2848 | Doc # 01-2017-5383 | \$195,000.00 1-2 Family Residence |
| | | 250 | Mortgage Tax County | \$975.00 Town of Poughkeepsie |
| | | 260 | Mortgage Tax MTA Share | \$555.00 |
| | | 275 | 1-6 Family | \$487.50 |
| | | 276 | Mortgage Tax Local | \$0.00 |
| | | | | \$2,017.50 |
| | | | Receipt Total: | \$2,017.50 |
| 26902 | 8/11/2017 | Mortgagor: MORGAN WALTER Mortgagee: WELLS FARGO BANK NA | | |
| | | Serial # DI2849 | Doc # 01-2017-5384 | \$223,250.00 1-2 Family Residence |
| | | 250 | Mortgage Tax County | \$1,116.00 La Grange |
| | | 260 | Mortgage Tax MTA Share | \$639.60 |
| | | 275 | 1-6 Family | \$558.00 |
| | | 276 | Mortgage Tax Local | \$0.00 |
| | | | | \$2,313.60 |
| | | | Receipt Total: | \$2,313.60 |
| 26904 | 8/11/2017 | Mortgagor: RUPSON CORP Mortgagee: MAHOPAC BANK | | |
| | | Serial # DI2851 | Doc # 01-2017-5386 | \$25,661.79 (NE) Commercial |
| | | 250 | Mortgage Tax County | \$128.50 Town of Poughkeepsie |
| | | 260 | Mortgage Tax MTA Share | \$77.10 |
| | | 270 | SONYMA | \$64.25 |
| | | 276 | Mortgage Tax Local | \$0.00 |
| | | | | \$269.85 |
| | | | Receipt Total: | \$269.85 |
| 26905 | 8/11/2017 | Mortgagor: WEIL CONSTANTINA M Mortgagee: TD BANK NA | | |
| | | Serial # DI2852 | Doc # 01-2017-5389 | \$50,000.00 1-2 Family Residence |
| | | 250 | Mortgage Tax County | \$250.00 City of Poughkeepsie |
| | | 260 | Mortgage Tax MTA Share | \$120.00 |
| | | 275 | 1-6 Family | \$125.00 |
| | | 276 | Mortgage Tax Local | \$0.00 |
| | | | | \$495.00 |
| | | | Receipt Total: | \$495.00 |

Dutchess County Clerk Mortgage Tax Report

8/1/2017 - 8/31/2017

| <u>Receipt #</u> | <u>Receipt Date</u> | <u>Mortgage Type/District/Comment</u> | | |
|------------------|---------------------|---|--------------|----------------------|
| 26908 | 8/11/2017 | Mortgagor: SCHANZ WILLIAM D Mortgagee: WELLS FARGO BANK NA | | |
| | Serial # DI2853 | Doc # 01-2017-5390 | \$135,244.90 | 1-2 Family Residence |
| | 250 | Mortgage Tax County | \$676.00 | East Fishkill |
| | 260 | Mortgage Tax MTA Share | \$375.60 | |
| | 275 | 1-6 Family | \$338.00 | |
| | 276 | Mortgage Tax Local | \$0.00 | |
| | | | \$1,389.60 | |
| | | Receipt Total: | \$1,389.60 | |
| 26919 | 8/11/2017 | Mortgagor: DUNCOMBE JOHN M Mortgagee: JPMORGAN CHASE BANK NA | | |
| | Serial # DI2854 | Doc # 01-2017-5392 | \$190,000.00 | 1-2 Family Residence |
| | 250 | Mortgage Tax County | \$950.00 | Pawling |
| | 260 | Mortgage Tax MTA Share | \$540.00 | |
| | 275 | 1-6 Family | \$475.00 | |
| | 276 | Mortgage Tax Local | \$0.00 | |
| | | | \$1,965.00 | |
| | | Receipt Total: | \$1,965.00 | |
| 26925 | 8/11/2017 | Mortgagor: SAID YEHIA M Mortgagee: NAVY FCU | | |
| | Serial # DI2855 | Doc # 01-2017-5393 | \$530,000.00 | (E) CR Un/Nat Pr |
| | 250 | Mortgage Tax County | \$2,650.00 | Wappinger |
| | 260 | Mortgage Tax MTA Share | \$1,560.00 | |
| | 276 | Mortgage Tax Local | \$0.00 | |
| | | | \$4,210.00 | |
| | | Receipt Total: | \$4,210.00 | |
| 26936 | 8/11/2017 | Mortgagor: TON PHUONG MAI CONG HUYEN Mortgagee: PRIMELENDING | | |
| | Serial # DI2857 | Doc # 01-2017-5394 | \$287,996.00 | 1-2 Family Residence |
| | 250 | Mortgage Tax County | \$1,440.00 | Town of Poughkeepsie |
| | 260 | Mortgage Tax MTA Share | \$834.00 | |
| | 275 | 1-6 Family | \$720.00 | |
| | 276 | Mortgage Tax Local | \$0.00 | |
| | | | \$2,994.00 | |
| | | Receipt Total: | \$2,994.00 | |
| 26937 | 8/11/2017 | Mortgagor: HOLZMAN LINDSEY Mortgagee: TRUSTCO BANK | | |
| | Serial # DI2856 | Doc # 01-2017-5395 | \$199,500.00 | 1-2 Family Residence |
| | 250 | Mortgage Tax County | \$997.50 | Town of Poughkeepsie |
| | 260 | Mortgage Tax MTA Share | \$568.50 | |
| | 275 | 1-6 Family | \$498.75 | |

Dutchess County Clerk Mortgage Tax Report

8/1/2017 - 8/31/2017

| <u>Receipt #</u> | <u>Receipt Date</u> | <u>Mortgage Type/District/Comment</u> | |
|------------------|---------------------|--|--|
| | | 276 | Mortgage Tax Local \$0.00 |
| | | | \$2,064.75 |
| | | Receipt Total: | \$2,064.75 |
| 26940 | 8/11/2017 | Mortgagor: ALEGRE DONALD D Mortgagee: TEG FCU | |
| | | Serial # DI2858 | Doc # 01-2017-5396 \$18,629.74 (E) CR Un/Nat Pr |
| | | 250 | Mortgage Tax County \$93.00 Fishkill |
| | | 260 | Mortgage Tax MTA Share \$25.80 |
| | | 276 | Mortgage Tax Local \$0.00 |
| | | | \$118.80 |
| | | Receipt Total: | \$118.80 |
| 26959 | 8/11/2017 | Mortgagor: MCBRIDE SUSAN Mortgagee: U S BANK NATL ASSOC | |
| | | | Comments: INSTRUMENT NOT ENTITLED TO BE RECORDED PER NYS TAX LAW SECTION 258a |
| | | Serial # DI2859 | Doc # 01-2017-5398 \$37,209.62 1-2 Family Residence |
| | | 276 | Mortgage Tax Local \$0.00 |
| | | 275 | 1-6 Family \$93.00 |
| | | 260 | Mortgage Tax MTA Share \$81.60 |
| | | 250 | Mortgage Tax County \$186.00 Wappinger |
| | | | \$360.60 |
| | | Receipt Total: | \$360.60 |
| 26988 | 8/11/2017 | Mortgagor: ROGER REALTY INC Mortgagee: RHINEBECK BANK | |
| | | Serial # DI2860 | Doc # 01-2017-5399 \$246,773.05 (NE) Commercial |
| | | 250 | Mortgage Tax County \$1,234.00 La Grange |
| | | 260 | Mortgage Tax MTA Share \$740.40 |
| | | 270 | SONYMA \$617.00 |
| | | 276 | Mortgage Tax Local \$0.00 |
| | | | \$2,591.40 |
| | | Receipt Total: | \$2,591.40 |
| 26989 | 8/11/2017 | Mortgagor: ROGER REALTY INC Mortgagee: RHINEBECK BANK | |
| | | Serial # DI2861 | Doc # 01-2017-5403 \$900,000.00 (NE) Commercial |
| | | 250 | Mortgage Tax County \$4,500.00 Fishkill |
| | | 260 | Mortgage Tax MTA Share \$2,700.00 |
| | | 270 | SONYMA \$2,250.00 |
| | | 276 | Mortgage Tax Local \$0.00 |
| | | | \$9,450.00 |
| | | Receipt Total: | \$9,450.00 |

Dutchess County Clerk Mortgage Tax Report

8/1/2017 - 8/31/2017

| <u>Receipt #</u> | <u>Receipt Date</u> | <u>Mortgage Type/District/Comment</u> | |
|------------------|---------------------|--|-----------------------------------|
| 26990 | 8/11/2017 | Mortgagor: BARDAVON 1869 OPERA HOUSE INC Mortgagee: M&T BANK | |
| | Serial # DI2862 | Doc # 01-2017-5405 | \$1,000,000.00 (NE) Commercial |
| | 250 | Mortgage Tax County | \$5,000.00 City of Poughkeepsie |
| | 260 | Mortgage Tax MTA Share | \$3,000.00 |
| | 270 | SONYMA | \$2,500.00 |
| | 276 | Mortgage Tax Local | \$0.00 |
| | | | \$10,500.00 |
| 26990 | 8/11/2017 | Mortgagor: BARDAVON 1869 OPERA HOUSE INC Mortgagee: M&T BANK | |
| | Serial # DI2863 | Doc # 01-2017-5406 | \$534,976.36 (NE) Commercial |
| | 250 | Mortgage Tax County | \$2,675.00 City of Poughkeepsie |
| | 260 | Mortgage Tax MTA Share | \$1,605.00 |
| | 270 | SONYMA | \$1,337.50 |
| | 276 | Mortgage Tax Local | \$0.00 |
| | | | \$5,617.50 |
| | | Receipt Total: | \$16,117.50 |
| 26992 | 8/11/2017 | Mortgagor: AMELIO NOLAN Mortgagee: BANK OF GREEN COUNTY | |
| | Serial # DI2864 | Doc # 01-2017-5407 | \$105,000.00 1-2 Family Residence |
| | 250 | Mortgage Tax County | \$525.00 Pine Plains |
| | 260 | Mortgage Tax MTA Share | \$285.00 |
| | 275 | 1-6 Family | \$262.50 |
| | 276 | Mortgage Tax Local | \$0.00 |
| | | | \$1,072.50 |
| | | Receipt Total: | \$1,072.50 |
| 26999 | 8/11/2017 | Mortgagor: WESTERVELT SHELLY Mortgagee: HOUSING & URBAN DEVELOPMENT | |
| | Serial # DI2865 | Doc # 01-2017-5409 | \$83,019.28 No Tax / Serial # |
| | 250 | Mortgage Tax County | \$0.00 La Grange |
| | | | \$0.00 |
| | | Receipt Total: | \$0.00 |
| 27010 | 8/11/2017 | Mortgagor: LAPORTA ALEXANDER Mortgagee: M & T BANK | |
| | Serial # DI2866 | Doc # 01-2017-5410 | \$219,500.00 1-2 Family Residence |
| | 250 | Mortgage Tax County | \$1,097.50 East Fishkill |
| | 260 | Mortgage Tax MTA Share | \$628.50 |
| | 275 | 1-6 Family | \$548.75 |
| | 276 | Mortgage Tax Local | \$0.00 |
| | | | \$2,274.75 |
| | | Receipt Total: | \$2,274.75 |

Dutchess County Clerk Mortgage Tax Report

8/1/2017 - 8/31/2017

| <u>Receipt #</u> | <u>Receipt Date</u> | <u>Mortgage Type/District/Comment</u> | |
|------------------|---------------------|---|--|
| 27014 | 8/14/2017 | Mortgagor: SCHULZ JOSEPH GEORGE Mortgagee: ULSTER SVGS BANK | |
| | Serial # DI2867 | Doc # 01-2017-5411 | \$100,000.00 1-2 Family Residence |
| | 250 | Mortgage Tax County | \$500.00 Beekman |
| | 260 | Mortgage Tax MTA Share | \$270.00 |
| | 275 | 1-6 Family | \$250.00 |
| | 276 | Mortgage Tax Local | \$0.00 |
| | | | \$1,020.00 |
| | | Receipt Total: | \$1,020.00 |
| 27016 | 8/14/2017 | Mortgagor: OGLESBY MICHAEL A Mortgagee: MAROON PLAINS TRUST | Comments: INSTRUMENT NOT ENTITLED TO BE RECORDED PER NYS TAX LAW SECTION 258a |
| | Serial # DI2868 | Doc # 01-2017-5412 | \$792.31 1-2 Family Residence |
| | 250 | Mortgage Tax County | \$4.00 Town of Poughkeepsie |
| | 260 | Mortgage Tax MTA Share | \$0.00 |
| | 275 | 1-6 Family | \$2.00 |
| | 276 | Mortgage Tax Local | \$0.00 |
| | | | \$6.00 |
| | | Receipt Total: | \$6.00 |
| 27022 | 8/14/2017 | Mortgagor: SHERWOOD SINIKKA Mortgagee: HSBC MORTGAGE CORP USA | |
| | Serial # DI2869 | Doc # 01-2017-5413 | \$0.00 Corr / Re-Rec / Col. Sec. |
| | 250 | Mortgage Tax County | \$0.00 Town of Poughkeepsie |
| | | | \$0.00 |
| 27022 | 8/14/2017 | Mortgagor: SHERWOOD SINIKKA Mortgagee: NATIONSTAR MORTGAGE LLC | |
| | Serial # DI2870 | Doc # 01-2017-5414 | \$4,668.46 1-2 Family Residence |
| | 250 | Mortgage Tax County | \$23.50 Town of Poughkeepsie |
| | 260 | Mortgage Tax MTA Share | \$0.00 |
| | 275 | 1-6 Family | \$11.75 |
| | 276 | Mortgage Tax Local | \$0.00 |
| | | | \$35.25 |
| | | Receipt Total: | \$35.25 |
| 27036 | 8/14/2017 | Mortgagor: WALSH PATRICIA K Mortgagee: HOUSING & URBAN DEVELOPMENT | |
| | Serial # DI2871 | Doc # 01-2017-5416 | \$11,204.67 No Tax / Serial # |
| | 250 | Mortgage Tax County | \$0.00 Town of Poughkeepsie |
| | | | \$0.00 |
| | | Receipt Total: | \$0.00 |

Dutchess County Clerk Mortgage Tax Report

8/1/2017 - 8/31/2017

| <u>Receipt #</u> | <u>Receipt Date</u> | <u>Mortgage Type/District/Comment</u> | | |
|------------------|---------------------|--|--------------|----------------------|
| 27040 | 8/14/2017 | Mortgagor: GILBERT RONALD M Mortgagee: KEYBANK NATL ASSOC | | |
| | Serial # DI2872 | Doc # 01-2017-5417 | \$144,000.00 | 1-2 Family Residence |
| | 250 | Mortgage Tax County | \$720.00 | Pawling |
| | 260 | Mortgage Tax MTA Share | \$402.00 | |
| | 275 | 1-6 Family | \$360.00 | |
| | 276 | Mortgage Tax Local | \$0.00 | |
| | | | \$1,482.00 | |
| | | Receipt Total: | \$1,482.00 | |
| 27045 | 8/14/2017 | Mortgagor: HAIT CHRISTOPHER C Mortgagee: HOMEBRIDGE FINANCIAL SERVS INC | | |
| | Serial # DI2873 | Doc # 01-2017-5418 | \$237,650.00 | 1-2 Family Residence |
| | 250 | Mortgage Tax County | \$1,188.00 | Town of Poughkeepsie |
| | 260 | Mortgage Tax MTA Share | \$682.80 | |
| | 275 | 1-6 Family | \$594.00 | |
| | 276 | Mortgage Tax Local | \$0.00 | |
| | | | \$2,464.80 | |
| | | Receipt Total: | \$2,464.80 | |
| 27050 | 8/14/2017 | Mortgagor: KREIG TYSON Mortgagee: NATIONSTAR MORTGAGE LLC | | |
| | Serial # DI2874 | Doc # 01-2017-5419 | \$6,178.93 | 1-2 Family Residence |
| | 250 | Mortgage Tax County | \$31.00 | Red Hook |
| | 260 | Mortgage Tax MTA Share | \$0.00 | |
| | 275 | 1-6 Family | \$15.50 | |
| | 276 | Mortgage Tax Local | \$0.00 | |
| | | | \$46.50 | |
| | | Receipt Total: | \$46.50 | |
| 27055 | 8/14/2017 | Mortgagor: ASCOLESE MICHELLE Mortgagee: WELLS FARGO BANK NA | | |
| | Serial # DI2875 | Doc # 01-2017-5421 | \$12,193.44 | 1-2 Family Residence |
| | 250 | Mortgage Tax County | \$61.00 | Town of Poughkeepsie |
| | 260 | Mortgage Tax MTA Share | \$6.60 | |
| | 275 | 1-6 Family | \$30.50 | |
| | 276 | Mortgage Tax Local | \$0.00 | |
| | | | \$98.10 | |
| | | Receipt Total: | \$98.10 | |
| 27058 | 8/14/2017 | Mortgagor: COOK EDWARD E JR Mortgagee: HASLER GUY F | | |
| | Serial # DI2876 | Doc # 01-2017-5422 | \$100,000.00 | (E) CR Un/Nat Pr |
| | 250 | Mortgage Tax County | \$500.00 | Pawling |
| | 260 | Mortgage Tax MTA Share | \$270.00 | |
| | 276 | Mortgage Tax Local | \$0.00 | |
| | | | \$770.00 | |
| | | Receipt Total: | \$770.00 | |

Dutchess County Clerk Mortgage Tax Report

8/1/2017 - 8/31/2017

| <u>Receipt #</u> | <u>Receipt Date</u> | <u>Mortgage Type/District/Comment</u> | | |
|------------------|---------------------|--|--------------|----------------------|
| 27071 | 8/14/2017 | Mortgagor: RAS SHAWN T Mortgagee: WALDEN SVGS BANK | | |
| | Serial # DI2877 | Doc # 01-2017-5424 | \$415,650.00 | 1-2 Family Residence |
| | 250 | Mortgage Tax County | \$2,078.00 | Wappinger |
| | 260 | Mortgage Tax MTA Share | \$1,216.80 | |
| | 275 | 1-6 Family | \$1,039.00 | |
| | 276 | Mortgage Tax Local | \$0.00 | |
| | | | \$4,333.80 | |
| | | Receipt Total: | \$4,333.80 | |
| 27073 | 8/14/2017 | Mortgagor: TAYLOR SEAN P Mortgagee: HOUSING & URBAN DEVELOPMENT | | |
| | Serial # DI2878 | Doc # 01-2017-5425 | \$30,123.91 | No Tax / Serial # |
| | 250 | Mortgage Tax County | \$0.00 | Hyde Park |
| | | | \$0.00 | |
| | | Receipt Total: | \$0.00 | |
| 27085 | 8/14/2017 | Mortgagor: DARRAGH MICHAEL P Mortgagee: UNITED WHOLESALE MORTGAGE | | |
| | Serial # DI2879 | Doc # 01-2017-5426 | \$376,000.00 | 1-2 Family Residence |
| | 250 | Mortgage Tax County | \$1,880.00 | La Grange |
| | 260 | Mortgage Tax MTA Share | \$1,098.00 | |
| | 275 | 1-6 Family | \$940.00 | |
| | 276 | Mortgage Tax Local | \$0.00 | |
| | | | \$3,918.00 | |
| | | Receipt Total: | \$3,918.00 | |
| 27094 | 8/14/2017 | Mortgagor: RENDON EDELBERTO A Mortgagee: CITIZENS BANK NA | | |
| | Serial # DI2880 | Doc # 01-2017-5427 | \$25,000.00 | 1-2 Family Residence |
| | 250 | Mortgage Tax County | \$125.00 | City of Beacon |
| | 260 | Mortgage Tax MTA Share | \$45.00 | |
| | 275 | 1-6 Family | \$62.50 | |
| | 276 | Mortgage Tax Local | \$0.00 | |
| | | | \$232.50 | |
| | | Receipt Total: | \$232.50 | |
| 27097 | 8/14/2017 | Mortgagor: IANNACCHINO JAMES V Mortgagee: CITIBANK NA | | |
| | Serial # DI2881 | Doc # 01-2017-5428 | \$49,482.45 | 1-2 Family Residence |
| | 250 | Mortgage Tax County | \$247.50 | Union Vale |
| | 260 | Mortgage Tax MTA Share | \$118.50 | |
| | 275 | 1-6 Family | \$123.75 | |
| | 276 | Mortgage Tax Local | \$0.00 | |
| | | | \$489.75 | |
| | | Receipt Total: | \$489.75 | |

Dutchess County Clerk Mortgage Tax Report

8/1/2017 - 8/31/2017

| <u>Receipt #</u> | <u>Receipt Date</u> | <u>Mortgage Type/District/Comment</u> | | |
|------------------|---------------------|---|---------------------------------|----------------------|
| 27108 | 8/14/2017 | Mortgagor: MILLIGAN NATHANIEL A Mortgagee: E MORTGAGE MANAGEMENT LLC | | |
| | Serial # DI2882 | Doc # 01-2017-5430 | \$287,750.00 | 1-2 Family Residence |
| | 250 | Mortgage Tax County | \$1,438.50 | East Fishkill |
| | 260 | Mortgage Tax MTA Share | \$833.10 | |
| | 275 | 1-6 Family | \$719.25 | |
| | 276 | Mortgage Tax Local | \$0.00 | |
| | | | \$2,990.85 | |
| | | Receipt Total: | \$2,990.85 | |
| 27124 | 8/14/2017 | Mortgagor: KELLY MICHAEL J Mortgagee: HUDSON VALLEY FCU | | |
| | Serial # DI2883 | Doc # 01-2017-5432 | \$125,000.00 | (E) CR Un/Nat Pr |
| | 250 | Mortgage Tax County | \$625.00 | Hyde Park |
| | 260 | Mortgage Tax MTA Share | \$345.00 | |
| | 276 | Mortgage Tax Local | \$0.00 | |
| | | | \$970.00 | |
| | | Receipt Total: | \$970.00 | |
| 27126 | 8/14/2017 | Mortgagor: RELEASES Mortgagee: RELEASES | Comments: SHARE CASE #310400 | |
| | Serial # DI2884 | Doc # 01-2017-5433 | \$210,000.00 | (NE) Commercial |
| | 250 | Mortgage Tax County | \$3.60 | Pine Plains |
| | 260 | Mortgage Tax MTA Share | \$2.16 | |
| | 270 | SONYMA | \$1.80 | |
| | 276 | Mortgage Tax Local | \$0.00 | |
| | | | \$7.56 | |
| | | Receipt Total: | \$7.56 | |
| 27127 | 8/14/2017 | Mortgagor: RELEASES Mortgagee: RELEASES | Comments: SHARE CASE #310401 | |
| | Serial # DI2885 | Doc # 01-2017-5434 | \$75,000.00 | (NE) Commercial |
| | 250 | Mortgage Tax County | \$1.29 | Pine Plains |
| | 260 | Mortgage Tax MTA Share | \$0.77 | |
| | 270 | SONYMA | \$0.64 | |
| | 276 | Mortgage Tax Local | \$0.00 | |
| | | | \$2.70 | |
| | | Receipt Total: | \$2.70 | |
| 27144 | 8/14/2017 | Mortgagor: KIZIS ERIC Mortgagee: JPMORGAN CHASE BANK NA | | |
| | Serial # DI2886 | Doc # 01-2017-5435 | \$295,000.00 | 1-2 Family Residence |
| | 250 | Mortgage Tax County | \$1,475.00 | Beekman |
| | 260 | Mortgage Tax MTA Share | \$855.00 | |
| | 275 | 1-6 Family | \$737.50 | |

Dutchess County Clerk Mortgage Tax Report

8/1/2017 - 8/31/2017

| <u>Receipt #</u> | <u>Receipt Date</u> | <u>Mortgage Type/District/Comment</u> | | |
|------------------|---------------------|---|------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| | | 276 | Mortgage Tax Local | \$0.00 |
| | | | | \$3,067.50 |
| | | | Receipt Total: | \$3,067.50 |
| 27159 | 8/14/2017 | Mortgagor: ZHOU JUEFEI Mortgagee: ULSTER SVGS BANK | | |
| | | Serial # DI2887 | Doc # 01-2017-5436 | \$278,000.00 1-2 Family Residence |
| | | 250 | Mortgage Tax County | \$1,390.00 Fishkill |
| | | 260 | Mortgage Tax MTA Share | \$804.00 |
| | | 275 | 1-6 Family | \$695.00 |
| | | 276 | Mortgage Tax Local | \$0.00 |
| | | | | \$2,889.00 |
| | | | Receipt Total: | \$2,889.00 |
| 27166 | 8/14/2017 | Mortgagor: CARROLL DANIEL Mortgagee: TIAA FSB | | |
| | | Serial # DI2888 | Doc # 01-2017-5437 | \$238,000.00 1-2 Family Residence |
| | | 250 | Mortgage Tax County | \$1,190.00 La Grange |
| | | 260 | Mortgage Tax MTA Share | \$684.00 |
| | | 275 | 1-6 Family | \$595.00 |
| | | 276 | Mortgage Tax Local | \$0.00 |
| | | | | \$2,469.00 |
| | | | Receipt Total: | \$2,469.00 |
| 27172 | 8/14/2017 | Mortgagor: VALLE KAREN Mortgagee: MID HUDSON VALLEY FCU | | |
| | | Serial # DI2889 | Doc # 01-2017-5440 | \$125,000.00 (E) CR Un/Nat Pr |
| | | 250 | Mortgage Tax County | \$625.00 Clinton |
| | | 260 | Mortgage Tax MTA Share | \$345.00 |
| | | 276 | Mortgage Tax Local | \$0.00 |
| | | | | \$970.00 |
| | | | Receipt Total: | \$970.00 |
| 27176 | 8/14/2017 | Mortgagor: CARGILE SANFORD Mortgagee: POWERHOUSE SOLUTIONS INC | | |
| | | Serial # DI2890 | Doc # 01-2017-5441 | \$205,382.00 1-2 Family Residence |
| | | 250 | Mortgage Tax County | \$1,027.00 Hyde Park |
| | | 260 | Mortgage Tax MTA Share | \$586.20 |
| | | 275 | 1-6 Family | \$513.50 |
| | | 276 | Mortgage Tax Local | \$0.00 |
| | | | | \$2,126.70 |
| | | | Receipt Total: | \$2,126.70 |

**Dutchess County Clerk
Mortgage Tax Report**

8/1/2017 - 8/31/2017

| <u>Receipt #</u> | <u>Receipt Date</u> | <u>Mortgage Type/District/Comment</u> | | |
|------------------|---------------------|--|--------------|----------------------|
| 27189 | 8/14/2017 | Mortgagor: NEZIRI ZOJE Mortgagee: TD BANK NA | | |
| | Serial # DI2891 | Doc # 01-2017-5442 | \$195,000.00 | 1-2 Family Residence |
| | 250 | Mortgage Tax County | \$975.00 | Town of Poughkeepsie |
| | 260 | Mortgage Tax MTA Share | \$555.00 | |
| | 275 | 1-6 Family | \$487.50 | |
| | 276 | Mortgage Tax Local | \$0.00 | |
| | | | \$2,017.50 | |
| | | Receipt Total: | \$2,017.50 | |
| 27194 | 8/14/2017 | Mortgagor: KALINOWSKI ANTHONY A Mortgagee: USTER SVGS BANK | | |
| | Serial # DI2892 | Doc # 01-2017-5443 | \$206,770.00 | 1-2 Family Residence |
| | 250 | Mortgage Tax County | \$1,034.00 | East Fishkill |
| | 260 | Mortgage Tax MTA Share | \$590.40 | |
| | 275 | 1-6 Family | \$517.00 | |
| | 276 | Mortgage Tax Local | \$0.00 | |
| | | | \$2,141.40 | |
| | | Receipt Total: | \$2,141.40 | |
| 27198 | 8/14/2017 | Mortgagor: MALARA KATHLEEN Mortgagee: WELLS FARGO BANK NA | | |
| | Serial # DI2893 | Doc # 01-2017-5444 | \$112,000.00 | 1-2 Family Residence |
| | 280 | Mortgage Tax Held | \$1,146.00 | Other |
| | | | \$1,146.00 | |
| | | Receipt Total: | \$1,146.00 | |
| 27206 | 8/14/2017 | Mortgagor: WARNING JOSEPH D Mortgagee: JPMORGAN CHASE BANK NA | | |
| | Serial # DI2894 | Doc # 01-2017-5445 | \$2,558.87 | 1-2 Family Residence |
| | 250 | Mortgage Tax County | \$13.00 | Washington |
| | 260 | Mortgage Tax MTA Share | \$0.00 | |
| | 275 | 1-6 Family | \$6.50 | |
| | 276 | Mortgage Tax Local | \$0.00 | |
| | | | \$19.50 | |
| | | Receipt Total: | \$19.50 | |
| 27208 | 8/14/2017 | Mortgagor: GARCIA GLORIA Mortgagee: INTERCONTINENTAL CAPITAL GROUP INC | | |
| | Serial # DI2895 | Doc # 01-2017-5448 | \$187,280.00 | 1-2 Family Residence |
| | 250 | Mortgage Tax County | \$936.50 | La Grange |
| | 260 | Mortgage Tax MTA Share | \$531.90 | |
| | 275 | 1-6 Family | \$468.25 | |
| | 276 | Mortgage Tax Local | \$0.00 | |
| | | | \$1,936.65 | |
| | | Receipt Total: | \$1,936.65 | |

Dutchess County Clerk Mortgage Tax Report

8/1/2017 - 8/31/2017

| <u>Receipt #</u> | <u>Receipt Date</u> | <u>Mortgage Type/District/Comment</u> | | |
|------------------|---------------------|---|--------------|----------------------|
| 27210 | 8/14/2017 | Mortgagor: REALE JOSEPH GIUSEPPE Mortgagee: QUICKEN LOANS INC | | |
| | Serial # DI2896 | Doc # 01-2017-5449 | \$272,000.00 | 1-2 Family Residence |
| | 250 | Mortgage Tax County | \$1,360.00 | Wappinger |
| | 260 | Mortgage Tax MTA Share | \$786.00 | |
| | 275 | 1-6 Family | \$680.00 | |
| | 276 | Mortgage Tax Local | \$0.00 | |
| | | | \$2,826.00 | |
| | | Receipt Total: | \$2,826.00 | |
| 27243 | 8/15/2017 | Mortgagor: COGONI JOSEPH Mortgagee: THIRD FED SVGS & LOAN ASSOC OF CLEVELAND | | |
| | Serial # DI2897 | Doc # 01-2017-5450 | \$75,000.00 | 1-2 Family Residence |
| | 250 | Mortgage Tax County | \$375.00 | Town of Poughkeepsie |
| | 260 | Mortgage Tax MTA Share | \$195.00 | |
| | 275 | 1-6 Family | \$187.50 | |
| | 276 | Mortgage Tax Local | \$0.00 | |
| | | | \$757.50 | |
| | | Receipt Total: | \$757.50 | |
| 27244 | 8/15/2017 | Mortgagor: PATTERSON GEORGE G Mortgagee: BANK OF AMERICA NA | | |
| | Serial # DI2898 | Doc # 01-2017-5451 | \$75,000.00 | 1-2 Family Residence |
| | 250 | Mortgage Tax County | \$375.00 | Pleasant Valley |
| | 260 | Mortgage Tax MTA Share | \$195.00 | |
| | 275 | 1-6 Family | \$187.50 | |
| | 276 | Mortgage Tax Local | \$0.00 | |
| | | | \$757.50 | |
| | | Receipt Total: | \$757.50 | |
| 27245 | 8/15/2017 | Mortgagor: BARNETT THOMAS Mortgagee: HUDSON VALLEY FCU | | |
| | Serial # DI2899 | Doc # 01-2017-5452 | \$100,000.00 | (E) CR Un/Nat Pr |
| | 250 | Mortgage Tax County | \$500.00 | Pawling |
| | 260 | Mortgage Tax MTA Share | \$270.00 | |
| | 276 | Mortgage Tax Local | \$0.00 | |
| | | | \$770.00 | |
| | | Receipt Total: | \$770.00 | |
| 27249 | 8/15/2017 | Mortgagor: BRYSON HEIDI B Mortgagee: HUDSON VALLEY FCU | | |
| | Serial # DI2900 | Doc # 01-2017-5453 | \$100,000.00 | (E) CR Un/Nat Pr |
| | 250 | Mortgage Tax County | \$500.00 | Wappinger |
| | 260 | Mortgage Tax MTA Share | \$270.00 | |

Dutchess County Clerk Mortgage Tax Report

8/1/2017 - 8/31/2017

| <u>Receipt #</u> | <u>Receipt Date</u> | <u>Mortgage Type/District/Comment</u> | | |
|------------------|---------------------|---|------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| | | 276 | Mortgage Tax Local | \$0.00 |
| | | | | \$770.00 |
| | | | Receipt Total: | \$770.00 |
| 27252 | 8/15/2017 | Mortgagor: CLAS PATRICK J Mortgagee: SEFCU | | |
| | | Serial # DI2901 | Doc # 01-2017-5454 | \$397,800.00 (E) CR Un/Nat Pr |
| | | 250 | Mortgage Tax County | \$1,989.00 Pine Plains |
| | | 260 | Mortgage Tax MTA Share | \$1,163.40 |
| | | 276 | Mortgage Tax Local | \$0.00 |
| | | | | \$3,152.40 |
| | | | Receipt Total: | \$3,152.40 |
| 27255 | 8/15/2017 | Mortgagor: YOUSSEF ELLEN Mortgagee: HUDSON VALLEY FCU | | |
| | | Serial # DI2902 | Doc # 01-2017-5455 | \$30,000.00 (E) CR Un/Nat Pr |
| | | 250 | Mortgage Tax County | \$150.00 Pleasant Valley |
| | | 260 | Mortgage Tax MTA Share | \$60.00 |
| | | 276 | Mortgage Tax Local | \$0.00 |
| | | | | \$210.00 |
| | | | Receipt Total: | \$210.00 |
| 27258 | 8/15/2017 | Mortgagor: PALCHER LISA M Mortgagee: HUDSON VALLEY FCU | | |
| | | Serial # DI2903 | Doc # 01-2017-5456 | \$30,000.00 (E) CR Un/Nat Pr |
| | | 250 | Mortgage Tax County | \$150.00 Town of Poughkeepsie |
| | | 260 | Mortgage Tax MTA Share | \$60.00 |
| | | 276 | Mortgage Tax Local | \$0.00 |
| | | | | \$210.00 |
| | | | Receipt Total: | \$210.00 |
| 27261 | 8/15/2017 | Mortgagor: GARCIA MARK L Mortgagee: HOMESTEAD FUNDING CORP | | |
| | | Serial # DI2904 | Doc # 01-2017-5457 | \$118,030.00 1-2 Family Residence |
| | | 250 | Mortgage Tax County | \$590.00 Hyde Park |
| | | 260 | Mortgage Tax MTA Share | \$324.00 |
| | | 275 | 1-6 Family | \$295.00 |
| | | 276 | Mortgage Tax Local | \$0.00 |
| | | | | \$1,209.00 |
| | | | Receipt Total: | \$1,209.00 |
| 27264 | 8/15/2017 | Mortgagor: DARCY PHILIP J Mortgagee: HUDSON VALLEY FCU | | |
| | | Serial # DI2905 | Doc # 01-2017-5458 | \$50,000.00 (E) CR Un/Nat Pr |
| | | 250 | Mortgage Tax County | \$250.00 Town of Poughkeepsie |
| | | 260 | Mortgage Tax MTA Share | \$120.00 |

Dutchess County Clerk Mortgage Tax Report

8/1/2017 - 8/31/2017

| <u>Receipt #</u> | <u>Receipt Date</u> | <u>Mortgage Type/District/Comment</u> | | |
|------------------|---------------------|---|------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| | | 276 | Mortgage Tax Local | \$0.00 |
| | | | | \$370.00 |
| | | | Receipt Total: | \$370.00 |
| 27265 | 8/15/2017 | Mortgagor: BASCETTA RICHARD A Mortgagee: JPMORGAN CHASE BANK NA | | |
| | | Serial # DI2906 | Doc # 01-2017-5459 | \$530,100.00 1-2 Family Residence |
| | | 250 | Mortgage Tax County | \$2,650.50 Clinton |
| | | 260 | Mortgage Tax MTA Share | \$1,560.30 |
| | | 275 | 1-6 Family | \$1,325.25 |
| | | 276 | Mortgage Tax Local | \$0.00 |
| | | | | \$5,536.05 |
| | | | Receipt Total: | \$5,536.05 |
| 27268 | 8/15/2017 | Mortgagor: DALEY JOHN C Mortgagee: HUDSON VALLEY FCU | | |
| | | Serial # DI2907 | Doc # 01-2017-5460 | \$50,000.00 (E) CR Un/Nat Pr |
| | | 250 | Mortgage Tax County | \$250.00 La Grange |
| | | 260 | Mortgage Tax MTA Share | \$120.00 |
| | | 276 | Mortgage Tax Local | \$0.00 |
| | | | | \$370.00 |
| | | | Receipt Total: | \$370.00 |
| 27270 | 8/15/2017 | Mortgagor: TELLER AMANDA LYNN Mortgagee: PLAZA HOME MORTGAGE INC | | |
| | | Serial # DI2908 | Doc # 01-2017-5461 | \$176,739.00 1-2 Family Residence |
| | | 250 | Mortgage Tax County | \$883.50 Hyde Park |
| | | 260 | Mortgage Tax MTA Share | \$500.10 |
| | | 275 | 1-6 Family | \$441.75 |
| | | 276 | Mortgage Tax Local | \$0.00 |
| | | | | \$1,825.35 |
| | | | Receipt Total: | \$1,825.35 |
| 27272 | 8/15/2017 | Mortgagor: PERUFFO NEIL Mortgagee: HUDSON VALLEY FCU | | |
| | | Serial # DI2909 | Doc # 01-2017-5462 | \$125,000.00 (E) CR Un/Nat Pr |
| | | 250 | Mortgage Tax County | \$625.00 La Grange |
| | | 260 | Mortgage Tax MTA Share | \$345.00 |
| | | 276 | Mortgage Tax Local | \$0.00 |
| | | | | \$970.00 |
| | | | Receipt Total: | \$970.00 |
| 27274 | 8/15/2017 | Mortgagor: BARRY FREIDA N Mortgagee: HUDSON VALLEY FCU | | |
| | | Serial # DI2910 | Doc # 01-2017-5463 | \$150,000.00 (E) CR Un/Nat Pr |
| | | 250 | Mortgage Tax County | \$750.00 Town of Poughkeepsie |

Dutchess County Clerk Mortgage Tax Report

8/1/2017 - 8/31/2017

| <u>Receipt #</u> | <u>Receipt Date</u> | <u>Mortgage Type/District/Comment</u> | | |
|------------------|---------------------|--|------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| | | 260 | Mortgage Tax MTA Share | \$420.00 |
| | | 276 | Mortgage Tax Local | \$0.00 |
| | | | | \$1,170.00 |
| | | | Receipt Total: | \$1,170.00 |
| 27277 | 8/15/2017 | Mortgagor: MAJUMDAR GAUTAM Mortgagee: PRIMELENDING | | |
| | | Serial # DI2911 | Doc # 01-2017-5464 | \$600,000.00 1-2 Family Residence |
| | | 250 | Mortgage Tax County | \$3,000.00 East Fishkill |
| | | 260 | Mortgage Tax MTA Share | \$1,770.00 |
| | | 275 | 1-6 Family | \$1,500.00 |
| | | 276 | Mortgage Tax Local | \$0.00 |
| | | | | \$6,270.00 |
| | | | Receipt Total: | \$6,270.00 |
| 27278 | 8/15/2017 | Mortgagor: SALAMONE DANIEL Mortgagee: MOVEMENT MORTGAGE LLC | | |
| | | Serial # DI2912 | Doc # 01-2017-5465 | \$146,300.00 1-2 Family Residence |
| | | 250 | Mortgage Tax County | \$731.50 Fishkill |
| | | 260 | Mortgage Tax MTA Share | \$408.90 |
| | | 275 | 1-6 Family | \$365.75 |
| | | 276 | Mortgage Tax Local | \$0.00 |
| | | | | \$1,506.15 |
| | | | Receipt Total: | \$1,506.15 |
| 27279 | 8/15/2017 | Mortgagor: WASHINGTON AYINDE Mortgagee: CAPITAL ONE NA | | |
| | | Serial # DI2913 | Doc # 01-2017-5466 | \$279,000.00 1-2 Family Residence |
| | | 250 | Mortgage Tax County | \$1,395.00 Town of Poughkeepsie |
| | | 260 | Mortgage Tax MTA Share | \$807.00 |
| | | 275 | 1-6 Family | \$697.50 |
| | | 276 | Mortgage Tax Local | \$0.00 |
| | | | | \$2,899.50 |
| | | | Receipt Total: | \$2,899.50 |
| 27281 | 8/15/2017 | Mortgagor: BURTON WINSTON A Mortgagee: HUDSON VALLEY FCU | | |
| | | Serial # DI2914 | Doc # 01-2017-5467 | \$99,000.00 (E) CR Un/Nat Pr |
| | | 250 | Mortgage Tax County | \$495.00 East Fishkill |
| | | 260 | Mortgage Tax MTA Share | \$267.00 |
| | | 276 | Mortgage Tax Local | \$0.00 |
| | | | | \$762.00 |
| | | | Receipt Total: | \$762.00 |
| 27284 | 8/15/2017 | Mortgagor: KRULL ROBERT W Mortgagee: HUDSON VALLEY FCU | | |
| | | Serial # DI2915 | Doc # 01-2017-5468 | \$40,000.00 (E) CR Un/Nat Pr |
| | | 250 | Mortgage Tax County | \$200.00 Beekman |
| | | 260 | Mortgage Tax MTA Share | \$90.00 |

Dutchess County Clerk Mortgage Tax Report

8/1/2017 - 8/31/2017

| <u>Receipt #</u> | <u>Receipt Date</u> | <u>Mortgage Type/District/Comment</u> | |
|------------------|---------------------|--|----------------------------------|
| | | 276 Mortgage Tax Local | \$0.00 |
| | | | \$290.00 |
| | | Receipt Total: | \$290.00 |
| 27286 | 8/15/2017 | Mortgagor: IRIZARRY ALBERT Mortgagee: HUDSON VALLEY FCU | |
| | | Serial # DI2916 Doc # 01-2017-5469 | \$50,000.00 (E) CR Un/Nat Pr |
| | | 250 Mortgage Tax County | \$250.00 East Fishkill |
| | | 260 Mortgage Tax MTA Share | \$120.00 |
| | | 276 Mortgage Tax Local | \$0.00 |
| | | | \$370.00 |
| | | Receipt Total: | \$370.00 |
| 27287 | 8/15/2017 | Mortgagor: LOCKWOOD ROBERT W Mortgagee: HUDSON VALLEY FCU | |
| | | Serial # DI2917 Doc # 01-2017-5470 | \$67,432.00 (E) CR Un/Nat Pr |
| | | 280 Mortgage Tax Held | \$509.20 Other |
| | | | \$509.20 |
| | | Receipt Total: | \$509.20 |
| 27289 | 8/15/2017 | Mortgagor: NILES LAURIE A Mortgagee: JPMORGAN CHASE BANK NA | |
| | | Serial # DI2918 Doc # 01-2017-5471 | \$43,799.06 1-2 Family Residence |
| | | 250 Mortgage Tax County | \$219.00 Pine Plains |
| | | 260 Mortgage Tax MTA Share | \$101.40 |
| | | 275 1-6 Family | \$109.50 |
| | | 276 Mortgage Tax Local | \$0.00 |
| | | | \$429.90 |
| | | Receipt Total: | \$429.90 |
| 27290 | 8/15/2017 | Mortgagor: BASTEDO KENNETH Mortgagee: HUDSON VALLEY FCU | |
| | | Serial # DI2919 Doc # 01-2017-5473 | \$54,000.00 (E) CR Un/Nat Pr |
| | | 250 Mortgage Tax County | \$270.00 Wappinger |
| | | 260 Mortgage Tax MTA Share | \$132.00 |
| | | 276 Mortgage Tax Local | \$0.00 |
| | | | \$402.00 |
| | | Receipt Total: | \$402.00 |
| 27294 | 8/15/2017 | Mortgagor: QUINN MICHAEL T Mortgagee: HUDSON VALLEY FCU | |
| | | Serial # DI2920 Doc # 01-2017-5474 | \$100,000.00 (E) CR Un/Nat Pr |
| | | 250 Mortgage Tax County | \$500.00 East Fishkill |
| | | 260 Mortgage Tax MTA Share | \$270.00 |

Dutchess County Clerk Mortgage Tax Report

8/1/2017 - 8/31/2017

| <u>Receipt #</u> | <u>Receipt Date</u> | <u>Mortgage Type/District/Comment</u> | | |
|------------------|---------------------|---|------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| | | 276 | Mortgage Tax Local | \$0.00 |
| | | | | \$770.00 |
| | | | Receipt Total: | \$770.00 |
| 27298 | 8/15/2017 | Mortgagor: KRUGER DAVID W Mortgagee: HUDSON VALLEY FCU | | |
| | | Serial # DI2921 | Doc # 01-2017-5475 | \$75,000.00 (E) CR Un/Nat Pr |
| | | 250 | Mortgage Tax County | \$375.00 Pleasant Valley |
| | | 260 | Mortgage Tax MTA Share | \$195.00 |
| | | 276 | Mortgage Tax Local | \$0.00 |
| | | | | \$570.00 |
| | | | Receipt Total: | \$570.00 |
| 27301 | 8/15/2017 | Mortgagor: COMATOS DIANE E Mortgagee: HUDSON VALLEY FCU | | |
| | | Serial # DI2922 | Doc # 01-2017-5476 | \$30,000.00 (E) CR Un/Nat Pr |
| | | 250 | Mortgage Tax County | \$150.00 La Grange |
| | | 260 | Mortgage Tax MTA Share | \$60.00 |
| | | 276 | Mortgage Tax Local | \$0.00 |
| | | | | \$210.00 |
| | | | Receipt Total: | \$210.00 |
| 27306 | 8/15/2017 | Mortgagor: LEGON CHRISTINE Mortgagee: HUDSON VALLEY FCU | | |
| | | Serial # DI2923 | Doc # 01-2017-5477 | \$21,000.00 (E) CR Un/Nat Pr |
| | | 250 | Mortgage Tax County | \$105.00 Fishkill |
| | | 260 | Mortgage Tax MTA Share | \$33.00 |
| | | 276 | Mortgage Tax Local | \$0.00 |
| | | | | \$138.00 |
| | | | Receipt Total: | \$138.00 |
| 27325 | 8/15/2017 | Mortgagor: WRIGHT TIMOTHY Mortgagee: WELLS FARGO BANK NA | | |
| | | Serial # DI2924 | Doc # 01-2017-5478 | \$75,000.00 1-2 Family Residence |
| | | 250 | Mortgage Tax County | \$375.00 North East |
| | | 260 | Mortgage Tax MTA Share | \$195.00 |
| | | 275 | 1-6 Family | \$187.50 |
| | | 276 | Mortgage Tax Local | \$0.00 |
| | | | | \$757.50 |
| | | | Receipt Total: | \$757.50 |
| 27329 | 8/15/2017 | Mortgagor: REILLY ROBERT L Mortgagee: MB FINANCIAL BANK NA | | |
| | | Serial # DI2925 | Doc # 01-2017-5479 | \$200,000.00 1-2 Family Residence |
| | | 250 | Mortgage Tax County | \$1,000.00 Beekman |
| | | 260 | Mortgage Tax MTA Share | \$570.00 |

Dutchess County Clerk Mortgage Tax Report

8/1/2017 - 8/31/2017

| <u>Receipt #</u> | <u>Receipt Date</u> | <u>Mortgage Type/District/Comment</u> | | |
|------------------|---------------------|--|------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| | | 275 | 1-6 Family | \$500.00 |
| | | 276 | Mortgage Tax Local | \$0.00 |
| | | | | \$2,070.00 |
| | | Receipt Total: | | \$2,070.00 |
| 27335 | 8/15/2017 | Mortgagor: MINARD WILLIAM T Mortgagee: KEYBANK NATL ASSOC | | |
| | | Serial # DI2926 | Doc # 01-2017-5480 | \$53,259.62 1-2 Family Residence |
| | | 250 | Mortgage Tax County | \$266.50 Wappinger |
| | | 260 | Mortgage Tax MTA Share | \$129.90 |
| | | 275 | 1-6 Family | \$133.25 |
| | | 276 | Mortgage Tax Local | \$0.00 |
| | | | | \$529.65 |
| | | Receipt Total: | | \$529.65 |
| 27339 | 8/15/2017 | Mortgagor: BOUBERT MICHAEL Mortgagee: JPMORGAN CHASE BANK NA | | |
| | | Serial # DI2927 | Doc # 01-2017-5481 | \$150,500.00 1-2 Family Residence |
| | | 250 | Mortgage Tax County | \$752.50 East Fishkill |
| | | 260 | Mortgage Tax MTA Share | \$421.50 |
| | | 275 | 1-6 Family | \$376.25 |
| | | 276 | Mortgage Tax Local | \$0.00 |
| | | | | \$1,550.25 |
| | | Receipt Total: | | \$1,550.25 |
| 27367 | 8/15/2017 | Mortgagor: TOMPKINS JAY M JR Mortgagee: JPMORGAN CHASE BANK NA | | |
| | | Serial # DI2928 | Doc # 01-2017-5484 | \$41,500.00 1-2 Family Residence |
| | | 250 | Mortgage Tax County | \$207.50 City of Poughkeepsie |
| | | 260 | Mortgage Tax MTA Share | \$94.50 |
| | | 275 | 1-6 Family | \$103.75 |
| | | 276 | Mortgage Tax Local | \$0.00 |
| | | | | \$405.75 |
| | | Receipt Total: | | \$405.75 |
| 27371 | 8/15/2017 | Mortgagor: ZAMMIELLO JOANNA Mortgagee: WELLS FARGO BANK NA | | |
| | | Serial # DI2929 | Doc # 01-2017-5485 | \$4,291.38 1-2 Family Residence |
| | | 250 | Mortgage Tax County | \$21.50 City of Poughkeepsie |
| | | 260 | Mortgage Tax MTA Share | \$0.00 |
| | | 275 | 1-6 Family | \$10.75 |
| | | 276 | Mortgage Tax Local | \$0.00 |
| | | | | \$32.25 |
| | | Receipt Total: | | \$32.25 |
| 27378 | 8/15/2017 | Mortgagor: MARQUES LEONOR Mortgagee: HOMEBRIDGE FINANCIAL SERVS INC | | |
| | | Serial # DI2930 | Doc # 01-2017-5486 | \$159,291.00 1-2 Family Residence |
| | | 250 | Mortgage Tax County | \$796.50 La Grange |

Dutchess County Clerk Mortgage Tax Report

8/1/2017 - 8/31/2017

| <u>Receipt #</u> | <u>Receipt Date</u> | <u>Mortgage Type/District/Comment</u> | | |
|------------------|---------------------|---|------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| | | 260 | Mortgage Tax MTA Share | \$447.90 |
| | | 275 | 1-6 Family | \$398.25 |
| | | 276 | Mortgage Tax Local | \$0.00 |
| | | | | \$1,642.65 |
| | | Receipt Total: | | \$1,642.65 |
| 27385 | 8/15/2017 | Mortgagor: PATEL NIRAV Y Mortgagee: PNC MORTGAGE | | |
| | | Serial # DI2931 | Doc # 01-2017-5487 | \$287,000.00 1-2 Family Residence |
| | | 250 | Mortgage Tax County | \$1,435.00 Town of Poughkeepsie |
| | | 260 | Mortgage Tax MTA Share | \$831.00 |
| | | 275 | 1-6 Family | \$717.50 |
| | | 276 | Mortgage Tax Local | \$0.00 |
| | | | | \$2,983.50 |
| | | Receipt Total: | | \$2,983.50 |
| 27396 | 8/15/2017 | Mortgagor: CHISLUM SANDRA Mortgagee: WALLKILL VALLEY FED SVGS & LOAN ASSOC | | |
| | | Serial # DI2932 | Doc # 01-2017-5488 | \$118,700.00 1-2 Family Residence |
| | | 250 | Mortgage Tax County | \$593.50 Town of Poughkeepsie |
| | | 260 | Mortgage Tax MTA Share | \$326.10 |
| | | 275 | 1-6 Family | \$296.75 |
| | | 276 | Mortgage Tax Local | \$0.00 |
| | | | | \$1,216.35 |
| | | Receipt Total: | | \$1,216.35 |
| 27399 | 8/15/2017 | Mortgagor: GODOY RUDOLPH Mortgagee: PEOPLES BANK | | |
| | | Serial # DI2933 | Doc # 01-2017-5489 | \$174,000.00 1-2 Family Residence |
| | | 276 | Mortgage Tax Local | \$0.00 |
| | | 275 | 1-6 Family | \$435.00 |
| | | 260 | Mortgage Tax MTA Share | \$492.00 |
| | | 250 | Mortgage Tax County | \$870.00 Town of Poughkeepsie |
| | | | | \$1,797.00 |
| | | Receipt Total: | | \$1,797.00 |
| 27421 | 8/15/2017 | Mortgagor: HAYNES ADRIENNE Z Mortgagee: SUSTAINABLE NEIGHBORHOODS LLC | | |
| | | Serial # DI2934 | Doc # 01-2017-5490 | \$40,000.00 1-2 Family Residence |
| | | 250 | Mortgage Tax County | \$200.00 City of Beacon |
| | | 260 | Mortgage Tax MTA Share | \$90.00 |
| | | 275 | 1-6 Family | \$100.00 |
| | | 276 | Mortgage Tax Local | \$0.00 |
| | | | | \$390.00 |
| | | Receipt Total: | | \$390.00 |

Dutchess County Clerk Mortgage Tax Report

8/1/2017 - 8/31/2017

| <u>Receipt #</u> | <u>Receipt Date</u> | <u>Mortgage Type/District/Comment</u> | |
|------------------|---------------------|---|-----------------------------------|
| 27423 | 8/15/2017 | Mortgagor: CAMPBELL BENEVE Mortgagee: TBI MORTGAGE CO | |
| | Serial # DI2935 | Doc # 01-2017-5491 | \$511,000.00 1-2 Family Residence |
| | 250 | Mortgage Tax County | \$2,555.00 East Fishkill |
| | 260 | Mortgage Tax MTA Share | \$1,503.00 |
| | 275 | 1-6 Family | \$1,277.50 |
| | 276 | Mortgage Tax Local | \$0.00 |
| | | | \$5,335.50 |
| | | Receipt Total: | \$5,335.50 |
| 27451 | 8/15/2017 | Mortgagor: HRH NEIGHBORHOOD HOUSING DEVELOPMENT FUND CO INC Mortgagee: ULSTER SVGS BANK | |
| | Serial # DI2936 | Doc # 01-2017-5492 | \$63,000.00 No Tax / Serial # |
| | 250 | Mortgage Tax County | \$0.00 City of Poughkeepsie |
| | | | \$0.00 |
| | | Receipt Total: | \$0.00 |
| 27457 | 8/15/2017 | Mortgagor: MCNAMEE EDRIC G Mortgagee: WELLS FARGO BANK NA | |
| | Serial # DI2937 | Doc # 01-2017-5494 | \$23,420.84 1-2 Family Residence |
| | 250 | Mortgage Tax County | \$117.00 City of Poughkeepsie |
| | 260 | Mortgage Tax MTA Share | \$40.20 |
| | 275 | 1-6 Family | \$58.50 |
| | 276 | Mortgage Tax Local | \$0.00 |
| | | | \$215.70 |
| | | Receipt Total: | \$215.70 |
| 27459 | 8/15/2017 | Mortgagor: FULMER BRYAN Mortgagee: AMERICAN FINANCIAL RESOURCES INC | |
| | Serial # DI2938 | Doc # 01-2017-5495 | \$198,921.00 1-2 Family Residence |
| | 250 | Mortgage Tax County | \$994.50 Town of Poughkeepsie |
| | 260 | Mortgage Tax MTA Share | \$566.70 |
| | 275 | 1-6 Family | \$497.25 |
| | 276 | Mortgage Tax Local | \$0.00 |
| | | | \$2,058.45 |
| | | Receipt Total: | \$2,058.45 |
| 27481 | 8/15/2017 | Mortgagor: MILLS ARTHUR Mortgagee: E MORTGAGE MANAGEMENT LLC | |
| | Serial # DI2939 | Doc # 01-2017-5496 | \$116,700.00 1-2 Family Residence |
| | 250 | Mortgage Tax County | \$583.50 Wappinger |
| | 260 | Mortgage Tax MTA Share | \$320.10 |
| | 275 | 1-6 Family | \$291.75 |

Dutchess County Clerk Mortgage Tax Report

8/1/2017 - 8/31/2017

| <u>Receipt #</u> | <u>Receipt Date</u> | <u>Mortgage Type/District/Comment</u> | | |
|------------------|---------------------|--|------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| | | 276 | Mortgage Tax Local | \$0.00 |
| | | | | \$1,195.35 |
| | | | Receipt Total: | \$1,195.35 |
| 27510 | 8/15/2017 | Mortgagor: ROPER ECKSTEIN REBECCA G Mortgagee: HOMESTEAD FUNDING CORP | | |
| | | Serial # DI2940 | Doc # 01-2017-5498 | \$234,000.00 1-2 Family Residence |
| | | 250 | Mortgage Tax County | \$1,170.00 Fishkill |
| | | 260 | Mortgage Tax MTA Share | \$672.00 |
| | | 275 | 1-6 Family | \$585.00 |
| | | 276 | Mortgage Tax Local | \$0.00 |
| | | | | \$2,427.00 |
| | | | Receipt Total: | \$2,427.00 |
| 27517 | 8/15/2017 | Mortgagor: KAYE BRIAN E Mortgagee: SALISBURY BANK & TRUST CO | | |
| | | Serial # DI2941 | Doc # 01-2017-5499 | \$50,000.00 1-2 Family Residence |
| | | 250 | Mortgage Tax County | \$250.00 North East |
| | | 260 | Mortgage Tax MTA Share | \$120.00 |
| | | 275 | 1-6 Family | \$125.00 |
| | | 276 | Mortgage Tax Local | \$0.00 |
| | | | | \$495.00 |
| | | | Receipt Total: | \$495.00 |
| 27524 | 8/15/2017 | Mortgagor: LEMAK FRANK M V Mortgagee: EQUITY PRIME MORTGAGE LLC | | |
| | | Serial # DI2942 | Doc # 01-2017-5500 | \$280,489.00 1-2 Family Residence |
| | | 250 | Mortgage Tax County | \$1,402.50 Beekman |
| | | 260 | Mortgage Tax MTA Share | \$811.50 |
| | | 275 | 1-6 Family | \$701.25 |
| | | 276 | Mortgage Tax Local | \$0.00 |
| | | | | \$2,915.25 |
| | | | Receipt Total: | \$2,915.25 |
| 27531 | 8/15/2017 | Mortgagor: CROCCO DANIEL R Mortgagee: HOMESTEAD FUNDING CORP | | |
| | | Serial # DI2943 | Doc # 01-2017-5502 | \$296,183.00 1-2 Family Residence |
| | | 250 | Mortgage Tax County | \$1,481.00 Hyde Park |
| | | 260 | Mortgage Tax MTA Share | \$858.60 |
| | | 275 | 1-6 Family | \$740.50 |
| | | 276 | Mortgage Tax Local | \$0.00 |
| | | | | \$3,080.10 |
| | | | Receipt Total: | \$3,080.10 |

Dutchess County Clerk Mortgage Tax Report

8/1/2017 - 8/31/2017

| <u>Receipt #</u> | <u>Receipt Date</u> | <u>Mortgage Type/District/Comment</u> | | |
|------------------|---------------------|--|--------------|----------------------|
| 27533 | 8/15/2017 | Mortgagor: CHURCH PATRICK T Mortgagee: WELLS FARGO BANK NA | | |
| | Serial # DI2944 | Doc # 01-2017-5503 | \$142,500.00 | 1-2 Family Residence |
| | 250 | Mortgage Tax County | \$712.50 | Beekman |
| | 260 | Mortgage Tax MTA Share | \$397.50 | |
| | 275 | 1-6 Family | \$356.25 | |
| | 276 | Mortgage Tax Local | \$0.00 | |
| | | | \$1,466.25 | |
| | | Receipt Total: | \$1,466.25 | |
| 27536 | 8/15/2017 | Mortgagor: GORSKI NICOLE Mortgagee: RONDOUT SVGS BANK | | |
| | Serial # DI2945 | Doc # 01-2017-5504 | \$378,640.00 | 1-2 Family Residence |
| | 250 | Mortgage Tax County | \$1,893.00 | Stanford |
| | 260 | Mortgage Tax MTA Share | \$1,105.80 | |
| | 275 | 1-6 Family | \$946.50 | |
| | 276 | Mortgage Tax Local | \$0.00 | |
| | | | \$3,945.30 | |
| | | Receipt Total: | \$3,945.30 | |
| 27541 | 8/15/2017 | Mortgagor: TOURI WILLIAM J Mortgagee: JPMORGAN CHASE BANK NA | | |
| | Serial # DI2946 | Doc # 01-2017-5505 | \$42,372.19 | 1-2 Family Residence |
| | 250 | Mortgage Tax County | \$212.00 | Pawling |
| | 260 | Mortgage Tax MTA Share | \$97.20 | |
| | 275 | 1-6 Family | \$106.00 | |
| | 276 | Mortgage Tax Local | \$0.00 | |
| | | | \$415.20 | |
| | | Receipt Total: | \$415.20 | |
| 27542 | 8/15/2017 | Mortgagor: ALEXANDER RANDALL Mortgagee: NATIONSTAR MORTGAGE LLC | | |
| | Serial # DI2947 | Doc # 01-2017-5506 | \$140,350.00 | 1-2 Family Residence |
| | 250 | Mortgage Tax County | \$701.50 | Union Vale |
| | 260 | Mortgage Tax MTA Share | \$390.90 | |
| | 275 | 1-6 Family | \$350.75 | |
| | 276 | Mortgage Tax Local | \$0.00 | |
| | | | \$1,443.15 | |
| | | Receipt Total: | \$1,443.15 | |
| 27548 | 8/15/2017 | Mortgagor: LAFFIN BRETT Mortgagee: TIAA FSB | | |
| | Serial # DI2948 | Doc # 01-2017-5507 | \$360,000.00 | 1-2 Family Residence |
| | 276 | Mortgage Tax Local | \$0.00 | |
| | 275 | 1-6 Family | \$900.00 | |
| | 260 | Mortgage Tax MTA Share | \$1,050.00 | |

Dutchess County Clerk Mortgage Tax Report

8/1/2017 - 8/31/2017

| <u>Receipt #</u> | <u>Receipt Date</u> | <u>Mortgage Type/District/Comment</u> | | |
|------------------|---------------------|---|------------------------|---------------------------------|
| | | 250 | Mortgage Tax County | \$1,800.00 Pleasant Valley |
| | | | | \$3,750.00 |
| | | | Receipt Total: | \$3,750.00 |
| 27551 | 8/15/2017 | Mortgagor: 446 456 MAIN ST HOLDING LLC Mortgagee: RHINEBECK BANK | | |
| | | Serial # DI2949 | Doc # 01-2017-5510 | \$287,000.00 (NE) Commercial |
| | | 250 | Mortgage Tax County | \$1,435.00 City of Poughkeepsie |
| | | 260 | Mortgage Tax MTA Share | \$861.00 |
| | | 270 | SONYMA | \$717.50 |
| | | 276 | Mortgage Tax Local | \$0.00 |
| | | | | \$3,013.50 |
| | | | Receipt Total: | \$3,013.50 |
| 27565 | 8/16/2017 | Mortgagor: LYNCH CAROLYN Mortgagee: TEG FCU | | |
| | | Serial # DI2950 | Doc # 01-2017-5511 | \$130,000.00 (E) CR Un/Nat Pr |
| | | 250 | Mortgage Tax County | \$650.00 East Fishkill |
| | | 260 | Mortgage Tax MTA Share | \$360.00 |
| | | 276 | Mortgage Tax Local | \$0.00 |
| | | | | \$1,010.00 |
| | | | Receipt Total: | \$1,010.00 |
| 27569 | 8/16/2017 | Mortgagor: SEMKE ERIC Mortgagee: USALLIANCE FCU | | |
| | | Serial # DI2951 | Doc # 01-2017-5512 | \$15,175.00 (E) CR Un/Nat Pr |
| | | 250 | Mortgage Tax County | \$76.00 Beekman |
| | | 260 | Mortgage Tax MTA Share | \$15.60 |
| | | 276 | Mortgage Tax Local | \$0.00 |
| | | | | \$91.60 |
| | | | Receipt Total: | \$91.60 |
| 27570 | 8/16/2017 | Mortgagor: PALDINO FRANK JOSEPH Mortgagee: HUDSON VALLEY FCU | | |
| | | Serial # DI2952 | Doc # 01-2017-5514 | \$94,800.00 (E) CR Un/Nat Pr |
| | | 276 | Mortgage Tax Local | \$0.00 |
| | | 260 | Mortgage Tax MTA Share | \$254.40 |
| | | 250 | Mortgage Tax County | \$474.00 Hyde Park |
| | | | | \$728.40 |
| | | | Receipt Total: | \$728.40 |
| 27571 | 8/16/2017 | Mortgagor: SHANNON KELLY Mortgagee: HUDSON VALLEY FCU | | |
| | | Serial # DI2953 | Doc # 01-2017-5515 | \$30,000.00 (E) CR Un/Nat Pr |
| | | 276 | Mortgage Tax Local | \$0.00 |
| | | 260 | Mortgage Tax MTA Share | \$60.00 |

Dutchess County Clerk Mortgage Tax Report

8/1/2017 - 8/31/2017

| <u>Receipt #</u> | <u>Receipt Date</u> | <u>Mortgage Type/District/Comment</u> | | |
|------------------|---------------------|--|------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| | | 250 | Mortgage Tax County | \$150.00 Stanford |
| | | | | \$210.00 |
| | | | Receipt Total: | \$210.00 |
| 27577 | 8/16/2017 | Mortgagor: HAYWARD JASON Mortgagee: WELLS FARGO BANK NA | | |
| | | Serial # DI2954 | Doc # 01-2017-5516 | \$216,750.00 1-2 Family Residence |
| | | 250 | Mortgage Tax County | \$1,083.50 East Fishkill |
| | | 260 | Mortgage Tax MTA Share | \$620.10 |
| | | 275 | 1-6 Family | \$541.75 |
| | | 276 | Mortgage Tax Local | \$0.00 |
| | | | | \$2,245.35 |
| | | | Receipt Total: | \$2,245.35 |
| 27579 | 8/16/2017 | Mortgagor: BUCKNER JOHN R Mortgagee: ULSTER SVGS BANK | | |
| | | Serial # DI2955 | Doc # 01-2017-5517 | \$81,000.00 1-2 Family Residence |
| | | 250 | Mortgage Tax County | \$405.00 City of Poughkeepsie |
| | | 260 | Mortgage Tax MTA Share | \$213.00 |
| | | 275 | 1-6 Family | \$202.50 |
| | | 276 | Mortgage Tax Local | \$0.00 |
| | | | | \$820.50 |
| | | | Receipt Total: | \$820.50 |
| 27582 | 8/16/2017 | Mortgagor: MEYER CHRISTIAN W Mortgagee: SALISBURY BANK & TRUST CO | | |
| | | Serial # DI2957 | Doc # 01-2017-5518 | \$250,000.00 1-2 Family Residence |
| | | 250 | Mortgage Tax County | \$1,250.00 Pleasant Valley |
| | | 260 | Mortgage Tax MTA Share | \$720.00 |
| | | 275 | 1-6 Family | \$625.00 |
| | | 276 | Mortgage Tax Local | \$0.00 |
| | | | | \$2,595.00 |
| | | | Receipt Total: | \$2,595.00 |
| 27583 | 8/16/2017 | Mortgagor: GIL KRISTEN D Mortgagee: PLAZA HOME MORTGAGE INC | | |
| | | Serial # DI2956 | Doc # 01-2017-5519 | \$207,095.00 1-2 Family Residence |
| | | 250 | Mortgage Tax County | \$1,035.50 East Fishkill |
| | | 260 | Mortgage Tax MTA Share | \$591.30 |
| | | 275 | 1-6 Family | \$517.75 |
| | | 276 | Mortgage Tax Local | \$0.00 |
| | | | | \$2,144.55 |
| | | | Receipt Total: | \$2,144.55 |

Dutchess County Clerk Mortgage Tax Report

8/1/2017 - 8/31/2017

| <u>Receipt #</u> | <u>Receipt Date</u> | <u>Mortgage Type/District/Comment</u> | |
|------------------|---------------------|--|-----------------------------------|
| 27586 | 8/16/2017 | Mortgagor: ALLEN TERRY Mortgagee: NEW PENN FINANCIAL LLC | |
| | Serial # DI2958 | Doc # 01-2017-5521 | \$220,000.00 1-2 Family Residence |
| | 250 | Mortgage Tax County | \$1,100.00 Wappinger |
| | 260 | Mortgage Tax MTA Share | \$630.00 |
| | 275 | 1-6 Family | \$550.00 |
| | 276 | Mortgage Tax Local | \$0.00 |
| | | | \$2,280.00 |
| | | Receipt Total: | \$2,280.00 |
| 27587 | 8/16/2017 | Mortgagor: VENABLE KALLY KEESLER Mortgagee: HUDSON VALLEY FCU | |
| | Serial # DI2960 | Doc # 01-2017-5522 | \$200,000.00 (E) CR Un/Nat Pr |
| | 276 | Mortgage Tax Local | \$0.00 |
| | 260 | Mortgage Tax MTA Share | \$570.00 |
| | 250 | Mortgage Tax County | \$1,000.00 East Fishkill |
| | | | \$1,570.00 |
| | | Receipt Total: | \$1,570.00 |
| 27588 | 8/16/2017 | Mortgagor: CATALANO KRISTIN Mortgagee: HUDSON VALLEY FCU | |
| | Serial # DI2959 | Doc # 01-2017-5523 | \$192,000.00 (E) CR Un/Nat Pr |
| | 250 | Mortgage Tax County | \$960.00 Wappinger |
| | 260 | Mortgage Tax MTA Share | \$546.00 |
| | 276 | Mortgage Tax Local | \$0.00 |
| | | | \$1,506.00 |
| | | Receipt Total: | \$1,506.00 |
| 27589 | 8/16/2017 | Mortgagor: FIGUEROA IVETTE Mortgagee: VALLEY NATL BANK | |
| | Serial # DI2961 | Doc # 01-2017-5525 | \$104,800.00 1-2 Family Residence |
| | 250 | Mortgage Tax County | \$524.00 Pleasant Valley |
| | 260 | Mortgage Tax MTA Share | \$284.40 |
| | 275 | 1-6 Family | \$262.00 |
| | 276 | Mortgage Tax Local | \$0.00 |
| | | | \$1,070.40 |
| | | Receipt Total: | \$1,070.40 |
| 27593 | 8/16/2017 | Mortgagor: DOLFINGER JAMES E Mortgagee: HUDSON VALLEY FCU | |
| | Serial # DI2962 | Doc # 01-2017-5526 | \$5,716.71 (E) CR Un/Nat Pr |
| | 250 | Mortgage Tax County | \$28.50 Hyde Park |
| | 260 | Mortgage Tax MTA Share | \$0.00 |
| | 276 | Mortgage Tax Local | \$0.00 |
| | | | \$28.50 |
| | | Receipt Total: | \$28.50 |

Dutchess County Clerk Mortgage Tax Report

8/1/2017 - 8/31/2017

| <u>Receipt #</u> | <u>Receipt Date</u> | <u>Mortgage Type/District/Comment</u> | | |
|------------------|---------------------|--|--------------|----------------------|
| 27608 | 8/16/2017 | Mortgagor: CRISCUOLA ANTHONY Mortgagee: QUICKEN LOANS INC | | |
| | Serial # DI2963 | Doc # 01-2017-5530 | \$346,500.00 | 1-2 Family Residence |
| | 250 | Mortgage Tax County | \$1,732.50 | East Fishkill |
| | 260 | Mortgage Tax MTA Share | \$1,009.50 | |
| | 275 | 1-6 Family | \$866.25 | |
| | 276 | Mortgage Tax Local | \$0.00 | |
| | | | \$3,608.25 | |
| | | Receipt Total: | \$3,608.25 | |
| 27612 | 8/16/2017 | Mortgagor: WASHINGTON EVANS FALISA M Mortgagee: QUICKEN LOANS INC | | |
| | Serial # DI2964 | Doc # 01-2017-5531 | \$153,174.00 | 1-2 Family Residence |
| | 250 | Mortgage Tax County | \$766.00 | City of Poughkeepsie |
| | 260 | Mortgage Tax MTA Share | \$429.60 | |
| | 275 | 1-6 Family | \$383.00 | |
| | 276 | Mortgage Tax Local | \$0.00 | |
| | | | \$1,578.60 | |
| | | Receipt Total: | \$1,578.60 | |
| 27614 | 8/16/2017 | Mortgagor: WERTHEIM JASON F Mortgagee: MID HUDSON VALLEY FCU | | |
| | Serial # DI2965 | Doc # 01-2017-5532 | \$60,000.00 | (E) CR Un/Nat Pr |
| | 250 | Mortgage Tax County | \$300.00 | Beekman |
| | 260 | Mortgage Tax MTA Share | \$150.00 | |
| | 276 | Mortgage Tax Local | \$0.00 | |
| | | | \$450.00 | |
| | | Receipt Total: | \$450.00 | |
| 27617 | 8/16/2017 | Mortgagor: WEISS ROLF A Mortgagee: TEG FCU | | |
| | Serial # DI2966 | Doc # 01-2017-5533 | \$45,000.00 | (E) CR Un/Nat Pr |
| | 250 | Mortgage Tax County | \$225.00 | Pleasant Valley |
| | 260 | Mortgage Tax MTA Share | \$105.00 | |
| | 276 | Mortgage Tax Local | \$0.00 | |
| | | | \$330.00 | |
| | | Receipt Total: | \$330.00 | |
| 27626 | 8/16/2017 | Mortgagor: FASULO DONNA M Mortgagee: TEG FCU | | |
| | Serial # DI2967 | Doc # 01-2017-5534 | \$21,000.00 | (E) CR Un/Nat Pr |
| | 250 | Mortgage Tax County | \$105.00 | Wappinger |
| | 260 | Mortgage Tax MTA Share | \$33.00 | |
| | 276 | Mortgage Tax Local | \$0.00 | |
| | | | \$138.00 | |
| | | Receipt Total: | \$138.00 | |

**Dutchess County Clerk
Mortgage Tax Report**

8/1/2017 - 8/31/2017

| <u>Receipt #</u> | <u>Receipt Date</u> | <u>Mortgage Type/District/Comment</u> | |
|------------------|---------------------|---|-----------------------------------|
| 27634 | 8/16/2017 | Mortgagor: AVILES JOSELITO Mortgagee: PRIMELENDING | |
| | Serial # DI2968 | Doc # 01-2017-5535 | \$180,000.00 1-2 Family Residence |
| | 250 | Mortgage Tax County | \$900.00 Wappinger |
| | 260 | Mortgage Tax MTA Share | \$510.00 |
| | 275 | 1-6 Family | \$450.00 |
| | 276 | Mortgage Tax Local | \$0.00 |
| | | | \$1,860.00 |
| | | Receipt Total: | \$1,860.00 |
| 27635 | 8/16/2017 | Mortgagor: CAMPOS JOSEPH FRANCIS Mortgagee: BANK OF AMERICA NA | |
| | Serial # DI2969 | Doc # 01-2017-5536 | \$348,000.00 1-2 Family Residence |
| | 250 | Mortgage Tax County | \$1,740.00 Wappinger |
| | 260 | Mortgage Tax MTA Share | \$1,014.00 |
| | 275 | 1-6 Family | \$870.00 |
| | 276 | Mortgage Tax Local | \$0.00 |
| | | | \$3,624.00 |
| | | Receipt Total: | \$3,624.00 |
| 27636 | 8/16/2017 | Mortgagor: STEEL LAURENCE M Mortgagee: CHARLES V ROVEN TRUST | |
| | Serial # DI2970 | Doc # 01-2017-5537 | \$150,000.00 1-2 Family Residence |
| | 250 | Mortgage Tax County | \$750.00 Milan |
| | 260 | Mortgage Tax MTA Share | \$420.00 |
| | 275 | 1-6 Family | \$375.00 |
| | 276 | Mortgage Tax Local | \$0.00 |
| | | | \$1,545.00 |
| | | Receipt Total: | \$1,545.00 |
| 27642 | 8/16/2017 | Mortgagor: ELJAMAL SARINA Mortgagee: LOANDEPOT COM LLC | |
| | Serial # DI2971 | Doc # 01-2017-5538 | \$396,000.00 1-2 Family Residence |
| | 250 | Mortgage Tax County | \$1,980.00 La Grange |
| | 260 | Mortgage Tax MTA Share | \$1,158.00 |
| | 275 | 1-6 Family | \$990.00 |
| | 276 | Mortgage Tax Local | \$0.00 |
| | | | \$4,128.00 |
| | | Receipt Total: | \$4,128.00 |
| 27649 | 8/16/2017 | Mortgagor: GAINES SHERRI Mortgagee: WALDEN SVGS BANK | |
| | Serial # DI2972 | Doc # 01-2017-5540 | \$145,000.00 1-2 Family Residence |
| | 250 | Mortgage Tax County | \$725.00 Beekman |
| | 260 | Mortgage Tax MTA Share | \$405.00 |
| | 275 | 1-6 Family | \$362.50 |

Dutchess County Clerk Mortgage Tax Report

8/1/2017 - 8/31/2017

| <u>Receipt #</u> | <u>Receipt Date</u> | <u>Mortgage Type/District/Comment</u> | | |
|------------------|---------------------|---|------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| | | 276 | Mortgage Tax Local | \$0.00 |
| | | | | \$1,492.50 |
| | | | Receipt Total: | \$1,492.50 |
| 27651 | 8/16/2017 | Mortgagor: DAHL CHRISTINA A Mortgagee: RHINEBECK BANK | | |
| | | Serial # DI2973 | Doc # 01-2017-5541 | \$293,250.00 1-2 Family Residence |
| | | 250 | Mortgage Tax County | \$1,466.00 Fishkill |
| | | 260 | Mortgage Tax MTA Share | \$849.60 |
| | | 275 | 1-6 Family | \$733.00 |
| | | 276 | Mortgage Tax Local | \$0.00 |
| | | | | \$3,048.60 |
| | | | Receipt Total: | \$3,048.60 |
| 27659 | 8/16/2017 | Mortgagor: ASP PETER Mortgagee: QUICKEN LOANS INC | | |
| | | Serial # DI2974 | Doc # 01-2017-5542 | \$55,840.49 1-2 Family Residence |
| | | 250 | Mortgage Tax County | \$279.00 East Fishkill |
| | | 260 | Mortgage Tax MTA Share | \$137.40 |
| | | 275 | 1-6 Family | \$139.50 |
| | | 276 | Mortgage Tax Local | \$0.00 |
| | | | | \$555.90 |
| | | | Receipt Total: | \$555.90 |
| 27732 | 8/16/2017 | Mortgagor: FLANNIGAN ROBERT F Mortgagee: TEG FCU | | |
| | | Serial # DI2975 | Doc # 01-2017-5544 | \$132,000.00 (E) CR Un/Nat Pr |
| | | 250 | Mortgage Tax County | \$660.00 Wappinger |
| | | 260 | Mortgage Tax MTA Share | \$366.00 |
| | | 276 | Mortgage Tax Local | \$0.00 |
| | | | | \$1,026.00 |
| | | | Receipt Total: | \$1,026.00 |
| 27734 | 8/16/2017 | Mortgagor: CABLES ERIC J Mortgagee: TEG FCU | | |
| | | Serial # DI2976 | Doc # 01-2017-5545 | \$41,000.00 (E) CR Un/Nat Pr |
| | | 250 | Mortgage Tax County | \$205.00 Hyde Park |
| | | 260 | Mortgage Tax MTA Share | \$93.00 |
| | | 276 | Mortgage Tax Local | \$0.00 |
| | | | | \$298.00 |
| | | | Receipt Total: | \$298.00 |
| 27736 | 8/16/2017 | Mortgagor: SINSAPAUGH KAWAMOTO PHOENIX R Mortgagee: HOMESTEAD FUNDING CORP | | |
| | | Serial # DI2977 | Doc # 01-2017-5546 | \$295,735.00 1-2 Family Residence |
| | | 250 | Mortgage Tax County | \$1,478.50 Clinton |

Dutchess County Clerk Mortgage Tax Report

8/1/2017 - 8/31/2017

| <u>Receipt #</u> | <u>Receipt Date</u> | <u>Mortgage Type/District/Comment</u> | | |
|------------------|---------------------|---|------------------------|-------------------------------|
| | | 260 | Mortgage Tax MTA Share | \$857.10 |
| | | 275 | 1-6 Family | \$739.25 |
| | | 276 | Mortgage Tax Local | \$0.00 |
| | | | | \$3,074.85 |
| | | | Receipt Total: | \$3,074.85 |
| 27737 | 8/16/2017 | Mortgagor: YAN QIN DONG Mortgagee: TEG FCU | | |
| | | Serial # DI2978 | Doc # 01-2017-5547 | \$60,000.00 (E) CR Un/Nat Pr |
| | | 250 | Mortgage Tax County | \$300.00 East Fishkill |
| | | 260 | Mortgage Tax MTA Share | \$150.00 |
| | | 276 | Mortgage Tax Local | \$0.00 |
| | | | | \$450.00 |
| | | | Receipt Total: | \$450.00 |
| 27740 | 8/16/2017 | Mortgagor: SMITH JANE BARBER Mortgagee: TEG FCU | | |
| | | Serial # DI2979 | Doc # 01-2017-5548 | \$25,000.00 (E) CR Un/Nat Pr |
| | | 250 | Mortgage Tax County | \$125.00 City of Poughkeepsie |
| | | 260 | Mortgage Tax MTA Share | \$45.00 |
| | | 276 | Mortgage Tax Local | \$0.00 |
| | | | | \$170.00 |
| | | | Receipt Total: | \$170.00 |
| 27743 | 8/16/2017 | Mortgagor: BYRD RICHARD D Mortgagee: TEG FCU | | |
| | | Serial # DI2980 | Doc # 01-2017-5549 | \$65,000.00 (E) CR Un/Nat Pr |
| | | 250 | Mortgage Tax County | \$325.00 La Grange |
| | | 260 | Mortgage Tax MTA Share | \$165.00 |
| | | 276 | Mortgage Tax Local | \$0.00 |
| | | | | \$490.00 |
| | | | Receipt Total: | \$490.00 |
| 27745 | 8/16/2017 | Mortgagor: SIMEK THOMAS SR Mortgagee: TEG FCU | | |
| | | Serial # DI2981 | Doc # 01-2017-5550 | \$50,000.00 (E) CR Un/Nat Pr |
| | | 250 | Mortgage Tax County | \$250.00 Hyde Park |
| | | 260 | Mortgage Tax MTA Share | \$120.00 |
| | | 276 | Mortgage Tax Local | \$0.00 |
| | | | | \$370.00 |
| | | | Receipt Total: | \$370.00 |
| 27746 | 8/16/2017 | Mortgagor: TSCHANG YUEN C Mortgagee: HUDSON VALLEY FCU | | |
| | | Serial # DI2982 | Doc # 01-2017-5551 | \$100,000.00 (E) CR Un/Nat Pr |
| | | 250 | Mortgage Tax County | \$500.00 Fishkill |
| | | 260 | Mortgage Tax MTA Share | \$270.00 |

Dutchess County Clerk Mortgage Tax Report

8/1/2017 - 8/31/2017

| <u>Receipt #</u> | <u>Receipt Date</u> | <u>Mortgage Type/District/Comment</u> | |
|------------------|---------------------|---|--|
| | | 276 | Mortgage Tax Local \$0.00 |
| | | | \$770.00 |
| | | Receipt Total: | \$770.00 |
| 27749 | 8/16/2017 | Mortgagor: BERRYANN GEORGE W JR Mortgagee: HUDSON VALLEY FCU | |
| | | Serial # DI2983 | Doc # 01-2017-5552 \$10,000.00 (E) CR Un/Nat Pr |
| | | 250 | Mortgage Tax County \$50.00 Hyde Park |
| | | 260 | Mortgage Tax MTA Share \$0.00 |
| | | 276 | Mortgage Tax Local \$0.00 |
| | | | \$50.00 |
| | | Receipt Total: | \$50.00 |
| 27751 | 8/16/2017 | Mortgagor: TUTTLE JAMES G Mortgagee: HUDSON VALLEY FCU | |
| | | Serial # DI2985 | Doc # 01-2017-5553 \$25,000.00 (E) CR Un/Nat Pr |
| | | 250 | Mortgage Tax County \$125.00 Town of Poughkeepsie |
| | | 260 | Mortgage Tax MTA Share \$45.00 |
| | | 276 | Mortgage Tax Local \$0.00 |
| | | | \$170.00 |
| | | Receipt Total: | \$170.00 |
| 27752 | 8/16/2017 | Mortgagor: REIFENBERGER JOHN W Mortgagee: JPMORGAN CHASE BANK NA | |
| | | Serial # DI2984 | Doc # 01-2017-5554 \$100,537.00 1-2 Family Residence |
| | | 250 | Mortgage Tax County \$502.50 Town of Poughkeepsie |
| | | 260 | Mortgage Tax MTA Share \$271.50 |
| | | 275 | 1-6 Family \$251.25 |
| | | 276 | Mortgage Tax Local \$0.00 |
| | | | \$1,025.25 |
| | | Receipt Total: | \$1,025.25 |
| 27753 | 8/16/2017 | Mortgagor: DIRUBBO FAITH Mortgagee: CAPITAL COMMUNICATIONS FCU | |
| | | Serial # DI2986 | Doc # 01-2017-5555 \$150,000.00 (E) CR Un/Nat Pr |
| | | 250 | Mortgage Tax County \$750.00 City of Beacon |
| | | 260 | Mortgage Tax MTA Share \$420.00 |
| | | 276 | Mortgage Tax Local \$0.00 |
| | | | \$1,170.00 |
| | | Receipt Total: | \$1,170.00 |
| 27754 | 8/16/2017 | Mortgagor: BROWNE FRANCISCO Mortgagee: HUDSON VALLEY FCU | |
| | | Serial # DI2987 | Doc # 01-2017-5556 \$60,000.00 (E) CR Un/Nat Pr |
| | | 250 | Mortgage Tax County \$300.00 City of Poughkeepsie |
| | | 260 | Mortgage Tax MTA Share \$150.00 |

Dutchess County Clerk Mortgage Tax Report

8/1/2017 - 8/31/2017

| <u>Receipt #</u> | <u>Receipt Date</u> | <u>Mortgage Type/District/Comment</u> | |
|------------------|---------------------|---|-------------------------------|
| | | 276 Mortgage Tax Local | \$0.00 |
| | | | \$450.00 |
| | | Receipt Total: | \$450.00 |
| 27755 | 8/16/2017 | Mortgagor: MASCIA JOHN Mortgagee: HUDSON VALLEY FCU | |
| | | Serial # DI2988 Doc # 01-2017-5557 | \$50,000.00 (E) CR Un/Nat Pr |
| | | 250 Mortgage Tax County | \$250.00 East Fishkill |
| | | 260 Mortgage Tax MTA Share | \$120.00 |
| | | 276 Mortgage Tax Local | \$0.00 |
| | | | \$370.00 |
| | | Receipt Total: | \$370.00 |
| 27757 | 8/16/2017 | Mortgagor: WHITE WILLIAM G Mortgagee: HUDSON VALLEY FCU | |
| | | Serial # DI2990 Doc # 01-2017-5558 | \$50,000.00 (E) CR Un/Nat Pr |
| | | 250 Mortgage Tax County | \$250.00 Town of Poughkeepsie |
| | | 260 Mortgage Tax MTA Share | \$120.00 |
| | | 276 Mortgage Tax Local | \$0.00 |
| | | | \$370.00 |
| | | Receipt Total: | \$370.00 |
| 27760 | 8/16/2017 | Mortgagor: DAGOSTINO JOSEPH Mortgagee: HUDSON VALLEY FCU | |
| | | Serial # DI2991 Doc # 01-2017-5559 | \$20,000.00 (E) CR Un/Nat Pr |
| | | 276 Mortgage Tax Local | \$0.00 |
| | | 260 Mortgage Tax MTA Share | \$30.00 |
| | | 250 Mortgage Tax County | \$100.00 Hyde Park |
| | | | \$130.00 |
| | | Receipt Total: | \$130.00 |
| 27761 | 8/16/2017 | Mortgagor: FORCELLI ROBERT T Mortgagee: ACADEMIC FCU | |
| | | Serial # DI2989 Doc # 01-2017-5560 | \$184,000.00 (E) CR Un/Nat Pr |
| | | 250 Mortgage Tax County | \$920.00 Beekman |
| | | 260 Mortgage Tax MTA Share | \$522.00 |
| | | 276 Mortgage Tax Local | \$0.00 |
| | | | \$1,442.00 |
| | | Receipt Total: | \$1,442.00 |
| 27763 | 8/16/2017 | Mortgagor: BARRETT BAAS REINA C Mortgagee: HUDSON VALLEY FCU | |
| | | Serial # DI2992 Doc # 01-2017-5561 | \$125,000.00 (E) CR Un/Nat Pr |
| | | 250 Mortgage Tax County | \$625.00 Wappinger |
| | | 260 Mortgage Tax MTA Share | \$345.00 |

Dutchess County Clerk Mortgage Tax Report

8/1/2017 - 8/31/2017

| <u>Receipt #</u> | <u>Receipt Date</u> | <u>Mortgage Type/District/Comment</u> | | |
|------------------|---------------------|--|------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| | | 276 | Mortgage Tax Local | \$0.00 |
| | | | | \$970.00 |
| | | | Receipt Total: | \$970.00 |
| 27764 | 8/16/2017 | Mortgagor: PAGANO FRANK Mortgagee: HUDSON VALLEY FCU | | |
| | | Serial # DI2993 | Doc # 01-2017-5562 | \$63,500.00 (E) CR Un/Nat Pr |
| | | 250 | Mortgage Tax County | \$317.50 La Grange |
| | | 260 | Mortgage Tax MTA Share | \$160.50 |
| | | 276 | Mortgage Tax Local | \$0.00 |
| | | | | \$478.00 |
| | | | Receipt Total: | \$478.00 |
| 27771 | 8/16/2017 | Mortgagor: TORRES KELVIN Mortgagee: CBC NATL BANK | | |
| | | Serial # DI2994 | Doc # 01-2017-5563 | \$414,356.00 1-2 Family Residence |
| | | 250 | Mortgage Tax County | \$2,072.00 East Fishkill |
| | | 260 | Mortgage Tax MTA Share | \$1,213.20 |
| | | 275 | 1-6 Family | \$1,036.00 |
| | | 276 | Mortgage Tax Local | \$0.00 |
| | | | | \$4,321.20 |
| | | | Receipt Total: | \$4,321.20 |
| 27773 | 8/16/2017 | Mortgagor: VUOCOLO ANTHONY Mortgagee: LOANDEPOT COM LLC | | |
| | | Serial # DI2995 | Doc # 01-2017-5564 | \$252,875.00 1-2 Family Residence |
| | | 250 | Mortgage Tax County | \$1,264.50 Pleasant Valley |
| | | 260 | Mortgage Tax MTA Share | \$728.70 |
| | | 275 | 1-6 Family | \$632.25 |
| | | 276 | Mortgage Tax Local | \$0.00 |
| | | | | \$2,625.45 |
| | | | Receipt Total: | \$2,625.45 |
| 27778 | 8/16/2017 | Mortgagor: HOGAN JILLIAN Mortgagee: TIAA FSB | | |
| | | Serial # DI2996 | Doc # 01-2017-5565 | \$149,865.00 1-2 Family Residence |
| | | 250 | Mortgage Tax County | \$749.50 Fishkill |
| | | 260 | Mortgage Tax MTA Share | \$419.70 |
| | | 275 | 1-6 Family | \$374.75 |
| | | 276 | Mortgage Tax Local | \$0.00 |
| | | | | \$1,543.95 |
| | | | Receipt Total: | \$1,543.95 |

Dutchess County Clerk Mortgage Tax Report

8/1/2017 - 8/31/2017

| <u>Receipt #</u> | <u>Receipt Date</u> | <u>Mortgage Type/District/Comment</u> | | |
|------------------|---------------------|--|--------------|----------------------|
| 27793 | 8/17/2017 | Mortgagor: HOFFMAN RICHARD Mortgagee: TEACHERS FCU | | |
| | Serial # DI2997 | Doc # 01-2017-5567 | \$210,000.00 | (E) CR Un/Nat Pr |
| | 250 | Mortgage Tax County | \$1,050.00 | East Fishkill |
| | 260 | Mortgage Tax MTA Share | \$600.00 | |
| | 276 | Mortgage Tax Local | \$0.00 | |
| | | | \$1,650.00 | |
| | | Receipt Total: | \$1,650.00 | |
| 27802 | 8/17/2017 | Mortgagor: MILLER ZEMAN RENEE N Mortgagee: PRIMELENDING | | |
| | Serial # DI2998 | Doc # 01-2017-5568 | \$500,000.00 | 1-2 Family Residence |
| | 250 | Mortgage Tax County | \$2,500.00 | Red Hook |
| | 260 | Mortgage Tax MTA Share | \$1,470.00 | |
| | 275 | 1-6 Family | \$1,250.00 | |
| | 276 | Mortgage Tax Local | \$0.00 | |
| | | | \$5,220.00 | |
| | | Receipt Total: | \$5,220.00 | |
| 27818 | 8/17/2017 | Mortgagor: HANNA PAUL A Mortgagee: MB FINANCIAL BANK NA | | |
| | Serial # DI2999 | Doc # 01-2017-5569 | \$612,000.00 | 1-2 Family Residence |
| | 250 | Mortgage Tax County | \$3,060.00 | Rhinebeck |
| | 260 | Mortgage Tax MTA Share | \$1,806.00 | |
| | 275 | 1-6 Family | \$1,530.00 | |
| | 276 | Mortgage Tax Local | \$0.00 | |
| | | | \$6,396.00 | |
| | | Receipt Total: | \$6,396.00 | |
| 27824 | 8/17/2017 | Mortgagor: FELLER SUSAN G Mortgagee: HUDSON VALLEY FCU | | |
| | Serial # DI3000 | Doc # 01-2017-5570 | \$160,000.00 | (E) CR Un/Nat Pr |
| | 250 | Mortgage Tax County | \$800.00 | Wappinger |
| | 260 | Mortgage Tax MTA Share | \$450.00 | |
| | 276 | Mortgage Tax Local | \$0.00 | |
| | | | \$1,250.00 | |
| | | Receipt Total: | \$1,250.00 | |
| 27827 | 8/17/2017 | Mortgagor: KDA PROPERTIES LLC Mortgagee: M & T BANK | | |
| | Serial # DI3001 | Doc # 01-2017-5572 | \$272,000.00 | (NE) Commercial |
| | 250 | Mortgage Tax County | \$1,360.00 | Red Hook |
| | 260 | Mortgage Tax MTA Share | \$816.00 | |
| | 270 | SONYMA | \$680.00 | |
| | 276 | Mortgage Tax Local | \$0.00 | |
| | | | \$2,856.00 | |
| | | Receipt Total: | \$2,856.00 | |

Dutchess County Clerk Mortgage Tax Report

8/1/2017 - 8/31/2017

| <u>Receipt #</u> | <u>Receipt Date</u> | <u>Mortgage Type/District/Comment</u> | |
|------------------|---------------------|--|-----------------------------------|
| 27849 | 8/17/2017 | Mortgagor: RAVO DANIEL J Mortgagee: WELLS FARGO BANK NA | |
| | Serial # DI3002 | Doc # 01-2017-5574 | \$216,000.00 1-2 Family Residence |
| | 250 | Mortgage Tax County | \$1,080.00 Beekman |
| | 260 | Mortgage Tax MTA Share | \$618.00 |
| | 275 | 1-6 Family | \$540.00 |
| | 276 | Mortgage Tax Local | \$0.00 |
| | | | \$2,238.00 |
| | | Receipt Total: | \$2,238.00 |
| 27853 | 8/17/2017 | Mortgagor: WALSH MICHELLE Mortgagee: PRIMELENDING | |
| | Serial # DI3003 | Doc # 01-2017-5575 | \$319,615.00 1-2 Family Residence |
| | 250 | Mortgage Tax County | \$1,598.00 Town of Poughkeepsie |
| | 260 | Mortgage Tax MTA Share | \$928.80 |
| | 275 | 1-6 Family | \$799.00 |
| | 276 | Mortgage Tax Local | \$0.00 |
| | | | \$3,325.80 |
| | | Receipt Total: | \$3,325.80 |
| 27854 | 8/17/2017 | Mortgagor: RICE KEVIN M Mortgagee: FAIRWAY INDEPENDENT MORTGAGE CORP | |
| | Serial # DI3004 | Doc # 01-2017-5576 | \$473,200.00 1-2 Family Residence |
| | 250 | Mortgage Tax County | \$2,366.00 La Grange |
| | 260 | Mortgage Tax MTA Share | \$1,389.60 |
| | 275 | 1-6 Family | \$1,183.00 |
| | 276 | Mortgage Tax Local | \$0.00 |
| | | | \$4,938.60 |
| | | Receipt Total: | \$4,938.60 |
| 27857 | 8/17/2017 | Mortgagor: BURDIS JOSEPH Mortgagee: BANK OF MILLBROOK | |
| | Serial # DI3005 | Doc # 01-2017-5577 | \$115,000.00 1-2 Family Residence |
| | 250 | Mortgage Tax County | \$575.00 City of Poughkeepsie |
| | 260 | Mortgage Tax MTA Share | \$315.00 |
| | 275 | 1-6 Family | \$287.50 |
| | 276 | Mortgage Tax Local | \$0.00 |
| | | | \$1,177.50 |
| | | Receipt Total: | \$1,177.50 |
| 27860 | 8/17/2017 | Mortgagor: MERCADO ANTONIO Mortgagee: JPMORGAN CHASE BANK NA | |
| | Serial # DI3006 | Doc # 01-2017-5578 | \$201,000.00 1-2 Family Residence |
| | 250 | Mortgage Tax County | \$1,005.00 Pine Plains |
| | 260 | Mortgage Tax MTA Share | \$573.00 |
| | 275 | 1-6 Family | \$502.50 |

Dutchess County Clerk Mortgage Tax Report

8/1/2017 - 8/31/2017

| <u>Receipt #</u> | <u>Receipt Date</u> | <u>Mortgage Type/District/Comment</u> | | |
|------------------|---------------------|---|------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| | | 276 | Mortgage Tax Local | \$0.00 |
| | | | | \$2,080.50 |
| | | | Receipt Total: | \$2,080.50 |
| 27861 | 8/17/2017 | Mortgagor: CAMARDA KEVIN Mortgagee: WELLS FARGO BANK NA | | |
| | | Serial # DI3007 | Doc # 01-2017-5579 | \$155,920.00 1-2 Family Residence |
| | | 250 | Mortgage Tax County | \$779.50 City of Beacon |
| | | 260 | Mortgage Tax MTA Share | \$437.70 |
| | | 275 | 1-6 Family | \$389.75 |
| | | 276 | Mortgage Tax Local | \$0.00 |
| | | | | \$1,606.95 |
| | | | Receipt Total: | \$1,606.95 |
| 27879 | 8/17/2017 | Mortgagor: GRIFFITHS JANICE A Mortgagee: WEBSTER BANK NA | | |
| | | Serial # DI3008 | Doc # 01-2017-5580 | \$157,000.00 1-2 Family Residence |
| | | 250 | Mortgage Tax County | \$785.00 Town of Poughkeepsie |
| | | 260 | Mortgage Tax MTA Share | \$441.00 |
| | | 275 | 1-6 Family | \$392.50 |
| | | 276 | Mortgage Tax Local | \$0.00 |
| | | | | \$1,618.50 |
| | | | Receipt Total: | \$1,618.50 |
| 27881 | 8/17/2017 | Mortgagor: JENSS HEIKE Mortgagee: HUDSON VALLEY FCU | | |
| | | Serial # DI3009 | Doc # 01-2017-5581 | \$304,000.00 (E) CR Un/Nat Pr |
| | | 250 | Mortgage Tax County | \$1,520.00 City of Beacon |
| | | 260 | Mortgage Tax MTA Share | \$882.00 |
| | | 276 | Mortgage Tax Local | \$0.00 |
| | | | | \$2,402.00 |
| | | | Receipt Total: | \$2,402.00 |
| 27884 | 8/17/2017 | Mortgagor: MOLELLA REALTY CORP Mortgagee: ULSTER SVGS BANK | | |
| | | Serial # DI3010 | Doc # 01-2017-5582 | \$250,000.00 (NE) Commercial |
| | | 250 | Mortgage Tax County | \$1,250.00 Washington |
| | | 260 | Mortgage Tax MTA Share | \$750.00 |
| | | 270 | SONYMA | \$625.00 |
| | | 276 | Mortgage Tax Local | \$0.00 |
| | | | | \$2,625.00 |
| | | | Receipt Total: | \$2,625.00 |

Dutchess County Clerk Mortgage Tax Report

8/1/2017 - 8/31/2017

| <u>Receipt #</u> | <u>Receipt Date</u> | <u>Mortgage Type/District/Comment</u> | |
|------------------|---------------------|--|-----------------------------------|
| 27900 | 8/17/2017 | Mortgagor: DOUBLE R CAPITAL INC Mortgagee: SAYEGH ANNEMARIE | |
| | Serial # DI3011 | Doc # 01-2017-5585 | \$162,000.00 (E) CR Un/Nat Pr |
| | 250 | Mortgage Tax County | \$810.00 Fishkill |
| | 260 | Mortgage Tax MTA Share | \$456.00 |
| | 276 | Mortgage Tax Local | \$0.00 |
| | | | \$1,266.00 |
| | | Receipt Total: | \$1,266.00 |
| 27906 | 8/17/2017 | Mortgagor: CILLI AMEDEO Mortgagee: M&T BANK | |
| | Serial # DI3012 | Doc # 01-2017-5586 | \$9,823.87 1-2 Family Residence |
| | 250 | Mortgage Tax County | \$49.00 Pawling |
| | 260 | Mortgage Tax MTA Share | \$0.00 |
| | 275 | 1-6 Family | \$24.50 |
| | 276 | Mortgage Tax Local | \$0.00 |
| | | | \$73.50 |
| | | Receipt Total: | \$73.50 |
| 27932 | 8/17/2017 | Mortgagor: MORFORD HAROLD JR Mortgagee: M&T BANK | |
| | Serial # DI3013 | Doc # 01-2017-5588 | \$130,000.00 1-2 Family Residence |
| | 250 | Mortgage Tax County | \$650.00 Amenia |
| | 260 | Mortgage Tax MTA Share | \$360.00 |
| | 275 | 1-6 Family | \$325.00 |
| | 276 | Mortgage Tax Local | \$0.00 |
| | | | \$1,335.00 |
| | | Receipt Total: | \$1,335.00 |
| 27937 | 8/17/2017 | Mortgagor: SHANER MARJORIE E Mortgagee: NATIONSTAR MORTGAGE LLC | |
| | Serial # DI3014 | Doc # 01-2017-5589 | \$113,900.00 1-2 Family Residence |
| | 250 | Mortgage Tax County | \$569.50 Town of Poughkeepsie |
| | 260 | Mortgage Tax MTA Share | \$311.70 |
| | 275 | 1-6 Family | \$284.75 |
| | 276 | Mortgage Tax Local | \$0.00 |
| | | | \$1,165.95 |
| | | Receipt Total: | \$1,165.95 |
| 27961 | 8/17/2017 | Mortgagor: EARP MICHAEL P Mortgagee: CITIZENS BANK NA | |
| | Serial # DI3015 | Doc # 01-2017-5590 | \$100,000.00 1-2 Family Residence |
| | 250 | Mortgage Tax County | \$500.00 Wappinger |
| | 260 | Mortgage Tax MTA Share | \$270.00 |
| | 275 | 1-6 Family | \$250.00 |
| | 276 | Mortgage Tax Local | \$0.00 |
| | | | \$1,020.00 |
| | | Receipt Total: | \$1,020.00 |

Dutchess County Clerk Mortgage Tax Report

8/1/2017 - 8/31/2017

| <u>Receipt #</u> | <u>Receipt Date</u> | <u>Mortgage Type/District/Comment</u> | |
|------------------|---------------------|--|--------------------------------------|
| 27972 | 8/18/2017 | Mortgagor: SMITH JOHN Z JR Mortgagee: WELLS FARGO BANK NA | |
| | Serial # DI3016 | Doc # 01-2017-5591 | \$5,264.71 Corr / Re-Rec / Col. Sec. |
| | 250 | Mortgage Tax County | \$0.00 City of Poughkeepsie |
| | | | \$0.00 |
| | | Receipt Total: | \$0.00 |
| 27981 | 8/18/2017 | Mortgagor: FISCHETTI FRANK Mortgagee: HUDSON VALLEY FCU | |
| | Serial # DI3017 | Doc # 01-2017-5592 | \$254,375.00 (E) CR Un/Nat Pr |
| | 250 | Mortgage Tax County | \$1,272.00 Beekman |
| | 260 | Mortgage Tax MTA Share | \$733.20 |
| | 276 | Mortgage Tax Local | \$0.00 |
| | | | \$2,005.20 |
| | | Receipt Total: | \$2,005.20 |
| 27982 | 8/18/2017 | Mortgagor: PARNIAN MANSOR Mortgagee: WELLS FARGO BANK NA | |
| | Serial # DI3018 | Doc # 01-2017-5593 | \$5,620.95 1-2 Family Residence |
| | 250 | Mortgage Tax County | \$28.00 East Fishkill |
| | 260 | Mortgage Tax MTA Share | \$0.00 |
| | 275 | 1-6 Family | \$14.00 |
| | 276 | Mortgage Tax Local | \$0.00 |
| | | | \$42.00 |
| | | Receipt Total: | \$42.00 |
| 27986 | 8/18/2017 | Mortgagor: SANTOS TOMAS JOVANY Mortgagee: EQUITY PRIME MORTGAGE LLC | |
| | Serial # DI3019 | Doc # 01-2017-5594 | \$164,431.00 1-2 Family Residence |
| | 250 | Mortgage Tax County | \$822.00 City of Poughkeepsie |
| | 260 | Mortgage Tax MTA Share | \$463.20 |
| | 275 | 1-6 Family | \$411.00 |
| | 276 | Mortgage Tax Local | \$0.00 |
| | | | \$1,696.20 |
| | | Receipt Total: | \$1,696.20 |
| 27987 | 8/18/2017 | Mortgagor: SANTIAGO ANGEL Mortgagee: TEG FCU | |
| | Serial # DI3020 | Doc # 01-2017-5595 | \$242,250.00 (E) CR Un/Nat Pr |
| | 250 | Mortgage Tax County | \$1,211.00 Town of Poughkeepsie |
| | 260 | Mortgage Tax MTA Share | \$696.60 |
| | 276 | Mortgage Tax Local | \$0.00 |
| | | | \$1,907.60 |
| | | Receipt Total: | \$1,907.60 |

Dutchess County Clerk Mortgage Tax Report

8/1/2017 - 8/31/2017

| <u>Receipt #</u> | <u>Receipt Date</u> | <u>Mortgage Type/District/Comment</u> | | |
|------------------|---------------------|--|--------------|----------------------|
| 27993 | 8/18/2017 | Mortgagor: CHIANELLI RYAN K Mortgagee: JPMORGAN CHASE BANK NA | | |
| | Serial # DI3021 | Doc # 01-2017-5596 | \$311,355.00 | 1-2 Family Residence |
| | 250 | Mortgage Tax County | \$1,557.00 | Beekman |
| | 260 | Mortgage Tax MTA Share | \$904.20 | |
| | 275 | 1-6 Family | \$778.50 | |
| | 276 | Mortgage Tax Local | \$0.00 | |
| | | | \$3,239.70 | |
| | | Receipt Total: | \$3,239.70 | |
| 27997 | 8/18/2017 | Mortgagor: PEELOR PARTNERS LTD Mortgagee: SALISBURY BANK & TRUST CO | | |
| | Serial # DI3022 | Doc # 01-2017-5597 | \$145,991.25 | (NE) Commercial |
| | 250 | Mortgage Tax County | \$730.00 | Town of Poughkeepsie |
| | 260 | Mortgage Tax MTA Share | \$438.00 | |
| | 270 | SONYMA | \$365.00 | |
| | 276 | Mortgage Tax Local | \$0.00 | |
| | | | \$1,533.00 | |
| | | Receipt Total: | \$1,533.00 | |
| 27998 | 8/18/2017 | Mortgagor: BURGESS CRAIG A Mortgagee: HOMESTEAD FUNDING CORP | | |
| | Serial # DI3023 | Doc # 01-2017-5598 | \$513,000.00 | 1-2 Family Residence |
| | 250 | Mortgage Tax County | \$2,565.00 | La Grange |
| | 260 | Mortgage Tax MTA Share | \$1,509.00 | |
| | 275 | 1-6 Family | \$1,282.50 | |
| | 276 | Mortgage Tax Local | \$0.00 | |
| | | | \$5,356.50 | |
| | | Receipt Total: | \$5,356.50 | |
| 27999 | 8/18/2017 | Mortgagor: MENZIE DONALD Mortgagee: TIAA FSB | | |
| | Serial # DI3024 | Doc # 01-2017-5599 | \$382,500.00 | 1-2 Family Residence |
| | 250 | Mortgage Tax County | \$1,912.50 | East Fishkill |
| | 260 | Mortgage Tax MTA Share | \$1,117.50 | |
| | 275 | 1-6 Family | \$956.25 | |
| | 276 | Mortgage Tax Local | \$0.00 | |
| | | | \$3,986.25 | |
| | | Receipt Total: | \$3,986.25 | |
| 28004 | 8/18/2017 | Mortgagor: SCHNEGGENBURGER CODY Mortgagee: WELLS FARGO BANK NA | | |
| | Serial # DI3025 | Doc # 01-2017-5600 | \$162,960.00 | 1-2 Family Residence |
| | 250 | Mortgage Tax County | \$815.00 | Beekman |
| | 260 | Mortgage Tax MTA Share | \$459.00 | |
| | 275 | 1-6 Family | \$407.50 | |

**Dutchess County Clerk
Mortgage Tax Report**

8/1/2017 - 8/31/2017

| <u>Receipt #</u> | <u>Receipt Date</u> | <u>Mortgage Type/District/Comment</u> | | |
|------------------|---------------------|--|------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| | | 276 | Mortgage Tax Local | \$0.00 |
| | | | | \$1,681.50 |
| | | | Receipt Total: | \$1,681.50 |
| 28005 | 8/18/2017 | Mortgagor: DOSSANTOS CRISTINA Mortgagee: QUICKEN LOANS INC | | |
| | | Serial # DI3026 | Doc # 01-2017-5601 | \$346,900.00 1-2 Family Residence |
| | | 250 | Mortgage Tax County | \$1,734.50 Town of Poughkeepsie |
| | | 260 | Mortgage Tax MTA Share | \$1,010.70 |
| | | 275 | 1-6 Family | \$867.25 |
| | | 276 | Mortgage Tax Local | \$0.00 |
| | | | | \$3,612.45 |
| | | | Receipt Total: | \$3,612.45 |
| 28009 | 8/18/2017 | Mortgagor: FUCHS DONNA MARIE Mortgagee: HOUSING & URBAN DEVELOPMENT | | |
| | | Serial # DI3027 | Doc # 01-2017-5602 | \$22,219.44 No Tax / Serial # |
| | | 250 | Mortgage Tax County | \$0.00 Beekman |
| | | | | \$0.00 |
| | | | Receipt Total: | \$0.00 |
| 28013 | 8/18/2017 | Mortgagor: KAISER BRANDON Mortgagee: HOUSING & URBAN DEVELOPMENT | | |
| | | Serial # DI3028 | Doc # 01-2017-5603 | \$55,412.66 No Tax / Serial # |
| | | 250 | Mortgage Tax County | \$0.00 Pawling |
| | | | | \$0.00 |
| | | | Receipt Total: | \$0.00 |
| 28018 | 8/18/2017 | Mortgagor: GEREMINO MICHAEL J Mortgagee: HOME POINT FINANCIAL CORP | | |
| | | Serial # DI3029 | Doc # 01-2017-5604 | \$95,775.00 1-2 Family Residence |
| | | 250 | Mortgage Tax County | \$479.00 Fishkill |
| | | 260 | Mortgage Tax MTA Share | \$257.40 |
| | | 275 | 1-6 Family | \$239.50 |
| | | 276 | Mortgage Tax Local | \$0.00 |
| | | | | \$975.90 |
| | | | Receipt Total: | \$975.90 |
| 28023 | 8/18/2017 | Mortgagor: ADISH SAHAR Mortgagee: SILVERMINE VENTURES LLC | | |
| | | Serial # DI3030 | Doc # 01-2017-5605 | \$263,600.00 1-2 Family Residence |
| | | 250 | Mortgage Tax County | \$1,318.00 La Grange |
| | | 260 | Mortgage Tax MTA Share | \$760.80 |
| | | 275 | 1-6 Family | \$659.00 |

Dutchess County Clerk Mortgage Tax Report

8/1/2017 - 8/31/2017

| <u>Receipt #</u> | <u>Receipt Date</u> | <u>Mortgage Type/District/Comment</u> | | |
|------------------|---------------------|---|------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| | | 276 | Mortgage Tax Local | \$0.00 |
| | | | | \$2,737.80 |
| | | | Receipt Total: | \$2,737.80 |
| 28027 | 8/18/2017 | Mortgagor: MCVICKER CAITLIN Mortgagee: HUDSON VALLEY FCU | | |
| | | Serial # DI3031 | Doc # 01-2017-5606 | \$300,000.00 (E) CR Un/Nat Pr |
| | | 250 | Mortgage Tax County | \$1,500.00 City of Beacon |
| | | 260 | Mortgage Tax MTA Share | \$870.00 |
| | | 276 | Mortgage Tax Local | \$0.00 |
| | | | | \$2,370.00 |
| | | | Receipt Total: | \$2,370.00 |
| 28030 | 8/18/2017 | Mortgagor: HARBOLIC WILLIAM Mortgagee: PRIMELENDING | | |
| | | Serial # DI3032 | Doc # 01-2017-5607 | \$262,163.00 1-2 Family Residence |
| | | 250 | Mortgage Tax County | \$1,311.00 Fishkill |
| | | 260 | Mortgage Tax MTA Share | \$756.60 |
| | | 275 | 1-6 Family | \$655.50 |
| | | 276 | Mortgage Tax Local | \$0.00 |
| | | | | \$2,723.10 |
| | | | Receipt Total: | \$2,723.10 |
| 28031 | 8/18/2017 | Mortgagor: KIPNESS JANI M Mortgagee: RHINEBECK BANK | | |
| | | Serial # DI3033 | Doc # 01-2017-5608 | \$168,000.00 1-2 Family Residence |
| | | 250 | Mortgage Tax County | \$840.00 North East |
| | | 260 | Mortgage Tax MTA Share | \$474.00 |
| | | 275 | 1-6 Family | \$420.00 |
| | | 276 | Mortgage Tax Local | \$0.00 |
| | | | | \$1,734.00 |
| | | | Receipt Total: | \$1,734.00 |
| 28033 | 8/18/2017 | Mortgagor: LIEBRAND HOLLY M Mortgagee: RHINEBECK BANK | | |
| | | Serial # DI3034 | Doc # 01-2017-5609 | \$100,000.00 1-2 Family Residence |
| | | 250 | Mortgage Tax County | \$500.00 Hyde Park |
| | | 260 | Mortgage Tax MTA Share | \$270.00 |
| | | 275 | 1-6 Family | \$250.00 |
| | | 276 | Mortgage Tax Local | \$0.00 |
| | | | | \$1,020.00 |
| | | | Receipt Total: | \$1,020.00 |

Dutchess County Clerk Mortgage Tax Report

8/1/2017 - 8/31/2017

| <u>Receipt #</u> | <u>Receipt Date</u> | <u>Mortgage Type/District/Comment</u> | | |
|------------------|---------------------|---|--------------|----------------------|
| 28036 | 8/18/2017 | Mortgagor: PAPE THOMAS M Mortgagee: HUDSON VALLEY FCU | | |
| | Serial # DI3035 | Doc # 01-2017-5610 | \$209,000.00 | (E) CR Un/Nat Pr |
| | 250 | Mortgage Tax County | \$1,045.00 | City of Poughkeepsie |
| | 260 | Mortgage Tax MTA Share | \$597.00 | |
| | 276 | Mortgage Tax Local | \$0.00 | |
| | | | \$1,642.00 | |
| | | Receipt Total: | \$1,642.00 | |
| 28061 | 8/18/2017 | Mortgagor: HOPKINS DERRICK S Mortgagee: RHINEBECK BANK | | |
| | Serial # DI3036 | Doc # 01-2017-5611 | \$374,250.00 | 1-2 Family Residence |
| | 250 | Mortgage Tax County | \$1,871.00 | City of Beacon |
| | 260 | Mortgage Tax MTA Share | \$1,092.60 | |
| | 275 | 1-6 Family | \$935.50 | |
| | 276 | Mortgage Tax Local | \$0.00 | |
| | | | \$3,899.10 | |
| | | Receipt Total: | \$3,899.10 | |
| 28064 | 8/18/2017 | Mortgagor: GRECO AIMEE Mortgagee: HUDSON VALLEY FCU | | |
| | Serial # DI3037 | Doc # 01-2017-5612 | \$208,500.00 | (E) CR Un/Nat Pr |
| | 250 | Mortgage Tax County | \$1,042.50 | Clinton |
| | 260 | Mortgage Tax MTA Share | \$595.50 | |
| | 276 | Mortgage Tax Local | \$0.00 | |
| | | | \$1,638.00 | |
| | | Receipt Total: | \$1,638.00 | |
| 28069 | 8/18/2017 | Mortgagor: SHEPHERD EDWARD F JR Mortgagee: CARRINGTON MORTGAGE SERVS LLC | | |
| | Serial # DI3038 | Doc # 01-2017-5613 | \$7,800.15 | 1-2 Family Residence |
| | 250 | Mortgage Tax County | \$39.00 | Wappinger |
| | 260 | Mortgage Tax MTA Share | \$0.00 | |
| | 275 | 1-6 Family | \$19.50 | |
| | 276 | Mortgage Tax Local | \$0.00 | |
| | | | \$58.50 | |
| | | Receipt Total: | \$58.50 | |
| 28134 | 8/21/2017 | Mortgagor: SCHWADRON JOSHUA Mortgagee: CITY NATL BANK | | |
| | Serial # DI3039 | Doc # 01-2017-5616 | \$600,000.00 | 1-2 Family Residence |
| | 250 | Mortgage Tax County | \$3,000.00 | Clinton |
| | 260 | Mortgage Tax MTA Share | \$1,770.00 | |
| | 275 | 1-6 Family | \$1,500.00 | |
| | 276 | Mortgage Tax Local | \$0.00 | |
| | | | \$6,270.00 | |
| | | Receipt Total: | \$6,270.00 | |

**Dutchess County Clerk
Mortgage Tax Report**

8/1/2017 - 8/31/2017

| <u>Receipt #</u> | <u>Receipt Date</u> | <u>Mortgage Type/District/Comment</u> | | |
|------------------|---------------------|--|--------------|----------------------|
| 28137 | 8/21/2017 | Mortgagor: RUIZ MILAGROS Mortgagee: CITIZENS BANK NA | | |
| | Serial # DI3040 | Doc # 01-2017-5617 | \$100,000.00 | 1-2 Family Residence |
| | 250 | Mortgage Tax County | \$500.00 | City of Beacon |
| | 260 | Mortgage Tax MTA Share | \$270.00 | |
| | 275 | 1-6 Family | \$250.00 | |
| | 276 | Mortgage Tax Local | \$0.00 | |
| | | | \$1,020.00 | |
| | | Receipt Total: | \$1,020.00 | |
| 28143 | 8/21/2017 | Mortgagor: FORD CHARLES Mortgagee: JPMORGAN CHASE BANK NA | | |
| | Serial # DI3041 | Doc # 01-2017-5618 | \$94,500.00 | 1-2 Family Residence |
| | 250 | Mortgage Tax County | \$472.50 | City of Beacon |
| | 260 | Mortgage Tax MTA Share | \$253.50 | |
| | 275 | 1-6 Family | \$236.25 | |
| | 276 | Mortgage Tax Local | \$0.00 | |
| | | | \$962.25 | |
| | | Receipt Total: | \$962.25 | |
| 28159 | 8/21/2017 | Mortgagor: DOWD DENNIS Mortgagee: LOANDEPOT COM LLC | | |
| | Serial # DI3043 | Doc # 01-2017-5619 | \$210,000.00 | (NE) 1-6 Residence |
| | 250 | Mortgage Tax County | \$1,050.00 | City of Beacon |
| | 260 | Mortgage Tax MTA Share | \$630.00 | |
| | 275 | 1-6 Family | \$525.00 | |
| | 276 | Mortgage Tax Local | \$0.00 | |
| | | | \$2,205.00 | |
| | | Receipt Total: | \$2,205.00 | |
| 28167 | 8/21/2017 | Mortgagor: SHARP JULIN Mortgagee: PRIMELENDING | | |
| | Serial # DI3044 | Doc # 01-2017-5620 | \$321,100.00 | 1-2 Family Residence |
| | 250 | Mortgage Tax County | \$1,605.50 | Stanford |
| | 260 | Mortgage Tax MTA Share | \$933.30 | |
| | 275 | 1-6 Family | \$802.75 | |
| | 276 | Mortgage Tax Local | \$0.00 | |
| | | | \$3,341.55 | |
| | | Receipt Total: | \$3,341.55 | |
| 28211 | 8/21/2017 | Mortgagor: KELLY JENNIFER L Mortgagee: JPMORGAN CHASE BANK NA | | |
| | Serial # DI3045 | Doc # 01-2017-5622 | \$2,395.10 | 1-2 Family Residence |
| | 250 | Mortgage Tax County | \$12.00 | La Grange |
| | 260 | Mortgage Tax MTA Share | \$0.00 | |
| | 275 | 1-6 Family | \$6.00 | |

Dutchess County Clerk Mortgage Tax Report

8/1/2017 - 8/31/2017

| <u>Receipt #</u> | <u>Receipt Date</u> | <u>Mortgage Type/District/Comment</u> | | |
|------------------|---------------------|---|------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| | | 276 | Mortgage Tax Local | \$0.00 |
| | | | | \$18.00 |
| | | | Receipt Total: | \$18.00 |
| 28214 | 8/21/2017 | Mortgagor: TUTTLE TIMOTHY Mortgagee: MANUFACTURERS & TRADERS TRUST CO | | |
| | | Serial # DI3046 | Doc # 01-2017-5624 | \$40,000.00 1-2 Family Residence |
| | | 250 | Mortgage Tax County | \$200.00 East Fishkill |
| | | 260 | Mortgage Tax MTA Share | \$90.00 |
| | | 275 | 1-6 Family | \$100.00 |
| | | 276 | Mortgage Tax Local | \$0.00 |
| | | | | \$390.00 |
| | | | Receipt Total: | \$390.00 |
| 28228 | 8/21/2017 | Mortgagor: MOLONEY KATHERINE Mortgagee: HUDSON VALLLEY FCU | | |
| | | Serial # DI3047 | Doc # 01-2017-5625 | \$125,000.00 (E) CR Un/Nat Pr |
| | | 250 | Mortgage Tax County | \$625.00 Town of Poughkeepsie |
| | | 260 | Mortgage Tax MTA Share | \$345.00 |
| | | 276 | Mortgage Tax Local | \$0.00 |
| | | | | \$970.00 |
| | | | Receipt Total: | \$970.00 |
| 28229 | 8/21/2017 | Mortgagor: FORSTER BETHANY Mortgagee: HUDSON VALLEY FCU | | |
| | | Serial # DI3048 | Doc # 01-2017-5626 | \$55,529.44 (E) CR Un/Nat Pr |
| | | 250 | Mortgage Tax County | \$277.50 Hyde Park |
| | | 260 | Mortgage Tax MTA Share | \$136.50 |
| | | 276 | Mortgage Tax Local | \$0.00 |
| | | | | \$414.00 |
| | | | Receipt Total: | \$414.00 |
| 28231 | 8/21/2017 | Mortgagor: SHULTIS LAURA Mortgagee: WELLS FARGO BANK NA | | |
| | | Serial # DI3050 | Doc # 01-2017-5627 | \$308,217.00 1-2 Family Residence |
| | | 250 | Mortgage Tax County | \$1,541.00 East Fishkill |
| | | 260 | Mortgage Tax MTA Share | \$894.60 |
| | | 275 | 1-6 Family | \$770.50 |
| | | 276 | Mortgage Tax Local | \$0.00 |
| | | | | \$3,206.10 |
| | | | Receipt Total: | \$3,206.10 |

**Dutchess County Clerk
Mortgage Tax Report**

8/1/2017 - 8/31/2017

| <u>Receipt #</u> | <u>Receipt Date</u> | <u>Mortgage Type/District/Comment</u> | | |
|------------------|---------------------|---|--------------|----------------------|
| 28232 | 8/21/2017 | Mortgagor: GILL THOMAS A Mortgagee: HUDSON VALLEY FCU | | |
| | Serial # DI3049 | Doc # 01-2017-5628 | \$172,366.92 | (E) CR Un/Nat Pr |
| | 250 | Mortgage Tax County | \$862.00 | Town of Poughkeepsie |
| | 260 | Mortgage Tax MTA Share | \$487.20 | |
| | 276 | Mortgage Tax Local | \$0.00 | |
| | | | \$1,349.20 | |
| | | Receipt Total: | \$1,349.20 | |
| 28237 | 8/21/2017 | Mortgagor: GODZICKI JENNIFER KATE Mortgagee: WELLS FARGO BANK NA | | |
| | Serial # DI3051 | Doc # 01-2017-5630 | \$156,700.00 | 1-2 Family Residence |
| | 250 | Mortgage Tax County | \$783.50 | City of Poughkeepsie |
| | 260 | Mortgage Tax MTA Share | \$440.10 | |
| | 275 | 1-6 Family | \$391.75 | |
| | 276 | Mortgage Tax Local | \$0.00 | |
| | | | \$1,615.35 | |
| | | Receipt Total: | \$1,615.35 | |
| 28238 | 8/21/2017 | Mortgagor: BALASSONE DANIEL Mortgagee: TEG FCU | | |
| | Serial # DI3052 | Doc # 01-2017-5631 | \$346,500.00 | (E) CR Un/Nat Pr |
| | 250 | Mortgage Tax County | \$1,732.50 | Pleasant Valley |
| | 260 | Mortgage Tax MTA Share | \$1,009.50 | |
| | 276 | Mortgage Tax Local | \$0.00 | |
| | | | \$2,742.00 | |
| | | Receipt Total: | \$2,742.00 | |
| 28247 | 8/21/2017 | Mortgagor: EVANS CONSTANCE Mortgagee: M & T BANK | | |
| | Serial # DI3053 | Doc # 01-2017-5632 | \$237,500.00 | 1-2 Family Residence |
| | 250 | Mortgage Tax County | \$1,187.50 | Dover |
| | 260 | Mortgage Tax MTA Share | \$682.50 | |
| | 275 | 1-6 Family | \$593.75 | |
| | 276 | Mortgage Tax Local | \$0.00 | |
| | | | \$2,463.75 | |
| | | Receipt Total: | \$2,463.75 | |
| 28258 | 8/21/2017 | Mortgagor: NANCY GORRES TRUST Mortgagee: MID HUDSON VALLEY FCU | | |
| | Serial # DI3054 | Doc # 01-2017-5633 | \$45,500.00 | (E) CR Un/Nat Pr |
| | 250 | Mortgage Tax County | \$227.50 | Town of Poughkeepsie |
| | 260 | Mortgage Tax MTA Share | \$106.50 | |
| | 276 | Mortgage Tax Local | \$0.00 | |
| | | | \$334.00 | |
| | | Receipt Total: | \$334.00 | |

Dutchess County Clerk Mortgage Tax Report

8/1/2017 - 8/31/2017

| <u>Receipt #</u> | <u>Receipt Date</u> | <u>Mortgage Type/District/Comment</u> | | |
|------------------|---------------------|---|--------------|----------------------|
| 28262 | 8/21/2017 | Mortgagor: CHIVATTONI NICHOLAS J Mortgagee: WELLS FARGO BANK NA | | |
| | Serial # DI3055 | Doc # 01-2017-5634 | \$54,200.07 | 1-2 Family Residence |
| | 250 | Mortgage Tax County | \$271.00 | City of Beacon |
| | 260 | Mortgage Tax MTA Share | \$132.60 | |
| | 275 | 1-6 Family | \$135.50 | |
| | 276 | Mortgage Tax Local | \$0.00 | |
| | | | \$539.10 | |
| | | Receipt Total: | \$539.10 | |
| 28265 | 8/21/2017 | Mortgagor: POMME FRITES CORP Mortgagee: RHINEBECK BANK | | |
| | Serial # DI3056 | Doc # 01-2017-5636 | \$367,500.00 | (NE) Commercial |
| | 250 | Mortgage Tax County | \$1,837.50 | Fishkill |
| | 260 | Mortgage Tax MTA Share | \$1,102.50 | |
| | 270 | SONYMA | \$918.75 | |
| | 276 | Mortgage Tax Local | \$0.00 | |
| | | | \$3,858.75 | |
| | | Receipt Total: | \$3,858.75 | |
| 28269 | 8/21/2017 | Mortgagor: BRANDS JAMES V Mortgagee: MANUFACTURERS & TRADERS TRUST CO | | |
| | Serial # DI3058 | Doc # 01-2017-5638 | \$200,000.00 | 1-2 Family Residence |
| | 250 | Mortgage Tax County | \$1,000.00 | Clinton |
| | 260 | Mortgage Tax MTA Share | \$570.00 | |
| | 275 | 1-6 Family | \$500.00 | |
| | 276 | Mortgage Tax Local | \$0.00 | |
| | | | \$2,070.00 | |
| | | Receipt Total: | \$2,070.00 | |
| 28270 | 8/21/2017 | Mortgagor: HYATT YVONNE Mortgagee: M & T BANK | | |
| | Serial # DI3057 | Doc # 01-2017-5639 | \$28,774.25 | 1-2 Family Residence |
| | 250 | Mortgage Tax County | \$144.00 | East Fishkill |
| | 260 | Mortgage Tax MTA Share | \$56.40 | |
| | 275 | 1-6 Family | \$72.00 | |
| | 276 | Mortgage Tax Local | \$0.00 | |
| | | | \$272.40 | |
| | | Receipt Total: | \$272.40 | |
| 28274 | 8/21/2017 | Mortgagor: DAVIS BONNIE Mortgagee: MANUFACTURERS & TRADERS TRUST CO | | |
| | Serial # DI3060 | Doc # 01-2017-5640 | \$25,000.00 | 1-2 Family Residence |
| | 250 | Mortgage Tax County | \$125.00 | Pawling |
| | 260 | Mortgage Tax MTA Share | \$45.00 | |

Dutchess County Clerk Mortgage Tax Report

8/1/2017 - 8/31/2017

| <u>Receipt #</u> | <u>Receipt Date</u> | <u>Mortgage Type/District/Comment</u> | | |
|------------------|---------------------|--|------------------------|-------------------------------------|
| | | 275 | 1-6 Family | \$62.50 |
| | | 276 | Mortgage Tax Local | \$0.00 |
| | | | | \$232.50 |
| | | Receipt Total: | | \$232.50 |
| 28275 | 8/21/2017 | Mortgagor: POMME FRITES CORP Mortgagee: NYBDC LOCAL DEVELOPMENT CORP | | |
| | | Serial # DI3059 | Doc # 01-2017-5641 | \$302,000.00 No Tax / Serial # |
| | | 250 | Mortgage Tax County | \$0.00 Fishkill |
| | | | | \$0.00 |
| | | Receipt Total: | | \$0.00 |
| 28279 | 8/21/2017 | Mortgagor: SALEM GEORGE L JR Mortgagee: NATIONSTAR MORTGAGE LLC | | |
| | | Serial # DI3061 | Doc # 01-2017-5642 | \$32,153.33 1-2 Family Residence |
| | | 250 | Mortgage Tax County | \$161.00 East Fishkill |
| | | 260 | Mortgage Tax MTA Share | \$66.60 |
| | | 275 | 1-6 Family | \$80.50 |
| | | 276 | Mortgage Tax Local | \$0.00 |
| | | | | \$308.10 |
| | | Receipt Total: | | \$308.10 |
| 28280 | 8/21/2017 | Mortgagor: RACHEL MCPHERSON MCMULLAN TRUST Mortgagee: BANK OF GREENE COUNTY | | |
| | | Serial # DI3062 | Doc # 01-2017-5643 | \$1,222,500.00 1-2 Family Residence |
| | | 250 | Mortgage Tax County | \$6,112.50 Milan |
| | | 260 | Mortgage Tax MTA Share | \$3,637.50 |
| | | 275 | 1-6 Family | \$3,056.25 |
| | | 276 | Mortgage Tax Local | \$0.00 |
| | | | | \$12,806.25 |
| | | Receipt Total: | | \$12,806.25 |
| 28288 | 8/21/2017 | Mortgagor: MURPHY TOREN Mortgagee: SALISBURY BANK & TRUST CO | | |
| | | Serial # DI3063 | Doc # 01-2017-5646 | \$200,000.00 1-2 Family Residence |
| | | 250 | Mortgage Tax County | \$1,000.00 Pleasant Valley |
| | | 260 | Mortgage Tax MTA Share | \$570.00 |
| | | 275 | 1-6 Family | \$500.00 |
| | | 276 | Mortgage Tax Local | \$0.00 |
| | | | | \$2,070.00 |
| | | Receipt Total: | | \$2,070.00 |
| 28290 | 8/21/2017 | Mortgagor: TORRE SARA Mortgagee: ULSTER SVGS BANK | | |
| | | Serial # DI3064 | Doc # 01-2017-5647 | \$11,155.00 1-2 Family Residence |
| | | 250 | Mortgage Tax County | \$56.00 Fishkill |
| | | 260 | Mortgage Tax MTA Share | \$3.60 |
| | | 275 | 1-6 Family | \$28.00 |

Dutchess County Clerk Mortgage Tax Report

8/1/2017 - 8/31/2017

| <u>Receipt #</u> | <u>Receipt Date</u> | <u>Mortgage Type/District/Comment</u> | |
|------------------|---------------------|--|-----------------------------------|
| | | 276 Mortgage Tax Local | \$0.00 |
| | | | \$87.60 |
| | | Receipt Total: | \$87.60 |
| 28292 | 8/21/2017 | Mortgagor: PETTIGREW DANIEL K Mortgagee: WELLS FARGO BANK NA | |
| | | Serial # DI3065 Doc # 01-2017-5649 | \$40,910.00 1-2 Family Residence |
| | | 250 Mortgage Tax County | \$204.50 Town of Poughkeepsie |
| | | 260 Mortgage Tax MTA Share | \$92.70 |
| | | 275 1-6 Family | \$102.25 |
| | | 276 Mortgage Tax Local | \$0.00 |
| | | | \$399.45 |
| | | Receipt Total: | \$399.45 |
| 28293 | 8/21/2017 | Mortgagor: ACHORD CHARLES L JR Mortgagee: WELLS FARGO BANK NA | |
| | | Serial # DI3066 Doc # 01-2017-5650 | \$50,000.00 1-2 Family Residence |
| | | 250 Mortgage Tax County | \$250.00 East Fishkill |
| | | 260 Mortgage Tax MTA Share | \$120.00 |
| | | 275 1-6 Family | \$125.00 |
| | | 276 Mortgage Tax Local | \$0.00 |
| | | | \$495.00 |
| | | Receipt Total: | \$495.00 |
| 28294 | 8/21/2017 | Mortgagor: COSENTINO NICHOLAS Mortgagee: WELLS FARGO BANK NA | |
| | | Serial # DI3067 Doc # 01-2017-5651 | \$60,000.00 1-2 Family Residence |
| | | 250 Mortgage Tax County | \$300.00 East Fishkill |
| | | 260 Mortgage Tax MTA Share | \$150.00 |
| | | 275 1-6 Family | \$150.00 |
| | | 276 Mortgage Tax Local | \$0.00 |
| | | | \$600.00 |
| | | Receipt Total: | \$600.00 |
| 28298 | 8/21/2017 | Mortgagor: LEE ORLANDO T Mortgagee: HOUSING & URBAN DEVELOPMENT | |
| | | Serial # DI3068 Doc # 01-2017-5653 | \$104,505.24 No Tax / Serial # |
| | | 250 Mortgage Tax County | \$0.00 East Fishkill |
| | | | \$0.00 |
| | | Receipt Total: | \$0.00 |
| 28311 | 8/22/2017 | Mortgagor: LOPEZ DEBORAH Mortgagee: QUICKEN LOANS INC | |
| | | Serial # DI3069 Doc # 01-2017-5654 | \$216,000.00 1-2 Family Residence |
| | | 250 Mortgage Tax County | \$1,080.00 Rhinebeck |
| | | 260 Mortgage Tax MTA Share | \$618.00 |

Dutchess County Clerk Mortgage Tax Report

8/1/2017 - 8/31/2017

| <u>Receipt #</u> | <u>Receipt Date</u> | <u>Mortgage Type/District/Comment</u> | | |
|------------------|---------------------|---|------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| | | 275 | 1-6 Family | \$540.00 |
| | | 276 | Mortgage Tax Local | \$0.00 |
| | | | | \$2,238.00 |
| | | Receipt Total: | | \$2,238.00 |
| 28318 | 8/22/2017 | Mortgagor: GOLOMB SUSAN Mortgagee: JPMORGAN CHASE BANK NA | | |
| | | Serial # DI3070 | Doc # 01-2017-5655 | \$641,600.00 1-2 Family Residence |
| | | 250 | Mortgage Tax County | \$3,208.00 Rhinebeck |
| | | 260 | Mortgage Tax MTA Share | \$1,894.80 |
| | | 275 | 1-6 Family | \$1,604.00 |
| | | 276 | Mortgage Tax Local | \$0.00 |
| | | | | \$6,706.80 |
| | | Receipt Total: | | \$6,706.80 |
| 28319 | 8/22/2017 | Mortgagor: HAINES NICHOLAS Mortgagee: PRIMELENDING | | |
| | | Serial # DI3071 | Doc # 01-2017-5656 | \$220,000.00 1-2 Family Residence |
| | | 250 | Mortgage Tax County | \$1,100.00 Red Hook |
| | | 260 | Mortgage Tax MTA Share | \$630.00 |
| | | 275 | 1-6 Family | \$550.00 |
| | | 276 | Mortgage Tax Local | \$0.00 |
| | | | | \$2,280.00 |
| | | Receipt Total: | | \$2,280.00 |
| 28323 | 8/22/2017 | Mortgagor: KEMENCEI MARGARET B Mortgagee: HOMESTEAD FUNDING CORP | | |
| | | Serial # DI3072 | Doc # 01-2017-5657 | \$238,230.00 1-2 Family Residence |
| | | 250 | Mortgage Tax County | \$1,191.00 Fishkill |
| | | 260 | Mortgage Tax MTA Share | \$684.60 |
| | | 275 | 1-6 Family | \$595.50 |
| | | 276 | Mortgage Tax Local | \$0.00 |
| | | | | \$2,471.10 |
| | | Receipt Total: | | \$2,471.10 |
| 28324 | 8/22/2017 | Mortgagor: KIPLING DONNA Mortgagee: TIAA FSB | | |
| | | Serial # DI3073 | Doc # 01-2017-5658 | \$134,900.00 1-2 Family Residence |
| | | 250 | Mortgage Tax County | \$674.50 Town of Poughkeepsie |
| | | 260 | Mortgage Tax MTA Share | \$374.70 |
| | | 275 | 1-6 Family | \$337.25 |
| | | 276 | Mortgage Tax Local | \$0.00 |
| | | | | \$1,386.45 |
| | | Receipt Total: | | \$1,386.45 |
| 28326 | 8/22/2017 | Mortgagor: TSONTOS DIANA M Mortgagee: PRIMELENDING | | |
| | | Serial # DI3074 | Doc # 01-2017-5659 | \$232,000.00 1-2 Family Residence |
| | | 250 | Mortgage Tax County | \$1,160.00 East Fishkill |

Dutchess County Clerk Mortgage Tax Report

8/1/2017 - 8/31/2017

| <u>Receipt #</u> | <u>Receipt Date</u> | <u>Mortgage Type/District/Comment</u> | | |
|------------------|---------------------|---|------------------------|---------------------------------------|
| | | 260 | Mortgage Tax MTA Share | \$666.00 |
| | | 275 | 1-6 Family | \$580.00 |
| | | 276 | Mortgage Tax Local | \$0.00 |
| | | | | \$2,406.00 |
| | | | Receipt Total: | \$2,406.00 |
| 28330 | 8/22/2017 | Mortgagor: DEACON ALFRED Mortgagee: HUDSON VALLEY FCU | | |
| | | Serial # DI3075 | Doc # 01-2017-5660 | \$227,950.00 (E) CR Un/Nat Pr |
| | | 250 | Mortgage Tax County | \$1,139.50 Town of Poughkeepsie |
| | | 260 | Mortgage Tax MTA Share | \$653.70 |
| | | 276 | Mortgage Tax Local | \$0.00 |
| | | | | \$1,793.20 |
| | | | Receipt Total: | \$1,793.20 |
| 28351 | 8/22/2017 | Mortgagor: PAYNICH JUSTINA Mortgagee: PRIMELENDING | | |
| | | Serial # 0 | Doc # 01-2017-5663 | \$73,800.00 Corr / Re-Rec / Col. Sec. |
| | | 250 | Mortgage Tax County | \$0.00 Town of Poughkeepsie |
| | | | | \$0.00 |
| | | | Receipt Total: | \$0.00 |
| 28352 | 8/22/2017 | Mortgagor: HOTALING BRUCE Mortgagee: PRIMELENDING | | |
| | | Serial # DI3077 | Doc # 01-2017-5664 | \$147,500.00 1-2 Family Residence |
| | | 250 | Mortgage Tax County | \$737.50 Fishkill |
| | | 260 | Mortgage Tax MTA Share | \$412.50 |
| | | 275 | 1-6 Family | \$368.75 |
| | | 276 | Mortgage Tax Local | \$0.00 |
| | | | | \$1,518.75 |
| | | | Receipt Total: | \$1,518.75 |
| 28353 | 8/22/2017 | Mortgagor: MURRAY SCOTT Mortgagee: HOUSING & URBAN DEVELOPMENT | | |
| | | Serial # DI3076 | Doc # 01-2017-5665 | \$22,951.22 No Tax / Serial # |
| | | 250 | Mortgage Tax County | \$0.00 La Grange |
| | | | | \$0.00 |
| | | | Receipt Total: | \$0.00 |
| 28379 | 8/22/2017 | Mortgagor: ALBANO CHRISTINE Mortgagee: PRIMELENDING | | |
| | | Serial # DI3078 | Doc # 01-2017-5666 | \$332,000.00 1-2 Family Residence |
| | | 250 | Mortgage Tax County | \$1,660.00 Washington |
| | | 260 | Mortgage Tax MTA Share | \$966.00 |
| | | 275 | 1-6 Family | \$830.00 |

**Dutchess County Clerk
Mortgage Tax Report**

8/1/2017 - 8/31/2017

| <u>Receipt #</u> | <u>Receipt Date</u> | <u>Mortgage Type/District/Comment</u> | | |
|------------------|---------------------|---|------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| | | 276 | Mortgage Tax Local | \$0.00 |
| | | | | \$3,456.00 |
| | | | Receipt Total: | \$3,456.00 |
| 28385 | 8/22/2017 | Mortgagor: GALLAGHER MICHAEL Mortgagee: TEG FCU | | |
| | | Serial # DI3079 | Doc # 01-2017-5667 | \$320,625.00 (E) CR Un/Nat Pr |
| | | 250 | Mortgage Tax County | \$1,603.00 Hyde Park |
| | | 260 | Mortgage Tax MTA Share | \$931.80 |
| | | 276 | Mortgage Tax Local | \$0.00 |
| | | | | \$2,534.80 |
| | | | Receipt Total: | \$2,534.80 |
| 28397 | 8/22/2017 | Mortgagor: RAMOS GENE Mortgagee: JPMORGAN CHASE BANK NA | | |
| | | Serial # DI3080 | Doc # 01-2017-5668 | \$150,000.00 1-2 Family Residence |
| | | 250 | Mortgage Tax County | \$750.00 Pine Plains |
| | | 260 | Mortgage Tax MTA Share | \$420.00 |
| | | 275 | 1-6 Family | \$375.00 |
| | | 276 | Mortgage Tax Local | \$0.00 |
| | | | | \$1,545.00 |
| | | | Receipt Total: | \$1,545.00 |
| 28398 | 8/22/2017 | Mortgagor: CARUSO THOMAS M Mortgagee: TIAA FSB | | |
| | | Serial # DI3082 | Doc # 01-2017-5669 | \$220,000.00 1-2 Family Residence |
| | | 250 | Mortgage Tax County | \$1,100.00 La Grange |
| | | 260 | Mortgage Tax MTA Share | \$630.00 |
| | | 275 | 1-6 Family | \$550.00 |
| | | 276 | Mortgage Tax Local | \$0.00 |
| | | | | \$2,280.00 |
| | | | Receipt Total: | \$2,280.00 |
| 28399 | 8/22/2017 | Mortgagor: CORREALE LINNETTE Mortgagee: JPMORGAN CHASE BANK NA | | |
| | | Serial # DI3083 | Doc # 01-2017-5670 | \$74,000.00 1-2 Family Residence |
| | | 250 | Mortgage Tax County | \$370.00 Fishkill |
| | | 260 | Mortgage Tax MTA Share | \$192.00 |
| | | 275 | 1-6 Family | \$185.00 |
| | | 276 | Mortgage Tax Local | \$0.00 |
| | | | | \$747.00 |
| | | | Receipt Total: | \$747.00 |

Dutchess County Clerk Mortgage Tax Report

8/1/2017 - 8/31/2017

| <u>Receipt #</u> | <u>Receipt Date</u> | <u>Mortgage Type/District/Comment</u> | | |
|------------------|---------------------|---|-----------------------------------|--|
| 28400 | 8/22/2017 | Mortgagor: DOW ELI Mortgagee: TD BANK NA | | |
| | Serial # DI3081 | Doc # 01-2017-5671 | \$800,000.00 (NE) Commercial | |
| | 276 | Mortgage Tax Local | \$0.00 | |
| | 270 | SONYMA | \$2,000.00 | |
| | 260 | Mortgage Tax MTA Share | \$2,400.00 | |
| | 250 | Mortgage Tax County | \$4,000.00 Pleasant Valley | |
| | | | \$8,400.00 | |
| | | Receipt Total: | \$8,400.00 | |
| 28406 | 8/22/2017 | Mortgagor: WARWICK PETER Mortgagee: DARIEN ROWAYTON BANK | | |
| | Serial # DI3084 | Doc # 01-2017-5672 | \$5,843.51 1-2 Family Residence | |
| | 250 | Mortgage Tax County | \$29.00 Pleasant Valley | |
| | 260 | Mortgage Tax MTA Share | \$0.00 | |
| | 275 | 1-6 Family | \$14.50 | |
| | 276 | Mortgage Tax Local | \$0.00 | |
| | | | \$43.50 | |
| | | Receipt Total: | \$43.50 | |
| 28410 | 8/22/2017 | Mortgagor: MCGRATH JEFFREY Mortgagee: HOMESTEAD FUNDING CORP | | |
| | Serial # DI3085 | Doc # 01-2017-5673 | \$182,762.00 1-2 Family Residence | |
| | 250 | Mortgage Tax County | \$914.00 East Fishkill | |
| | 260 | Mortgage Tax MTA Share | \$518.40 | |
| | 275 | 1-6 Family | \$457.00 | |
| | 276 | Mortgage Tax Local | \$0.00 | |
| | | | \$1,889.40 | |
| | | Receipt Total: | \$1,889.40 | |
| 28413 | 8/22/2017 | Mortgagor: SHEAFE WOODS REALTY LLC Mortgagee: PCSB BANK | | |
| | Serial # DI3086 | Doc # 01-2017-5675 | \$37,500.00 1-2 Family Residence | |
| | 250 | Mortgage Tax County | \$187.50 La Grange | |
| | 260 | Mortgage Tax MTA Share | \$82.50 | |
| | 275 | 1-6 Family | \$93.75 | |
| | 276 | Mortgage Tax Local | \$0.00 | |
| | | | \$363.75 | |
| 28413 | 8/22/2017 | Mortgagor: SHEAFE WOODS REALTY LLC Mortgagee: PCSB BANK | | |
| | Serial # DI3087 | Doc # 01-2017-5677 | \$287,500.00 1-2 Family Residence | |
| | 250 | Mortgage Tax County | \$1,437.50 La Grange | |
| | 260 | Mortgage Tax MTA Share | \$832.50 | |
| | 275 | 1-6 Family | \$718.75 | |
| | 276 | Mortgage Tax Local | \$0.00 | |
| | | | \$2,988.75 | |
| | | Receipt Total: | \$3,352.50 | |

Dutchess County Clerk Mortgage Tax Report

8/1/2017 - 8/31/2017

| <u>Receipt #</u> | <u>Receipt Date</u> | <u>Mortgage Type/District/Comment</u> | | |
|------------------|---------------------|---|--------------|----------------------|
| 28426 | 8/22/2017 | Mortgagor: JOHNSON NEVA S Mortgagee: ULSTER SVGS BANK | | |
| | Serial # DI3088 | Doc # 01-2017-5678 | \$219,220.00 | 1-2 Family Residence |
| | 250 | Mortgage Tax County | \$1,096.00 | La Grange |
| | 260 | Mortgage Tax MTA Share | \$627.60 | |
| | 275 | 1-6 Family | \$548.00 | |
| | 276 | Mortgage Tax Local | \$0.00 | |
| | | | \$2,271.60 | |
| | | Receipt Total: | \$2,271.60 | |
| 28432 | 8/22/2017 | Mortgagor: DOUBLE R CAPITAL INC Mortgagee: SAYEGH ANNEMARIE | | |
| | Serial # DI3089 | Doc # 01-2017-5680 | \$87,000.00 | (E) CR Un/Nat Pr |
| | 250 | Mortgage Tax County | \$435.00 | Town of Poughkeepsie |
| | 260 | Mortgage Tax MTA Share | \$231.00 | |
| | 276 | Mortgage Tax Local | \$0.00 | |
| | | | \$666.00 | |
| | | Receipt Total: | \$666.00 | |
| 28436 | 8/23/2017 | Mortgagor: NIKOLA NICHOLAS Mortgagee: INTERCONTINENTAL CAPITAL GROUP INC | | |
| | Serial # DI3090 | Doc # 01-2017-5681 | \$211,640.00 | 1-2 Family Residence |
| | 250 | Mortgage Tax County | \$1,058.00 | Dover |
| | 260 | Mortgage Tax MTA Share | \$604.80 | |
| | 275 | 1-6 Family | \$529.00 | |
| | 276 | Mortgage Tax Local | \$0.00 | |
| | | | \$2,191.80 | |
| | | Receipt Total: | \$2,191.80 | |
| 28437 | 8/23/2017 | Mortgagor: GATTO DAVID A Mortgagee: PRIMELENDING | | |
| | Serial # DI3091 | Doc # 01-2017-5682 | \$190,000.00 | 1-2 Family Residence |
| | 250 | Mortgage Tax County | \$950.00 | Wappinger |
| | 260 | Mortgage Tax MTA Share | \$540.00 | |
| | 275 | 1-6 Family | \$475.00 | |
| | 276 | Mortgage Tax Local | \$0.00 | |
| | | | \$1,965.00 | |
| | | Receipt Total: | \$1,965.00 | |
| 28446 | 8/23/2017 | Mortgagor: BOCHAR RONALD Mortgagee: JPMORGAN CHASE BANK NA | | |
| | Serial # DI3093 | Doc # 01-2017-5683 | \$260,000.00 | 1-2 Family Residence |
| | 250 | Mortgage Tax County | \$1,300.00 | Stanford |
| | 260 | Mortgage Tax MTA Share | \$750.00 | |
| | 275 | 1-6 Family | \$650.00 | |

Dutchess County Clerk Mortgage Tax Report

8/1/2017 - 8/31/2017

| <u>Receipt #</u> | <u>Receipt Date</u> | <u>Mortgage Type/District/Comment</u> | |
|------------------|---------------------|---|--|
| | | 276 | Mortgage Tax Local |
| | | | \$0.00 |
| | | | \$2,700.00 |
| | | Receipt Total: | \$2,700.00 |
| 28447 | 8/23/2017 | Mortgagor: RATLIFF CALVIN Mortgagee: FREEDOM MORTGAGE CORP | |
| | | Serial # DI3092 | Doc # 01-2017-5684 \$4,109.70 1-2 Family Residence |
| | | 250 | Mortgage Tax County \$20.50 Fishkill |
| | | 260 | Mortgage Tax MTA Share \$0.00 |
| | | 275 | 1-6 Family \$10.25 |
| | | 276 | Mortgage Tax Local \$0.00 |
| | | | \$30.75 |
| | | Receipt Total: | \$30.75 |
| 28452 | 8/23/2017 | Mortgagor: WILSON JAMES M Mortgagee: NATIONSTAR MORTGAGE LLC | |
| | | Serial # DI3094 | Doc # 01-2017-5686 \$34,443.03 1-2 Family Residence |
| | | 250 | Mortgage Tax County \$172.00 La Grange |
| | | 260 | Mortgage Tax MTA Share \$73.20 |
| | | 275 | 1-6 Family \$86.00 |
| | | 276 | Mortgage Tax Local \$0.00 |
| | | | \$331.20 |
| | | Receipt Total: | \$331.20 |
| 28453 | 8/23/2017 | Mortgagor: MANRESA DAVID D Mortgagee: LOANDEPOT COM LLC | |
| | | Serial # DI3095 | Doc # 01-2017-5688 \$301,342.00 1-2 Family Residence |
| | | 250 | Mortgage Tax County \$1,506.50 Town of Poughkeepsie |
| | | 260 | Mortgage Tax MTA Share \$873.90 |
| | | 275 | 1-6 Family \$753.25 |
| | | 276 | Mortgage Tax Local \$0.00 |
| | | | \$3,133.65 |
| | | Receipt Total: | \$3,133.65 |
| 28455 | 8/23/2017 | Mortgagor: MUSCAT HELEN Mortgagee: HUDSON VALLEY FCU | |
| | | Serial # DI3096 | Doc # 01-2017-5689 \$50,000.00 (E) CR Un/Nat Pr |
| | | 250 | Mortgage Tax County \$250.00 East Fishkill |
| | | 260 | Mortgage Tax MTA Share \$120.00 |
| | | 276 | Mortgage Tax Local \$0.00 |
| | | | \$370.00 |
| | | Receipt Total: | \$370.00 |

Dutchess County Clerk Mortgage Tax Report

8/1/2017 - 8/31/2017

| <u>Receipt #</u> | <u>Receipt Date</u> | <u>Mortgage Type/District/Comment</u> | |
|------------------|---------------------|--|-----------------------------------|
| 28456 | 8/23/2017 | Mortgagor: BROWN FAMILY TRUST Mortgagee: KEYBANK NATL ASSOC | |
| | Serial # DI3097 | Doc # 01-2017-5690 | \$60,000.00 1-2 Family Residence |
| | 250 | Mortgage Tax County | \$300.00 Beekman |
| | 260 | Mortgage Tax MTA Share | \$150.00 |
| | 275 | 1-6 Family | \$150.00 |
| | 276 | Mortgage Tax Local | \$0.00 |
| | | | \$600.00 |
| | | Receipt Total: | \$600.00 |
| 28465 | 8/23/2017 | Mortgagor: MILLER HELEN M Mortgagee: QUICKEN LOANS INC | |
| | Serial # DI3099 | Doc # 01-2017-5691 | \$200,000.00 1-2 Family Residence |
| | 250 | Mortgage Tax County | \$1,000.00 Wappinger |
| | 260 | Mortgage Tax MTA Share | \$570.00 |
| | 275 | 1-6 Family | \$500.00 |
| | 276 | Mortgage Tax Local | \$0.00 |
| | | | \$2,070.00 |
| | | Receipt Total: | \$2,070.00 |
| 28469 | 8/23/2017 | Mortgagor: MIRSKY MICHAEL S Mortgagee: BANK OF AMERICA NA | |
| | Serial # DI3100 | Doc # 01-2017-5692 | \$36,000.00 1-2 Family Residence |
| | 250 | Mortgage Tax County | \$180.00 Wappinger |
| | 260 | Mortgage Tax MTA Share | \$78.00 |
| | 275 | 1-6 Family | \$90.00 |
| | 276 | Mortgage Tax Local | \$0.00 |
| | | | \$348.00 |
| | | Receipt Total: | \$348.00 |
| 28472 | 8/23/2017 | Mortgagor: HILAIRE JANINE Mortgagee: QUICKEN LOANS INC | |
| | Serial # DI3101 | Doc # 01-2017-5693 | \$203,975.00 1-2 Family Residence |
| | 250 | Mortgage Tax County | \$1,020.00 Pawling |
| | 260 | Mortgage Tax MTA Share | \$582.00 |
| | 275 | 1-6 Family | \$510.00 |
| | 276 | Mortgage Tax Local | \$0.00 |
| | | | \$2,112.00 |
| | | Receipt Total: | \$2,112.00 |
| 28474 | 8/23/2017 | Mortgagor: FISKE MICHELLE L Mortgagee: HUDSON VALLEY FCU | |
| | Serial # DI3102 | Doc # 01-2017-5694 | \$102,400.00 (E) CR Un/Nat Pr |
| | 250 | Mortgage Tax County | \$512.00 Town of Poughkeepsie |
| | 260 | Mortgage Tax MTA Share | \$277.20 |
| | 276 | Mortgage Tax Local | \$0.00 |
| | | | \$789.20 |
| | | Receipt Total: | \$789.20 |

Dutchess County Clerk Mortgage Tax Report

8/1/2017 - 8/31/2017

| <u>Receipt #</u> | <u>Receipt Date</u> | <u>Mortgage Type/District/Comment</u> | | |
|------------------|---------------------|---|--------------|----------------------|
| 28478 | 8/23/2017 | Mortgagor: URENA ADALBERTO Mortgagee: FLAGSTAR BANK FSB | | |
| | Serial # DI3103 | Doc # 01-2017-5695 | \$304,385.00 | 1-2 Family Residence |
| | 250 | Mortgage Tax County | \$1,522.00 | East Fishkill |
| | 260 | Mortgage Tax MTA Share | \$883.20 | |
| | 275 | 1-6 Family | \$761.00 | |
| | 276 | Mortgage Tax Local | \$0.00 | |
| | | | \$3,166.20 | |
| | | Receipt Total: | \$3,166.20 | |
| 28484 | 8/23/2017 | Mortgagor: TRECO VICTORIA Mortgagee: TEG FCU | | |
| | Serial # DI3104 | Doc # 01-2017-5696 | \$78,400.00 | (E) CR Un/Nat Pr |
| | 250 | Mortgage Tax County | \$392.00 | Wappinger |
| | 260 | Mortgage Tax MTA Share | \$205.20 | |
| | 276 | Mortgage Tax Local | \$0.00 | |
| | | | \$597.20 | |
| | | Receipt Total: | \$597.20 | |
| 28487 | 8/23/2017 | Mortgagor: LOUEY SAMUEL W Mortgagee: SALISBURY BANK & TRUST CO | | |
| | Serial # DI3105 | Doc # 01-2017-5697 | \$40,000.00 | 1-2 Family Residence |
| | 250 | Mortgage Tax County | \$200.00 | Amenia |
| | 260 | Mortgage Tax MTA Share | \$90.00 | |
| | 275 | 1-6 Family | \$100.00 | |
| | 276 | Mortgage Tax Local | \$0.00 | |
| | | | \$390.00 | |
| | | Receipt Total: | \$390.00 | |
| 28500 | 8/23/2017 | Mortgagor: BUETI PETER Mortgagee: TEG FCU | | |
| | Serial # DI3106 | Doc # 01-2017-5698 | \$235,000.00 | (E) CR Un/Nat Pr |
| | 250 | Mortgage Tax County | \$1,175.00 | Wappinger |
| | 260 | Mortgage Tax MTA Share | \$675.00 | |
| | 276 | Mortgage Tax Local | \$0.00 | |
| | | | \$1,850.00 | |
| | | Receipt Total: | \$1,850.00 | |
| 28507 | 8/23/2017 | Mortgagor: DAVIS ERIC J Mortgagee: HOMESTEAD FUNDING CORP | | |
| | Serial # DI3107 | Doc # 01-2017-5699 | \$230,155.00 | 1-2 Family Residence |
| | 250 | Mortgage Tax County | \$1,151.00 | Town of Poughkeepsie |
| | 260 | Mortgage Tax MTA Share | \$660.60 | |
| | 275 | 1-6 Family | \$575.50 | |

Dutchess County Clerk Mortgage Tax Report

8/1/2017 - 8/31/2017

| <u>Receipt #</u> | <u>Receipt Date</u> | <u>Mortgage Type/District/Comment</u> | | |
|------------------|---------------------|--|------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| | | 276 | Mortgage Tax Local | \$0.00 |
| | | | | \$2,387.10 |
| | | | Receipt Total: | \$2,387.10 |
| 28511 | 8/23/2017 | Mortgagor: VARA DAWN M Mortgagee: WELLS FARGO BANK NA | | |
| | | Serial # DI3108 | Doc # 01-2017-5700 | \$300,000.00 1-2 Family Residence |
| | | 250 | Mortgage Tax County | \$1,500.00 Town of Poughkeepsie |
| | | 260 | Mortgage Tax MTA Share | \$870.00 |
| | | 275 | 1-6 Family | \$750.00 |
| | | 276 | Mortgage Tax Local | \$0.00 |
| | | | | \$3,120.00 |
| | | | Receipt Total: | \$3,120.00 |
| 28529 | 8/23/2017 | Mortgagor: MERCINCAVAGE LAUREN M Mortgagee: WELLS FARGO BANK NA | | |
| | | Serial # DI3109 | Doc # 01-2017-5701 | \$332,000.00 1-2 Family Residence |
| | | 250 | Mortgage Tax County | \$1,660.00 City of Beacon |
| | | 260 | Mortgage Tax MTA Share | \$966.00 |
| | | 275 | 1-6 Family | \$830.00 |
| | | 276 | Mortgage Tax Local | \$0.00 |
| | | | | \$3,456.00 |
| | | | Receipt Total: | \$3,456.00 |
| 28533 | 8/23/2017 | Mortgagor: MCDERMOTT SEAN Mortgagee: WELLS FARGO BANK NA | | |
| | | Serial # DI3110 | Doc # 01-2017-5702 | \$887.80 1-2 Family Residence |
| | | 250 | Mortgage Tax County | \$4.50 Beekman |
| | | 260 | Mortgage Tax MTA Share | \$0.00 |
| | | 275 | 1-6 Family | \$2.25 |
| | | 276 | Mortgage Tax Local | \$0.00 |
| | | | | \$6.75 |
| | | | Receipt Total: | \$6.75 |
| 28556 | 8/23/2017 | Mortgagor: LANKARD CHRISTOPHER M Mortgagee: RHINEBECK BANK | | |
| | | Serial # DI3111 | Doc # 01-2017-5705 | \$370,120.00 1-2 Family Residence |
| | | 250 | Mortgage Tax County | \$1,850.50 Pleasant Valley |
| | | 260 | Mortgage Tax MTA Share | \$1,080.30 |
| | | 275 | 1-6 Family | \$925.25 |
| | | 276 | Mortgage Tax Local | \$0.00 |
| | | | | \$3,856.05 |
| | | | Receipt Total: | \$3,856.05 |

**Dutchess County Clerk
Mortgage Tax Report**

8/1/2017 - 8/31/2017

| <u>Receipt #</u> | <u>Receipt Date</u> | <u>Mortgage Type/District/Comment</u> | | |
|------------------|---------------------|---|--------------|----------------------|
| 28564 | 8/23/2017 | Mortgagor: LAWES TANYA Mortgagee: TIAA FSB | | |
| | Serial # DI3112 | Doc # 01-2017-5706 | \$178,703.00 | 1-2 Family Residence |
| | 250 | Mortgage Tax County | \$893.50 | City of Poughkeepsie |
| | 260 | Mortgage Tax MTA Share | \$506.10 | |
| | 275 | 1-6 Family | \$446.75 | |
| | 276 | Mortgage Tax Local | \$0.00 | |
| | | | \$1,846.35 | |
| | | Receipt Total: | \$1,846.35 | |
| 28569 | 8/23/2017 | Mortgagor: NEWSHAM KERI L Mortgagee: PLAZA HOME MORTGAGE INC | | |
| | Serial # DI3113 | Doc # 01-2017-5707 | \$239,400.00 | 1-2 Family Residence |
| | 250 | Mortgage Tax County | \$1,197.00 | Town of Poughkeepsie |
| | 260 | Mortgage Tax MTA Share | \$688.20 | |
| | 275 | 1-6 Family | \$598.50 | |
| | 276 | Mortgage Tax Local | \$0.00 | |
| | | | \$2,483.70 | |
| | | Receipt Total: | \$2,483.70 | |
| 28583 | 8/23/2017 | Mortgagor: HUSTED PATRICIA L Mortgagee: KEYBANK NATL ASSOC | | |
| | Serial # DI3114 | Doc # 01-2017-5708 | \$184,000.00 | 1-2 Family Residence |
| | 250 | Mortgage Tax County | \$920.00 | Red Hook |
| | 260 | Mortgage Tax MTA Share | \$522.00 | |
| | 275 | 1-6 Family | \$460.00 | |
| | 276 | Mortgage Tax Local | \$0.00 | |
| | | | \$1,902.00 | |
| | | Receipt Total: | \$1,902.00 | |
| 28591 | 8/23/2017 | Mortgagor: KEARNEY LAURA Mortgagee: HUDSON VALLEY FCU | | |
| | Serial # DI3115 | Doc # 01-2017-5709 | \$37,000.00 | (E) CR Un/Nat Pr |
| | 250 | Mortgage Tax County | \$185.00 | La Grange |
| | 260 | Mortgage Tax MTA Share | \$81.00 | |
| | 276 | Mortgage Tax Local | \$0.00 | |
| | | | \$266.00 | |
| | | Receipt Total: | \$266.00 | |
| 28593 | 8/23/2017 | Mortgagor: WALTER TARA A Mortgagee: HUDSON VALLEY FCU | | |
| | Serial # DI3116 | Doc # 01-2017-5710 | \$11,500.00 | (E) CR Un/Nat Pr |
| | 250 | Mortgage Tax County | \$57.50 | Hyde Park |
| | 260 | Mortgage Tax MTA Share | \$4.50 | |
| | 276 | Mortgage Tax Local | \$0.00 | |
| | | | \$62.00 | |
| | | Receipt Total: | \$62.00 | |

Dutchess County Clerk Mortgage Tax Report

8/1/2017 - 8/31/2017

| <u>Receipt #</u> | <u>Receipt Date</u> | <u>Mortgage Type/District/Comment</u> | | |
|------------------|---------------------|---|--------------|----------------------|
| 28594 | 8/23/2017 | Mortgagor: CARDANY AUSTIN Mortgagee: JPMORGAN CHASE BANK NA | | |
| | Serial # DI3117 | Doc # 01-2017-5711 | \$281,300.00 | 1-2 Family Residence |
| | 250 | Mortgage Tax County | \$1,406.50 | Dover |
| | 260 | Mortgage Tax MTA Share | \$813.90 | |
| | 275 | 1-6 Family | \$703.25 | |
| | 276 | Mortgage Tax Local | \$0.00 | |
| | | | \$2,923.65 | |
| | | Receipt Total: | \$2,923.65 | |
| 28595 | 8/23/2017 | Mortgagor: GORDON MICHELE Mortgagee: HUDSON VALLEY FCU | | |
| | Serial # DI3118 | Doc # 01-2017-5713 | \$76,000.00 | (E) CR Un/Nat Pr |
| | 250 | Mortgage Tax County | \$380.00 | City of Beacon |
| | 260 | Mortgage Tax MTA Share | \$198.00 | |
| | 276 | Mortgage Tax Local | \$0.00 | |
| | | | \$578.00 | |
| | | Receipt Total: | \$578.00 | |
| 28607 | 8/23/2017 | Mortgagor: VASELY GERALDINE A Mortgagee: HUDSON VALLEY FCU | | |
| | Serial # DI3119 | Doc # 01-2017-5714 | \$97,300.00 | (E) CR Un/Nat Pr |
| | 250 | Mortgage Tax County | \$486.50 | East Fishkill |
| | 260 | Mortgage Tax MTA Share | \$261.90 | |
| | 276 | Mortgage Tax Local | \$0.00 | |
| | | | \$748.40 | |
| | | Receipt Total: | \$748.40 | |
| 28610 | 8/23/2017 | Mortgagor: CIULLA MICHAEL JR Mortgagee: HUDSON VALLEY FCU | | |
| | Serial # DI3120 | Doc # 01-2017-5715 | \$149,000.00 | (E) CR Un/Nat Pr |
| | 250 | Mortgage Tax County | \$745.00 | Wappinger |
| | 260 | Mortgage Tax MTA Share | \$417.00 | |
| | 276 | Mortgage Tax Local | \$0.00 | |
| | | | \$1,162.00 | |
| | | Receipt Total: | \$1,162.00 | |
| 28613 | 8/23/2017 | Mortgagor: MENDOZA MARCOS Mortgagee: RESIDENTIAL HOME FUNDING CORP | | |
| | Serial # DI3121 | Doc # 01-2017-5716 | \$343,660.00 | 1-2 Family Residence |
| | 250 | Mortgage Tax County | \$1,718.50 | Union Vale |
| | 260 | Mortgage Tax MTA Share | \$1,001.10 | |
| | 275 | 1-6 Family | \$859.25 | |
| | 276 | Mortgage Tax Local | \$0.00 | |
| | | | \$3,578.85 | |
| | | Receipt Total: | \$3,578.85 | |

**Dutchess County Clerk
Mortgage Tax Report**

8/1/2017 - 8/31/2017

| <u>Receipt #</u> | <u>Receipt Date</u> | <u>Mortgage Type/District/Comment</u> | | |
|------------------|---------------------|--|--------------|----------------------|
| 28619 | 8/23/2017 | Mortgagor: BUTLER TINA M Mortgagee: UNITED WHOLESALE MORTGAGE | | |
| | Serial # DI3122 | Doc # 01-2017-5717 | \$336,538.00 | 1-2 Family Residence |
| | 250 | Mortgage Tax County | \$1,682.50 | East Fishkill |
| | 260 | Mortgage Tax MTA Share | \$979.50 | |
| | 275 | 1-6 Family | \$841.25 | |
| | 276 | Mortgage Tax Local | \$0.00 | |
| | | | \$3,503.25 | |
| | | Receipt Total: | \$3,503.25 | |
| 28627 | 8/23/2017 | Mortgagor: GEBBIA WILLIAM D Mortgagee: U S BANK NATL ASSOC | | |
| | Serial # DI3123 | Doc # 01-2017-5718 | \$411,976.00 | 1-2 Family Residence |
| | 250 | Mortgage Tax County | \$2,060.00 | Wappinger |
| | 260 | Mortgage Tax MTA Share | \$1,206.00 | |
| | 275 | 1-6 Family | \$1,030.00 | |
| | 276 | Mortgage Tax Local | \$0.00 | |
| | | | \$4,296.00 | |
| | | Receipt Total: | \$4,296.00 | |
| 28629 | 8/23/2017 | Mortgagor: HARWOOD CHARLOTTE Mortgagee: MID HUDSON VALLEY FCU | | |
| | Serial # DI3124 | Doc # 01-2017-5719 | \$95,500.00 | (E) CR Un/Nat Pr |
| | 250 | Mortgage Tax County | \$477.50 | City of Poughkeepsie |
| | 260 | Mortgage Tax MTA Share | \$256.50 | |
| | 276 | Mortgage Tax Local | \$0.00 | |
| | | | \$734.00 | |
| | | Receipt Total: | \$734.00 | |
| 28637 | 8/23/2017 | Mortgagor: FLORES HERNANDEZ ENCARNACION Mortgagee: USALLIANCE FCU | | |
| | Serial # DI3125 | Doc # 01-2017-5720 | \$210,900.00 | (E) CR Un/Nat Pr |
| | 250 | Mortgage Tax County | \$1,054.50 | Beekman |
| | 260 | Mortgage Tax MTA Share | \$602.70 | |
| | 276 | Mortgage Tax Local | \$0.00 | |
| | | | \$1,657.20 | |
| | | Receipt Total: | \$1,657.20 | |
| 28671 | 8/24/2017 | Mortgagor: KRETZU JACQUELINE Mortgagee: LOANDEPOT COM LLC | | |
| | Serial # DI3126 | Doc # 01-2017-5723 | \$309,294.00 | 1-2 Family Residence |
| | 250 | Mortgage Tax County | \$1,546.50 | La Grange |
| | 260 | Mortgage Tax MTA Share | \$897.90 | |
| | 275 | 1-6 Family | \$773.25 | |

**Dutchess County Clerk
Mortgage Tax Report**

8/1/2017 - 8/31/2017

| <u>Receipt #</u> | <u>Receipt Date</u> | <u>Mortgage Type/District/Comment</u> | | |
|------------------|---------------------|--|------------------------|--|
| | | 276 | Mortgage Tax Local | \$0.00 |
| | | | | \$3,217.65 |
| | | | Receipt Total: | \$3,217.65 |
| 28674 | 8/24/2017 | Mortgagor: DANDREANO FRANK III Mortgagee: VALLEY NATL BANK | | |
| | | Serial # DI3127 | Doc # 01-2017-5724 | \$397,842.00 1-2 Family Residence |
| | | 250 | Mortgage Tax County | \$1,989.00 City of Beacon |
| | | 260 | Mortgage Tax MTA Share | \$1,163.40 |
| | | 275 | 1-6 Family | \$994.50 |
| | | 276 | Mortgage Tax Local | \$0.00 |
| | | | | \$4,146.90 |
| | | | Receipt Total: | \$4,146.90 |
| 28675 | 8/24/2017 | Mortgagor: MATHEW ROY Mortgagee: USALLIANCE FCU | | |
| | | Serial # DI3128 | Doc # 01-2017-5725 | \$101,000.00 (E) CR Un/Nat Pr |
| | | 250 | Mortgage Tax County | \$505.00 East Fishkill |
| | | 260 | Mortgage Tax MTA Share | \$273.00 |
| | | 276 | Mortgage Tax Local | \$0.00 |
| | | | | \$778.00 |
| | | | Receipt Total: | \$778.00 |
| 28683 | 8/24/2017 | Mortgagor: NICASTRI KEVIN D Mortgagee: BAYVIEW LOAN SERVICING LLC | | |
| | | | | Comments: INSTRUMENT NOT ENTITLED TO BE RECORDED PER NYS TAX LAW SECTION 258a |
| | | Serial # DI3129 | Doc # 01-2017-5727 | \$170,025.63 1-2 Family Residence |
| | | 250 | Mortgage Tax County | \$850.00 Beekman |
| | | 260 | Mortgage Tax MTA Share | \$480.00 |
| | | 275 | 1-6 Family | \$425.00 |
| | | 276 | Mortgage Tax Local | \$0.00 |
| | | | | \$1,755.00 |
| | | | Receipt Total: | \$1,755.00 |
| 28686 | 8/24/2017 | Mortgagor: NICASTRI KEVIN D Mortgagee: WASHINGTON MUTUAL BANK FA | | |
| | | | | Comments: INSTRUMENT NOT ENTITLED TO BE RECORDED PER NYS TAX LAW SECTION 258a |
| | | Serial # DI3130 | Doc # 01-2017-5728 | \$110,637.69 1-2 Family Residence |
| | | 250 | Mortgage Tax County | \$553.00 Beekman |
| | | 260 | Mortgage Tax MTA Share | \$301.80 |
| | | 275 | 1-6 Family | \$276.50 |
| | | 276 | Mortgage Tax Local | \$0.00 |
| | | | | \$1,131.30 |
| | | | Receipt Total: | \$1,131.30 |

**Dutchess County Clerk
Mortgage Tax Report**

8/1/2017 - 8/31/2017

| <u>Receipt #</u> | <u>Receipt Date</u> | <u>Mortgage Type/District/Comment</u> | | |
|------------------|---------------------|---|--------------|----------------------|
| 28689 | 8/24/2017 | Mortgagor: ADAMS TIMOTHY EDWARDS Mortgagee: CAPITAL COMMUNICATIONS FCU | | |
| | Serial # DI3131 | Doc # 01-2017-5729 | \$160,000.00 | (E) CR Un/Nat Pr |
| | 250 | Mortgage Tax County | \$800.00 | Dover |
| | 260 | Mortgage Tax MTA Share | \$450.00 | |
| | 276 | Mortgage Tax Local | \$0.00 | |
| | | | \$1,250.00 | |
| | | Receipt Total: | \$1,250.00 | |
| 28694 | 8/24/2017 | Mortgagor: VANGOR NATASHA Mortgagee: TEG FCU | | |
| | Serial # DI3132 | Doc # 01-2017-5730 | \$160,000.00 | (E) CR Un/Nat Pr |
| | 250 | Mortgage Tax County | \$800.00 | City of Poughkeepsie |
| | 260 | Mortgage Tax MTA Share | \$450.00 | |
| | 276 | Mortgage Tax Local | \$0.00 | |
| | | | \$1,250.00 | |
| | | Receipt Total: | \$1,250.00 | |
| 28695 | 8/24/2017 | Mortgagor: YEREANCE NICHOLAS R Mortgagee: VALLEY NATL BANK | | |
| | Serial # DI3133 | Doc # 01-2017-5731 | \$238,000.00 | 1-2 Family Residence |
| | 250 | Mortgage Tax County | \$1,190.00 | Hyde Park |
| | 260 | Mortgage Tax MTA Share | \$684.00 | |
| | 275 | 1-6 Family | \$595.00 | |
| | 276 | Mortgage Tax Local | \$0.00 | |
| | | | \$2,469.00 | |
| | | Receipt Total: | \$2,469.00 | |
| 28696 | 8/24/2017 | Mortgagor: GREENFIELD JACOB D Mortgagee: HUDSON VALLEY FCU | | |
| | Serial # DI3134 | Doc # 01-2017-5732 | \$187,500.00 | (E) CR Un/Nat Pr |
| | 250 | Mortgage Tax County | \$937.50 | Pleasant Valley |
| | 260 | Mortgage Tax MTA Share | \$532.50 | |
| | 276 | Mortgage Tax Local | \$0.00 | |
| | | | \$1,470.00 | |
| | | Receipt Total: | \$1,470.00 | |
| 28700 | 8/24/2017 | Mortgagor: POPLAWSKI BRIAN J Mortgagee: WELLS FARGO BANK NA | | |
| | Serial # DI3135 | Doc # 01-2017-5733 | \$358,400.00 | 1-2 Family Residence |
| | 250 | Mortgage Tax County | \$1,792.00 | East Fishkill |
| | 260 | Mortgage Tax MTA Share | \$1,045.20 | |
| | 275 | 1-6 Family | \$896.00 | |
| | 276 | Mortgage Tax Local | \$0.00 | |
| | | | \$3,733.20 | |
| | | Receipt Total: | \$3,733.20 | |

Dutchess County Clerk Mortgage Tax Report

8/1/2017 - 8/31/2017

| <u>Receipt #</u> | <u>Receipt Date</u> | <u>Mortgage Type/District/Comment</u> | |
|------------------|---------------------|--|--|
| 28701 | 8/24/2017 | Mortgagor: ASIEDU KOJO Mortgagee: JPMORGAN CHASE BANK NA | |
| | Serial # DI3136 | Doc # 01-2017-5734 | \$143,250.00 1-2 Family Residence |
| | 250 | Mortgage Tax County | \$716.00 City of Poughkeepsie |
| | 260 | Mortgage Tax MTA Share | \$399.60 |
| | 275 | 1-6 Family | \$358.00 |
| | 276 | Mortgage Tax Local | \$0.00 |
| | | | \$1,473.60 |
| | | Receipt Total: | \$1,473.60 |
| 28702 | 8/24/2017 | Mortgagor: DUSAJ DJETO Mortgagee: CAPITAL ONE NA | |
| | Serial # DI3137 | Doc # 01-2017-5735 | \$120,000.00 Corr / Re-Rec / Col. Sec. |
| | 250 | Mortgage Tax County | \$0.00 Fishkill |
| | | | \$0.00 |
| | | Receipt Total: | \$0.00 |
| 28705 | 8/24/2017 | Mortgagor: BRZOWSKI JAMES W Mortgagee: HOMEBRIDGE FINANCIAL SERVS INC | |
| | Serial # DI3138 | Doc # 01-2017-5736 | \$270,450.00 1-2 Family Residence |
| | 250 | Mortgage Tax County | \$1,352.00 Union Vale |
| | 260 | Mortgage Tax MTA Share | \$781.20 |
| | 275 | 1-6 Family | \$676.00 |
| | 276 | Mortgage Tax Local | \$0.00 |
| | | | \$2,809.20 |
| | | Receipt Total: | \$2,809.20 |
| 28706 | 8/24/2017 | Mortgagor: NIERI RALPH J Mortgagee: KEYBANK NATL ASSOC | |
| | Serial # DI3139 | Doc # 01-2017-5737 | \$100,000.00 1-2 Family Residence |
| | 250 | Mortgage Tax County | \$500.00 Hyde Park |
| | 260 | Mortgage Tax MTA Share | \$270.00 |
| | 275 | 1-6 Family | \$250.00 |
| | 276 | Mortgage Tax Local | \$0.00 |
| | | | \$1,020.00 |
| | | Receipt Total: | \$1,020.00 |
| 28707 | 8/24/2017 | Mortgagor: NOVAK MICHAEL J Mortgagee: MANUFACTURERS & TRADERS TRUST CO | |
| | Serial # DI3140 | Doc # 01-2017-5738 | \$50,000.00 1-2 Family Residence |
| | 250 | Mortgage Tax County | \$250.00 Beekman |
| | 260 | Mortgage Tax MTA Share | \$120.00 |
| | 275 | 1-6 Family | \$125.00 |

Dutchess County Clerk Mortgage Tax Report

8/1/2017 - 8/31/2017

| <u>Receipt #</u> | <u>Receipt Date</u> | <u>Mortgage Type/District/Comment</u> | | |
|------------------|---------------------|--|------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| | | 276 | Mortgage Tax Local | \$0.00 |
| | | | | \$495.00 |
| | | | Receipt Total: | \$495.00 |
| 28710 | 8/24/2017 | Mortgagor: LYON MICHAEL W Mortgagee: TEG FCU | | |
| | | Serial # DI3141 | Doc # 01-2017-5739 | \$32,000.00 (E) CR Un/Nat Pr |
| | | 250 | Mortgage Tax County | \$160.00 Wappinger |
| | | 260 | Mortgage Tax MTA Share | \$66.00 |
| | | 276 | Mortgage Tax Local | \$0.00 |
| | | | | \$226.00 |
| | | | Receipt Total: | \$226.00 |
| 28716 | 8/24/2017 | Mortgagor: GASPARINI JOSEPH R Mortgagee: TEG FCU | | |
| | | Serial # DI3142 | Doc # 01-2017-5740 | \$75,000.00 (E) CR Un/Nat Pr |
| | | 250 | Mortgage Tax County | \$375.00 Hyde Park |
| | | 260 | Mortgage Tax MTA Share | \$195.00 |
| | | 276 | Mortgage Tax Local | \$0.00 |
| | | | | \$570.00 |
| | | | Receipt Total: | \$570.00 |
| 28720 | 8/24/2017 | Mortgagor: KAUR GURMIT Mortgagee: CLASSIC NY MORTGAGE LLC | | |
| | | Serial # DI3143 | Doc # 01-2017-5741 | \$250,750.00 1-2 Family Residence |
| | | 250 | Mortgage Tax County | \$1,253.50 La Grange |
| | | 260 | Mortgage Tax MTA Share | \$722.10 |
| | | 275 | 1-6 Family | \$626.75 |
| | | 276 | Mortgage Tax Local | \$0.00 |
| | | | | \$2,602.35 |
| | | | Receipt Total: | \$2,602.35 |
| 28721 | 8/24/2017 | Mortgagor: RAFFAELE JOHN J JR Mortgagee: TRUSTCO BANK | | |
| | | Serial # DI3144 | Doc # 01-2017-5742 | \$398,000.00 1-2 Family Residence |
| | | 250 | Mortgage Tax County | \$1,990.00 Wappinger |
| | | 260 | Mortgage Tax MTA Share | \$1,164.00 |
| | | 275 | 1-6 Family | \$995.00 |
| | | 276 | Mortgage Tax Local | \$0.00 |
| | | | | \$4,149.00 |
| | | | Receipt Total: | \$4,149.00 |
| 28724 | 8/24/2017 | Mortgagor: GLEBA SEAN R Mortgagee: HUDSON VALLEY FCU | | |
| | | Serial # DI3146 | Doc # 01-2017-5743 | \$135,000.00 (E) CR Un/Nat Pr |
| | | 250 | Mortgage Tax County | \$675.00 Wappinger |

**Dutchess County Clerk
Mortgage Tax Report**

8/1/2017 - 8/31/2017

| <u>Receipt #</u> | <u>Receipt Date</u> | <u>Mortgage Type/District/Comment</u> | | |
|------------------|---------------------|---|------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| | | 260 | Mortgage Tax MTA Share | \$375.00 |
| | | 276 | Mortgage Tax Local | \$0.00 |
| | | | | \$1,050.00 |
| | | Receipt Total: | | \$1,050.00 |
| 28732 | 8/24/2017 | Mortgagor: KHVEDELIDZE ZAZA Mortgagee: FLAGSTAR BANK FSB | | |
| | | Serial # DI3147 | Doc # 01-2017-5744 | \$176,739.00 1-2 Family Residence |
| | | 250 | Mortgage Tax County | \$883.50 Pawling |
| | | 260 | Mortgage Tax MTA Share | \$500.10 |
| | | 275 | 1-6 Family | \$441.75 |
| | | 276 | Mortgage Tax Local | \$0.00 |
| | | | | \$1,825.35 |
| | | Receipt Total: | | \$1,825.35 |
| 28735 | 8/24/2017 | Mortgagor: PICARIELLO HENRY J Mortgagee: FLAGSTAR BANK FSB | | |
| | | Serial # DI3148 | Doc # 01-2017-5745 | \$250,000.00 1-2 Family Residence |
| | | 250 | Mortgage Tax County | \$1,250.00 Wappinger |
| | | 260 | Mortgage Tax MTA Share | \$720.00 |
| | | 275 | 1-6 Family | \$625.00 |
| | | 276 | Mortgage Tax Local | \$0.00 |
| | | | | \$2,595.00 |
| | | Receipt Total: | | \$2,595.00 |
| 28739 | 8/24/2017 | Mortgagor: HADE BRIAN J Mortgagee: HOUSING & URBAN DEVELOPMENT | | |
| | | Serial # DI3149 | Doc # 01-2017-5746 | \$70,101.83 No Tax / Serial # |
| | | 250 | Mortgage Tax County | \$0.00 Washington |
| | | | | \$0.00 |
| | | Receipt Total: | | \$0.00 |
| 28752 | 8/24/2017 | Mortgagor: GUIDA GREGORY J JR Mortgagee: WELLS FARGO BANK NA | | |
| | | Serial # DI3150 | Doc # 01-2017-5748 | \$90,881.22 1-2 Family Residence |
| | | 250 | Mortgage Tax County | \$454.50 East Fishkill |
| | | 260 | Mortgage Tax MTA Share | \$242.70 |
| | | 275 | 1-6 Family | \$227.25 |
| | | 276 | Mortgage Tax Local | \$0.00 |
| | | | | \$924.45 |
| | | Receipt Total: | | \$924.45 |
| 28753 | 8/24/2017 | Mortgagor: FUGARO LEONARD Mortgagee: THOMAS JAMIE A | | |
| | | Serial # DI3151 | Doc # 01-2017-5750 | \$80,000.00 1-2 Family Residence |
| | | 250 | Mortgage Tax County | \$400.00 La Grange |
| | | 260 | Mortgage Tax MTA Share | \$210.00 |
| | | 275 | 1-6 Family | \$200.00 |

Dutchess County Clerk Mortgage Tax Report

8/1/2017 - 8/31/2017

| <u>Receipt #</u> | <u>Receipt Date</u> | <u>Mortgage Type/District/Comment</u> | |
|------------------|---------------------|---|--|
| | | 276 | Mortgage Tax Local \$0.00 |
| | | | \$810.00 |
| | | Receipt Total: | \$810.00 |
| 28755 | 8/24/2017 | Mortgagor: DAY JESSICA ANN Mortgagee: HOMEBRIDGE FINANCIAL SERVS INC | |
| | | Serial # DI3152 | Doc # 01-2017-5751 \$169,819.00 1-2 Family Residence |
| | | 250 | Mortgage Tax County \$849.00 Pawling |
| | | 260 | Mortgage Tax MTA Share \$479.40 |
| | | 275 | 1-6 Family \$424.50 |
| | | 276 | Mortgage Tax Local \$0.00 |
| | | | \$1,752.90 |
| | | Receipt Total: | \$1,752.90 |
| 28756 | 8/24/2017 | Mortgagor: DIPIETRO ANTHONY G Mortgagee: CROSSCOUNTRY MORTGAGE INC | |
| | | Serial # DI3153 | Doc # 01-2017-5752 \$331,200.00 1-2 Family Residence |
| | | 250 | Mortgage Tax County \$1,656.00 East Fishkill |
| | | 260 | Mortgage Tax MTA Share \$963.60 |
| | | 275 | 1-6 Family \$828.00 |
| | | 276 | Mortgage Tax Local \$0.00 |
| | | | \$3,447.60 |
| | | Receipt Total: | \$3,447.60 |
| 28760 | 8/24/2017 | Mortgagor: CARLSON ERIC L Mortgagee: TEG FCU | |
| | | Serial # DI3154 | Doc # 01-2017-5753 \$70,000.00 (E) CR Un/Nat Pr |
| | | 250 | Mortgage Tax County \$350.00 Clinton |
| | | 260 | Mortgage Tax MTA Share \$180.00 |
| | | 276 | Mortgage Tax Local \$0.00 |
| | | | \$530.00 |
| | | Receipt Total: | \$530.00 |
| 28761 | 8/24/2017 | Mortgagor: KENNEDY TERENCE M Mortgagee: TEG FCU | |
| | | Serial # DI3155 | Doc # 01-2017-5754 \$60,000.00 (E) CR Un/Nat Pr |
| | | 250 | Mortgage Tax County \$300.00 Town of Poughkeepsie |
| | | 260 | Mortgage Tax MTA Share \$150.00 |
| | | 276 | Mortgage Tax Local \$0.00 |
| | | | \$450.00 |
| | | Receipt Total: | \$450.00 |
| 28763 | 8/24/2017 | Mortgagor: MORANO DIANA L Mortgagee: TEG FCU | |
| | | Serial # DI3156 | Doc # 01-2017-5755 \$150,000.00 (E) CR Un/Nat Pr |
| | | 276 | Mortgage Tax Local \$0.00 |

Dutchess County Clerk Mortgage Tax Report

8/1/2017 - 8/31/2017

| <u>Receipt #</u> | <u>Receipt Date</u> | <u>Mortgage Type/District/Comment</u> | | |
|------------------|---------------------|--|------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| | | 260 | Mortgage Tax MTA Share | \$420.00 |
| | | 250 | Mortgage Tax County | \$750.00 Hyde Park |
| | | | | \$1,170.00 |
| | | Receipt Total: | | \$1,170.00 |
| 28768 | 8/24/2017 | Mortgagor: GROTHEER ERIK Mortgagee: TEG FCU | | |
| | | Serial # DI3157 | Doc # 01-2017-5756 | \$67,000.00 (E) CR Un/Nat Pr |
| | | 250 | Mortgage Tax County | \$335.00 Wappinger |
| | | 260 | Mortgage Tax MTA Share | \$171.00 |
| | | 276 | Mortgage Tax Local | \$0.00 |
| | | | | \$506.00 |
| | | Receipt Total: | | \$506.00 |
| 28770 | 8/24/2017 | Mortgagor: LORCA HECTOR Mortgagee: TEG FCU | | |
| | | Serial # DI3158 | Doc # 01-2017-5757 | \$60,000.00 (E) CR Un/Nat Pr |
| | | 250 | Mortgage Tax County | \$300.00 East Fishkill |
| | | 260 | Mortgage Tax MTA Share | \$150.00 |
| | | 276 | Mortgage Tax Local | \$0.00 |
| | | | | \$450.00 |
| | | Receipt Total: | | \$450.00 |
| 28776 | 8/24/2017 | Mortgagor: MCGOWAN PETER V Mortgagee: NATIONSTAR MORTGAGE LLC | | |
| | | Serial # DI3159 | Doc # 01-2017-5758 | \$195,000.00 1-2 Family Residence |
| | | 250 | Mortgage Tax County | \$975.00 Wappinger |
| | | 260 | Mortgage Tax MTA Share | \$555.00 |
| | | 275 | 1-6 Family | \$487.50 |
| | | 276 | Mortgage Tax Local | \$0.00 |
| | | | | \$2,017.50 |
| | | Receipt Total: | | \$2,017.50 |
| 28786 | 8/24/2017 | Mortgagor: FLAHERTY GREG Mortgagee: HUDSON VALLEY FCU | | |
| | | Serial # DI3160 | Doc # 01-2017-5759 | \$15,000.00 (E) CR Un/Nat Pr |
| | | 250 | Mortgage Tax County | \$75.00 Fishkill |
| | | 260 | Mortgage Tax MTA Share | \$15.00 |
| | | 276 | Mortgage Tax Local | \$0.00 |
| | | | | \$90.00 |
| | | Receipt Total: | | \$90.00 |
| 28787 | 8/24/2017 | Mortgagor: HICKS SHAWN M Mortgagee: HUDSON VALLEY FCU | | |
| | | Serial # DI3161 | Doc # 01-2017-5760 | \$50,000.00 (E) CR Un/Nat Pr |
| | | 250 | Mortgage Tax County | \$250.00 Clinton |
| | | 260 | Mortgage Tax MTA Share | \$120.00 |

Dutchess County Clerk Mortgage Tax Report

8/1/2017 - 8/31/2017

| <u>Receipt #</u> | <u>Receipt Date</u> | <u>Mortgage Type/District/Comment</u> | | |
|------------------|---------------------|---|------------------------|----------------------------------|
| | | 276 | Mortgage Tax Local | \$0.00 |
| | | | | \$370.00 |
| | | | Receipt Total: | \$370.00 |
| 28789 | 8/24/2017 | Mortgagor: GLAVASICH CHRISTINE Mortgagee: HUDSON VALLEY FCU | | |
| | | Serial # DI3162 | Doc # 01-2017-5761 | \$43,000.00 (E) CR Un/Nat Pr |
| | | 250 | Mortgage Tax County | \$215.00 City of Beacon |
| | | 260 | Mortgage Tax MTA Share | \$99.00 |
| | | 276 | Mortgage Tax Local | \$0.00 |
| | | | | \$314.00 |
| | | | Receipt Total: | \$314.00 |
| 28801 | 8/24/2017 | Mortgagor: KEATING THOMAS M Mortgagee: HUDSON VALLEY FCU | | |
| | | Serial # DI3163 | Doc # 01-2017-5762 | \$100,000.00 (E) CR Un/Nat Pr |
| | | 250 | Mortgage Tax County | \$500.00 East Fishkill |
| | | 260 | Mortgage Tax MTA Share | \$270.00 |
| | | 276 | Mortgage Tax Local | \$0.00 |
| | | | | \$770.00 |
| | | | Receipt Total: | \$770.00 |
| 28804 | 8/24/2017 | Mortgagor: GILROY MICHAEL Mortgagee: HUDSON VALLEY FCU | | |
| | | Serial # DI3164 | Doc # 01-2017-5763 | \$186,000.00 (E) CR Un/Nat Pr |
| | | 250 | Mortgage Tax County | \$930.00 Town of Poughkeepsie |
| | | 260 | Mortgage Tax MTA Share | \$528.00 |
| | | 276 | Mortgage Tax Local | \$0.00 |
| | | | | \$1,458.00 |
| | | | Receipt Total: | \$1,458.00 |
| 28812 | 8/24/2017 | Mortgagor: SOI JESSICA A IPPOLITO Mortgagee: HUDSON VALLEY FCU | | |
| | | Serial # DI3165 | Doc # 01-2017-5764 | \$7,300.00 (E) CR Un/Nat Pr |
| | | 250 | Mortgage Tax County | \$36.50 Wappinger |
| | | 260 | Mortgage Tax MTA Share | \$0.00 |
| | | 276 | Mortgage Tax Local | \$0.00 |
| | | | | \$36.50 |
| | | | Receipt Total: | \$36.50 |
| 28813 | 8/24/2017 | Mortgagor: MORELLO CHRISTOPHER Mortgagee: WEBSTER BANK NA | | |
| | | Serial # DI3166 | Doc # 01-2017-5765 | \$96,000.00 1-2 Family Residence |
| | | 250 | Mortgage Tax County | \$480.00 City of Poughkeepsie |
| | | 260 | Mortgage Tax MTA Share | \$258.00 |
| | | 275 | 1-6 Family | \$240.00 |

Dutchess County Clerk Mortgage Tax Report

8/1/2017 - 8/31/2017

| <u>Receipt #</u> | <u>Receipt Date</u> | <u>Mortgage Type/District/Comment</u> | | |
|------------------|---------------------|--|------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| | | 276 | Mortgage Tax Local | \$0.00 |
| | | | | \$978.00 |
| | | | Receipt Total: | \$978.00 |
| 28817 | 8/25/2017 | Mortgagor: BENVENUTI ALBERT Mortgagee: QUICKEN LOANS INC | | |
| | | Serial # DI3167 | Doc # 01-2017-5766 | \$336,000.00 1-2 Family Residence |
| | | 250 | Mortgage Tax County | \$1,680.00 Fishkill |
| | | 260 | Mortgage Tax MTA Share | \$978.00 |
| | | 275 | 1-6 Family | \$840.00 |
| | | 276 | Mortgage Tax Local | \$0.00 |
| | | | | \$3,498.00 |
| | | | Receipt Total: | \$3,498.00 |
| 28818 | 8/25/2017 | Mortgagor: RIBIERE CORINNE Mortgagee: RESIDENTIAL HOME FUNDING CORP | | |
| | | Serial # DI3168 | Doc # 01-2017-5767 | \$211,375.00 1-2 Family Residence |
| | | 250 | Mortgage Tax County | \$1,057.00 City of Beacon |
| | | 260 | Mortgage Tax MTA Share | \$604.20 |
| | | 275 | 1-6 Family | \$528.50 |
| | | 276 | Mortgage Tax Local | \$0.00 |
| | | | | \$2,189.70 |
| | | | Receipt Total: | \$2,189.70 |
| 28820 | 8/25/2017 | Mortgagor: JANNIELLO CHRISTOPHER Mortgagee: CITIZENS BANK NA | | |
| | | Serial # DI3169 | Doc # 01-2017-5768 | \$166,920.00 1-2 Family Residence |
| | | 250 | Mortgage Tax County | \$834.50 Hyde Park |
| | | 260 | Mortgage Tax MTA Share | \$470.70 |
| | | 275 | 1-6 Family | \$417.25 |
| | | 276 | Mortgage Tax Local | \$0.00 |
| | | | | \$1,722.45 |
| | | | Receipt Total: | \$1,722.45 |
| 28823 | 8/25/2017 | Mortgagor: ROSADO CRISTINA Mortgagee: PRIMELENDING | | |
| | | Serial # DI3170 | Doc # 01-2017-5769 | \$338,751.00 1-2 Family Residence |
| | | 250 | Mortgage Tax County | \$1,694.00 Pleasant Valley |
| | | 260 | Mortgage Tax MTA Share | \$986.40 |
| | | 275 | 1-6 Family | \$847.00 |
| | | 276 | Mortgage Tax Local | \$0.00 |
| | | | | \$3,527.40 |
| | | | Receipt Total: | \$3,527.40 |

Dutchess County Clerk Mortgage Tax Report

8/1/2017 - 8/31/2017

| <u>Receipt #</u> | <u>Receipt Date</u> | <u>Mortgage Type/District/Comment</u> | | |
|------------------|---------------------|---|--------------|----------------------|
| 28831 | 8/25/2017 | Mortgagor: BAKKER ROSEMARY Mortgagee: PEOPLES UNITED BANK NATL ASSOC | | |
| | Serial # DI3171 | Doc # 01-2017-5770 | \$200,000.00 | 1-2 Family Residence |
| | 250 | Mortgage Tax County | \$1,000.00 | Rhinebeck |
| | 260 | Mortgage Tax MTA Share | \$570.00 | |
| | 275 | 1-6 Family | \$500.00 | |
| | 276 | Mortgage Tax Local | \$0.00 | |
| | | | \$2,070.00 | |
| | | Receipt Total: | \$2,070.00 | |
| 28841 | 8/25/2017 | Mortgagor: JAMES RONNIE G Mortgagee: HUDSON VALLEY FCU | | |
| | Serial # DI3172 | Doc # 01-2017-5772 | \$49,875.00 | (E) CR Un/Nat Pr |
| | 250 | Mortgage Tax County | \$249.50 | Town of Poughkeepsie |
| | 260 | Mortgage Tax MTA Share | \$119.70 | |
| | 276 | Mortgage Tax Local | \$0.00 | |
| | | | \$369.20 | |
| | | Receipt Total: | \$369.20 | |
| 28850 | 8/25/2017 | Mortgagor: BATTAGLIA MARY C Mortgagee: FRANK JOEL | | |
| | Serial # DI3173 | Doc # 01-2017-5773 | \$125,000.00 | (E) CR Un/Nat Pr |
| | 250 | Mortgage Tax County | \$625.00 | Fishkill |
| | 260 | Mortgage Tax MTA Share | \$345.00 | |
| | 276 | Mortgage Tax Local | \$0.00 | |
| | | | \$970.00 | |
| | | Receipt Total: | \$970.00 | |
| 28853 | 8/25/2017 | Mortgagor: BALOCH TARIQ M Mortgagee: HOMESTEAD FUNDING CORP | | |
| | Serial # DI3174 | Doc # 01-2017-5774 | \$228,000.00 | 1-2 Family Residence |
| | 250 | Mortgage Tax County | \$1,140.00 | Town of Poughkeepsie |
| | 260 | Mortgage Tax MTA Share | \$654.00 | |
| | 275 | 1-6 Family | \$570.00 | |
| | 276 | Mortgage Tax Local | \$0.00 | |
| | | | \$2,364.00 | |
| | | Receipt Total: | \$2,364.00 | |
| 28856 | 8/25/2017 | Mortgagor: WITHERS ESSENCE N Mortgagee: MERIDIAN BANK | | |
| | Serial # DI3175 | Doc # 01-2017-5775 | \$195,395.00 | 1-2 Family Residence |
| | 250 | Mortgage Tax County | \$977.00 | Town of Poughkeepsie |
| | 260 | Mortgage Tax MTA Share | \$556.20 | |
| | 275 | 1-6 Family | \$488.50 | |
| | 276 | Mortgage Tax Local | \$0.00 | |
| | | | \$2,021.70 | |
| | | Receipt Total: | \$2,021.70 | |

Dutchess County Clerk Mortgage Tax Report

8/1/2017 - 8/31/2017

| <u>Receipt #</u> | <u>Receipt Date</u> | <u>Mortgage Type/District/Comment</u> | | |
|------------------|---------------------|---|--------------|----------------------|
| 28862 | 8/25/2017 | Mortgagor: SHERIDAN BRIAN Mortgagee: NATIONSTAR MORTGAGE LLC | | |
| | Serial # DI3176 | Doc # 01-2017-5776 | \$196,132.53 | 1-2 Family Residence |
| | 276 | Mortgage Tax Local | \$0.00 | |
| | 275 | 1-6 Family | \$490.25 | |
| | 260 | Mortgage Tax MTA Share | \$558.30 | |
| | 250 | Mortgage Tax County | \$980.50 | Beekman |
| | | | \$2,029.05 | |
| | | Receipt Total: | \$2,029.05 | |
| 28864 | 8/25/2017 | Mortgagor: ALEXANDER HOWARD Mortgagee: M & T BANK | | |
| | Serial # DI3177 | Doc # 01-2017-5777 | \$144,000.00 | 1-2 Family Residence |
| | 250 | Mortgage Tax County | \$720.00 | Pawling |
| | 260 | Mortgage Tax MTA Share | \$402.00 | |
| | 275 | 1-6 Family | \$360.00 | |
| | 276 | Mortgage Tax Local | \$0.00 | |
| | | | \$1,482.00 | |
| | | Receipt Total: | \$1,482.00 | |
| 28878 | 8/25/2017 | Mortgagor: PRATT JOAN A Mortgagee: HOMESTEAD FUNDING CORP | | |
| | Serial # DI3178 | Doc # 01-2017-5778 | \$239,900.00 | 1-2 Family Residence |
| | 250 | Mortgage Tax County | \$1,199.50 | Fishkill |
| | 260 | Mortgage Tax MTA Share | \$689.70 | |
| | 275 | 1-6 Family | \$599.75 | |
| | 276 | Mortgage Tax Local | \$0.00 | |
| | | | \$2,488.95 | |
| | | Receipt Total: | \$2,488.95 | |
| 28883 | 8/25/2017 | Mortgagor: WETTELS CARL ROBERT Mortgagee: TEG FCU | | |
| | Serial # DI3179 | Doc # 01-2017-5779 | \$25,000.00 | (E) CR Un/Nat Pr |
| | 250 | Mortgage Tax County | \$125.00 | East Fishkill |
| | 260 | Mortgage Tax MTA Share | \$45.00 | |
| | 276 | Mortgage Tax Local | \$0.00 | |
| | | | \$170.00 | |
| | | Receipt Total: | \$170.00 | |
| 28885 | 8/25/2017 | Mortgagor: SINCLAIR JEFFREY H Mortgagee: TEG FCU | | |
| | Serial # DI3180 | Doc # 01-2017-5780 | \$30,000.00 | (E) CR Un/Nat Pr |
| | 250 | Mortgage Tax County | \$150.00 | Town of Poughkeepsie |
| | 260 | Mortgage Tax MTA Share | \$60.00 | |

**Dutchess County Clerk
Mortgage Tax Report**

8/1/2017 - 8/31/2017

| <u>Receipt #</u> | <u>Receipt Date</u> | <u>Mortgage Type/District/Comment</u> | |
|------------------|---------------------|--|-----------------------------------|
| | | 276 Mortgage Tax Local | \$0.00 |
| | | | \$210.00 |
| | | Receipt Total: | \$210.00 |
| 28887 | 8/25/2017 | Mortgagor: BRUZGUL LINDA A Mortgagee: TEG FCU | |
| | | Serial # DI3182 Doc # 01-2017-5781 | \$170,000.00 (E) CR Un/Nat Pr |
| | | 250 Mortgage Tax County | \$850.00 Washington |
| | | 260 Mortgage Tax MTA Share | \$480.00 |
| | | 276 Mortgage Tax Local | \$0.00 |
| | | | \$1,330.00 |
| | | Receipt Total: | \$1,330.00 |
| 28888 | 8/25/2017 | Mortgagor: GUITARD ROBERT JR Mortgagee: MOVEMENT MORTGAGE LLC | |
| | | Serial # DI3181 Doc # 01-2017-5782 | \$176,739.00 1-2 Family Residence |
| | | 250 Mortgage Tax County | \$883.50 Wappinger |
| | | 260 Mortgage Tax MTA Share | \$500.10 |
| | | 275 1-6 Family | \$441.75 |
| | | 276 Mortgage Tax Local | \$0.00 |
| | | | \$1,825.35 |
| | | Receipt Total: | \$1,825.35 |
| 28889 | 8/25/2017 | Mortgagor: MANNING DONALD Mortgagee: NATIONSTAR MORTGAGE LLC | |
| | | Serial # DI3183 Doc # 01-2017-5783 | \$8,385.49 1-2 Family Residence |
| | | 250 Mortgage Tax County | \$42.00 City of Poughkeepsie |
| | | 260 Mortgage Tax MTA Share | \$0.00 |
| | | 275 1-6 Family | \$21.00 |
| | | 276 Mortgage Tax Local | \$0.00 |
| | | | \$63.00 |
| | | Receipt Total: | \$63.00 |
| 28891 | 8/25/2017 | Mortgagor: CABANILLAS DANNY Mortgagee: TEG FCU | |
| | | Serial # DI3184 Doc # 01-2017-5784 | \$39,900.00 (E) CR Un/Nat Pr |
| | | 250 Mortgage Tax County | \$199.50 Beekman |
| | | 260 Mortgage Tax MTA Share | \$89.70 |
| | | 276 Mortgage Tax Local | \$0.00 |
| | | | \$289.20 |
| | | Receipt Total: | \$289.20 |
| 28895 | 8/25/2017 | Mortgagor: TEJADA JEFFREY Mortgagee: MOVEMENT MORTGAGE LLC | |
| | | Serial # DI3186 Doc # 01-2017-5785 | \$223,250.00 1-2 Family Residence |
| | | 250 Mortgage Tax County | \$1,116.00 Pleasant Valley |

Dutchess County Clerk Mortgage Tax Report

8/1/2017 - 8/31/2017

| <u>Receipt #</u> | <u>Receipt Date</u> | <u>Mortgage Type/District/Comment</u> | | |
|------------------|---------------------|--|------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| | | 260 | Mortgage Tax MTA Share | \$639.60 |
| | | 275 | 1-6 Family | \$558.00 |
| | | 276 | Mortgage Tax Local | \$0.00 |
| | | | | \$2,313.60 |
| | | | Receipt Total: | \$2,313.60 |
| 28898 | 8/25/2017 | Mortgagor: TOWNSEND HOLLY K Mortgagee: TEG FCU | | |
| | | Serial # DI3185 | Doc # 01-2017-5786 | \$72,000.00 (E) CR Un/Nat Pr |
| | | 250 | Mortgage Tax County | \$360.00 Town of Poughkeepsie |
| | | 260 | Mortgage Tax MTA Share | \$186.00 |
| | | 276 | Mortgage Tax Local | \$0.00 |
| | | | | \$546.00 |
| | | | Receipt Total: | \$546.00 |
| 28901 | 8/25/2017 | Mortgagor: AXTMANN DANIEL P Mortgagee: TEG FCU | | |
| | | Serial # DI3187 | Doc # 01-2017-5787 | \$432,000.00 (E) CR Un/Nat Pr |
| | | 250 | Mortgage Tax County | \$2,160.00 Union Vale |
| | | 260 | Mortgage Tax MTA Share | \$1,266.00 |
| | | 276 | Mortgage Tax Local | \$0.00 |
| | | | | \$3,426.00 |
| | | | Receipt Total: | \$3,426.00 |
| 28902 | 8/25/2017 | Mortgagor: YEAPLE PAUL Mortgagee: RHINEBECK BANK | | |
| | | Serial # DI3188 | Doc # 01-2017-5788 | \$216,000.00 1-2 Family Residence |
| | | 250 | Mortgage Tax County | \$1,080.00 City of Beacon |
| | | 260 | Mortgage Tax MTA Share | \$618.00 |
| | | 275 | 1-6 Family | \$540.00 |
| | | 276 | Mortgage Tax Local | \$0.00 |
| | | | | \$2,238.00 |
| | | | Receipt Total: | \$2,238.00 |
| 28909 | 8/25/2017 | Mortgagor: GENTILE TED M Mortgagee: QUICKEN LOANS INC | | |
| | | Serial # DI3189 | Doc # 01-2017-5789 | \$287,040.00 1-2 Family Residence |
| | | 250 | Mortgage Tax County | \$1,435.00 Pleasant Valley |
| | | 260 | Mortgage Tax MTA Share | \$831.00 |
| | | 275 | 1-6 Family | \$717.50 |
| | | 276 | Mortgage Tax Local | \$0.00 |
| | | | | \$2,983.50 |
| | | | Receipt Total: | \$2,983.50 |
| 28911 | 8/25/2017 | Mortgagor: YAROS DAVID C Mortgagee: HUDSON VALLEY FCU | | |
| | | Serial # DI3190 | Doc # 01-2017-5790 | \$208,800.00 (E) CR Un/Nat Pr |
| | | 250 | Mortgage Tax County | \$1,044.00 Hyde Park |
| | | 260 | Mortgage Tax MTA Share | \$596.40 |

Dutchess County Clerk Mortgage Tax Report

8/1/2017 - 8/31/2017

| <u>Receipt #</u> | <u>Receipt Date</u> | <u>Mortgage Type/District/Comment</u> | | |
|------------------|---------------------|--|------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| | | 276 | Mortgage Tax Local | \$0.00 |
| | | | | \$1,640.40 |
| | | | Receipt Total: | \$1,640.40 |
| 28915 | 8/25/2017 | Mortgagor: LENTZ JAMES Mortgagee: TEG FCU | | |
| | | Serial # DI3191 | Doc # 01-2017-5791 | \$265,000.00 (E) CR Un/Nat Pr |
| | | 276 | Mortgage Tax Local | \$0.00 |
| | | 260 | Mortgage Tax MTA Share | \$765.00 |
| | | 250 | Mortgage Tax County | \$1,325.00 Fishkill |
| | | | | \$2,090.00 |
| | | | Receipt Total: | \$2,090.00 |
| 28921 | 8/25/2017 | Mortgagor: FRANCESCHI DIANE Mortgagee: PRIMELENDING | | |
| | | Serial # DI3192 | Doc # 01-2017-5792 | \$180,000.00 1-2 Family Residence |
| | | 250 | Mortgage Tax County | \$900.00 Hyde Park |
| | | 260 | Mortgage Tax MTA Share | \$510.00 |
| | | 275 | 1-6 Family | \$450.00 |
| | | 276 | Mortgage Tax Local | \$0.00 |
| | | | | \$1,860.00 |
| | | | Receipt Total: | \$1,860.00 |
| 28928 | 8/25/2017 | Mortgagor: KIRCHNER ZACHARY Mortgagee: HUDSON VALLEY FCU | | |
| | | Serial # DI3193 | Doc # 01-2017-5793 | \$105,000.00 (E) CR Un/Nat Pr |
| | | 250 | Mortgage Tax County | \$525.00 City of Poughkeepsie |
| | | 260 | Mortgage Tax MTA Share | \$285.00 |
| | | 276 | Mortgage Tax Local | \$0.00 |
| | | | | \$810.00 |
| | | | Receipt Total: | \$810.00 |
| 28930 | 8/25/2017 | Mortgagor: SINCLAIR SAMANTHA J Mortgagee: WELLS FARGO BANK NA | | |
| | | Serial # DI3194 | Doc # 01-2017-5794 | \$274,025.00 1-2 Family Residence |
| | | 250 | Mortgage Tax County | \$1,370.00 Hyde Park |
| | | 260 | Mortgage Tax MTA Share | \$792.00 |
| | | 275 | 1-6 Family | \$685.00 |
| | | 276 | Mortgage Tax Local | \$0.00 |
| | | | | \$2,847.00 |
| | | | Receipt Total: | \$2,847.00 |
| 28946 | 8/25/2017 | Mortgagor: ANGIOLETTI RYAN J Mortgagee: RHINEBECK BANK | | |
| | | Serial # DI3195 | Doc # 01-2017-5796 | \$284,330.00 1-2 Family Residence |
| | | 250 | Mortgage Tax County | \$1,421.50 East Fishkill |

Dutchess County Clerk Mortgage Tax Report

8/1/2017 - 8/31/2017

| <u>Receipt #</u> | <u>Receipt Date</u> | <u>Mortgage Type/District/Comment</u> | | |
|------------------|---------------------|--|------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| | | 260 | Mortgage Tax MTA Share | \$822.90 |
| | | 275 | 1-6 Family | \$710.75 |
| | | 276 | Mortgage Tax Local | \$0.00 |
| | | | | \$2,955.15 |
| | | Receipt Total: | | \$2,955.15 |
| 28952 | 8/25/2017 | Mortgagor: TREADWELL DINA M Mortgagee: TEG FCU | | |
| | | Serial # DI3196 | Doc # 01-2017-5797 | \$61,000.00 (E) CR Un/Nat Pr |
| | | 250 | Mortgage Tax County | \$305.00 Union Vale |
| | | 260 | Mortgage Tax MTA Share | \$153.00 |
| | | 276 | Mortgage Tax Local | \$0.00 |
| | | | | \$458.00 |
| | | Receipt Total: | | \$458.00 |
| 28954 | 8/25/2017 | Mortgagor: HODGES JASON M Mortgagee: JPMORGAN CHASE BANK NA | | |
| | | Serial # DI3197 | Doc # 01-2017-5798 | \$319,200.00 1-2 Family Residence |
| | | 250 | Mortgage Tax County | \$1,596.00 East Fishkill |
| | | 260 | Mortgage Tax MTA Share | \$927.60 |
| | | 275 | 1-6 Family | \$798.00 |
| | | 276 | Mortgage Tax Local | \$0.00 |
| | | | | \$3,321.60 |
| | | Receipt Total: | | \$3,321.60 |
| 28956 | 8/25/2017 | Mortgagor: DAY SABRINA Mortgagee: TRUSTCO BANK | | |
| | | Serial # DI3198 | Doc # 01-2017-5799 | \$310,000.00 1-2 Family Residence |
| | | 250 | Mortgage Tax County | \$1,550.00 Town of Poughkeepsie |
| | | 260 | Mortgage Tax MTA Share | \$900.00 |
| | | 275 | 1-6 Family | \$775.00 |
| | | 276 | Mortgage Tax Local | \$0.00 |
| | | | | \$3,225.00 |
| | | Receipt Total: | | \$3,225.00 |
| 28957 | 8/25/2017 | Mortgagor: SNIDER DAVID Mortgagee: WELLS FARGO BANK NA | | |
| | | Serial # DI3199 | Doc # 01-2017-5800 | \$237,600.00 1-2 Family Residence |
| | | 250 | Mortgage Tax County | \$1,188.00 Beekman |
| | | 260 | Mortgage Tax MTA Share | \$682.80 |
| | | 275 | 1-6 Family | \$594.00 |
| | | 276 | Mortgage Tax Local | \$0.00 |
| | | | | \$2,464.80 |
| | | Receipt Total: | | \$2,464.80 |
| 28987 | 8/25/2017 | Mortgagor: MASCIOLA JUSTIN M Mortgagee: QUICKEN LOANS INC | | |
| | | Serial # DI3200 | Doc # 01-2017-5801 | \$475,031.00 1-2 Family Residence |
| | | 250 | Mortgage Tax County | \$2,375.00 East Fishkill |

Dutchess County Clerk Mortgage Tax Report

8/1/2017 - 8/31/2017

| <u>Receipt #</u> | <u>Receipt Date</u> | <u>Mortgage Type/District/Comment</u> | | |
|------------------|---------------------|--|------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| | | 260 | Mortgage Tax MTA Share | \$1,395.00 |
| | | 275 | 1-6 Family | \$1,187.50 |
| | | 276 | Mortgage Tax Local | \$0.00 |
| | | | | \$4,957.50 |
| | | | Receipt Total: | \$4,957.50 |
| 28996 | 8/25/2017 | Mortgagor: FOX MICHAEL Mortgagee: LOANDEPOT COM LLC | | |
| | | Serial # DI3201 | Doc # 01-2017-5802 | \$337,250.00 1-2 Family Residence |
| | | 250 | Mortgage Tax County | \$1,686.00 East Fishkill |
| | | 260 | Mortgage Tax MTA Share | \$981.60 |
| | | 275 | 1-6 Family | \$843.00 |
| | | 276 | Mortgage Tax Local | \$0.00 |
| | | | | \$3,510.60 |
| | | | Receipt Total: | \$3,510.60 |
| 29002 | 8/25/2017 | Mortgagor: HARRISON WALTER J JR Mortgagee: JPMORGAN CHASE BANK NA | | |
| | | Serial # DI3202 | Doc # 01-2017-5803 | \$23,500.00 1-2 Family Residence |
| | | 250 | Mortgage Tax County | \$117.50 La Grange |
| | | 260 | Mortgage Tax MTA Share | \$40.50 |
| | | 275 | 1-6 Family | \$58.75 |
| | | 276 | Mortgage Tax Local | \$0.00 |
| | | | | \$216.75 |
| | | | Receipt Total: | \$216.75 |
| 29006 | 8/25/2017 | Mortgagor: TOURI WILLIAM J Mortgagee: HOUSING & URBAN DEVELOPMENT | | |
| | | Serial # DI3203 | Doc # 01-2017-5804 | \$32,853.68 No Tax / Serial # |
| | | 250 | Mortgage Tax County | \$0.00 Pawling |
| | | | | \$0.00 |
| | | | Receipt Total: | \$0.00 |
| 29015 | 8/25/2017 | Mortgagor: NOVOA ELIZABETH Mortgagee: LOANDEPOT COM LLC | | |
| | | Serial # DI3204 | Doc # 01-2017-5805 | \$259,461.00 1-2 Family Residence |
| | | 250 | Mortgage Tax County | \$1,297.50 La Grange |
| | | 260 | Mortgage Tax MTA Share | \$748.50 |
| | | 275 | 1-6 Family | \$648.75 |
| | | 276 | Mortgage Tax Local | \$0.00 |
| | | | | \$2,694.75 |
| | | | Receipt Total: | \$2,694.75 |
| 29016 | 8/25/2017 | Mortgagor: GRIFFITHS EMMA Mortgagee: ULSTER SVGS BANK | | |
| | | Serial # DI3205 | Doc # 01-2017-5806 | \$40,000.00 1-2 Family Residence |
| | | 250 | Mortgage Tax County | \$200.00 Red Hook |

Dutchess County Clerk Mortgage Tax Report

8/1/2017 - 8/31/2017

| <u>Receipt #</u> | <u>Receipt Date</u> | <u>Mortgage Type/District/Comment</u> | | |
|------------------|---------------------|---|------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| | | 260 | Mortgage Tax MTA Share | \$90.00 |
| | | 275 | 1-6 Family | \$100.00 |
| | | 276 | Mortgage Tax Local | \$0.00 |
| | | | | \$390.00 |
| | | | Receipt Total: | \$390.00 |
| 29019 | 8/25/2017 | Mortgagor: BUTLER JEFFREY C Mortgagee: WELLS FARGO BANK NA | | |
| | | Serial # DI3206 | Doc # 01-2017-5809 | \$6,207.77 1-2 Family Residence |
| | | 250 | Mortgage Tax County | \$31.00 East Fishkill |
| | | 260 | Mortgage Tax MTA Share | \$0.00 |
| | | 275 | 1-6 Family | \$15.50 |
| | | 276 | Mortgage Tax Local | \$0.00 |
| | | | | \$46.50 |
| 29019 | 8/25/2017 | Mortgagor: BUTLER JEFFREY C Mortgagee: WELLS FARGO BANK NA | | |
| | | Serial # DI3207 | Doc # 01-2017-5810 | \$0.00 1-2 Family Residence |
| | | 250 | Mortgage Tax County | \$0.00 East Fishkill |
| | | 260 | Mortgage Tax MTA Share | \$0.00 |
| | | 275 | 1-6 Family | \$0.00 |
| | | 276 | Mortgage Tax Local | \$0.00 |
| | | | | \$0.00 |
| | | | Receipt Total: | \$46.50 |
| 29021 | 8/25/2017 | Mortgagor: MCCARTHY LOUISE D Mortgagee: CITIZENS BANK NA | | |
| | | Serial # DI3208 | Doc # 01-2017-5811 | \$150,000.00 1-2 Family Residence |
| | | 250 | Mortgage Tax County | \$750.00 East Fishkill |
| | | 260 | Mortgage Tax MTA Share | \$420.00 |
| | | 275 | 1-6 Family | \$375.00 |
| | | 276 | Mortgage Tax Local | \$0.00 |
| | | | | \$1,545.00 |
| | | | Receipt Total: | \$1,545.00 |
| 29022 | 8/25/2017 | Mortgagor: PINCHBECK VANCE E Mortgagee: MID HUDSON VALLEY FCU | | |
| | | Serial # DI3209 | Doc # 01-2017-5812 | \$25,000.00 (E) CR Un/Nat Pr |
| | | 250 | Mortgage Tax County | \$125.00 Red Hook |
| | | 260 | Mortgage Tax MTA Share | \$45.00 |
| | | 276 | Mortgage Tax Local | \$0.00 |
| | | | | \$170.00 |
| | | | Receipt Total: | \$170.00 |
| 29029 | 8/25/2017 | Mortgagor: KIMMEL TIMOTHY W Mortgagee: MANUFACTURERS & TRADERS TRUST CO | | |
| | | Serial # DI3210 | Doc # 01-2017-5814 | \$150,000.00 1-2 Family Residence |
| | | 250 | Mortgage Tax County | \$750.00 East Fishkill |
| | | 260 | Mortgage Tax MTA Share | \$420.00 |

**Dutchess County Clerk
Mortgage Tax Report**

8/1/2017 - 8/31/2017

| <u>Receipt #</u> | <u>Receipt Date</u> | <u>Mortgage Type/District/Comment</u> | | |
|------------------|---------------------|---|------------------------|----------------------------------|
| | | 275 | 1-6 Family | \$375.00 |
| | | 276 | Mortgage Tax Local | \$0.00 |
| | | | | \$1,545.00 |
| | | Receipt Total: | | \$1,545.00 |
| 29033 | 8/25/2017 | Mortgagor: IRVING DESMOND Mortgagee: ULSTER SVGS BANK | | |
| | | Serial # DI3211 | Doc # 01-2017-5815 | \$17,578.00 1-2 Family Residence |
| | | 250 | Mortgage Tax County | \$88.00 City of Poughkeepsie |
| | | 260 | Mortgage Tax MTA Share | \$22.80 |
| | | 275 | 1-6 Family | \$44.00 |
| | | 276 | Mortgage Tax Local | \$0.00 |
| | | | | \$154.80 |
| | | Receipt Total: | | \$154.80 |
| 29038 | 8/25/2017 | Mortgagor: HEINEN ALEXANDRA Mortgagee: MANUFACTURERS & TRADERS TRUST CO | | |
| | | Serial # DI3212 | Doc # 01-2017-5818 | \$25,000.00 1-2 Family Residence |
| | | 250 | Mortgage Tax County | \$125.00 City of Poughkeepsie |
| | | 260 | Mortgage Tax MTA Share | \$45.00 |
| | | 275 | 1-6 Family | \$62.50 |
| | | 276 | Mortgage Tax Local | \$0.00 |
| | | | | \$232.50 |
| | | Receipt Total: | | \$232.50 |
| 29041 | 8/25/2017 | Mortgagor: BECK BRUCE D Mortgagee: LIBERTY HOME EQUITY SOLUTIONS INC | | |
| | | Serial # DI3213 | Doc # 01-2017-5819 | \$277,500.00 No Tax / Serial # |
| | | 250 | Mortgage Tax County | \$0.00 City of Poughkeepsie |
| | | | | \$0.00 |
| 29041 | 8/25/2017 | Mortgagor: BECK BRUCE D Mortgagee: HOUSING & URBAN DEVELOPMENT | | |
| | | Serial # DI3214 | Doc # 01-2017-5820 | \$277,500.00 No Tax / Serial # |
| | | 250 | Mortgage Tax County | \$0.00 City of Poughkeepsie |
| | | | | \$0.00 |
| | | Receipt Total: | | \$0.00 |
| 29089 | 8/28/2017 | Mortgagor: CLYNES DENNIS Mortgagee: TEG FCU | | |
| | | Serial # DI3215 | Doc # 01-2017-5821 | \$140,250.00 (E) CR Un/Nat Pr |
| | | 276 | Mortgage Tax Local | \$0.00 |
| | | 260 | Mortgage Tax MTA Share | \$390.60 |
| | | 250 | Mortgage Tax County | \$701.00 Beekman |
| | | | | \$1,091.60 |
| | | Receipt Total: | | \$1,091.60 |

**Dutchess County Clerk
Mortgage Tax Report**

8/1/2017 - 8/31/2017

| <u>Receipt #</u> | <u>Receipt Date</u> | <u>Mortgage Type/District/Comment</u> | | |
|------------------|---------------------|--|--------------|----------------------|
| 29117 | 8/28/2017 | Mortgagor: MARIN RICHARD J Mortgagee: HUDSON VALLEY FCU | | |
| | Serial # DI3216 | Doc # 01-2017-5822 | \$101,850.00 | (E) CR Un/Nat Pr |
| | 250 | Mortgage Tax County | \$509.00 | Town of Poughkeepsie |
| | 260 | Mortgage Tax MTA Share | \$275.40 | |
| | 276 | Mortgage Tax Local | \$0.00 | |
| | | | \$784.40 | |
| | | Receipt Total: | \$784.40 | |
| 29120 | 8/28/2017 | Mortgagor: SCOFIELD KATHLEEN R Mortgagee: RONDOUT SVGS BANK | | |
| | Serial # DI3217 | Doc # 01-2017-5823 | \$148,200.00 | 1-2 Family Residence |
| | 250 | Mortgage Tax County | \$741.00 | Fishkill |
| | 260 | Mortgage Tax MTA Share | \$414.60 | |
| | 275 | 1-6 Family | \$370.50 | |
| | 276 | Mortgage Tax Local | \$0.00 | |
| | | | \$1,526.10 | |
| | | Receipt Total: | \$1,526.10 | |
| 29123 | 8/28/2017 | Mortgagor: QUINE JAMES JR Mortgagee: NEW PENN FINANCIAL LLC | | |
| | Serial # DI3218 | Doc # 01-2017-5824 | \$259,462.00 | 1-2 Family Residence |
| | 250 | Mortgage Tax County | \$1,297.50 | Beekman |
| | 260 | Mortgage Tax MTA Share | \$748.50 | |
| | 275 | 1-6 Family | \$648.75 | |
| | 276 | Mortgage Tax Local | \$0.00 | |
| | | | \$2,694.75 | |
| | | Receipt Total: | \$2,694.75 | |
| 29131 | 8/28/2017 | Mortgagor: CACACE TAMMY M Mortgagee: HUDSON VALLEY FCU | | |
| | Serial # DI3219 | Doc # 01-2017-5826 | \$9,580.34 | (E) CR Un/Nat Pr |
| | 250 | Mortgage Tax County | \$48.00 | Town of Poughkeepsie |
| | 260 | Mortgage Tax MTA Share | \$0.00 | |
| | 276 | Mortgage Tax Local | \$0.00 | |
| | | | \$48.00 | |
| | | Receipt Total: | \$48.00 | |
| 29134 | 8/28/2017 | Mortgagor: BAER CATHERINE E Mortgagee: BANK OF AMERICA NA | | |
| | Serial # DI3220 | Doc # 01-2017-5828 | \$100,000.00 | 1-2 Family Residence |
| | 250 | Mortgage Tax County | \$500.00 | City of Poughkeepsie |
| | 260 | Mortgage Tax MTA Share | \$270.00 | |
| | 275 | 1-6 Family | \$250.00 | |

Dutchess County Clerk Mortgage Tax Report

8/1/2017 - 8/31/2017

| <u>Receipt #</u> | <u>Receipt Date</u> | <u>Mortgage Type/District/Comment</u> | | |
|------------------|---------------------|---|------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| | | 276 | Mortgage Tax Local | \$0.00 |
| | | | | \$1,020.00 |
| | | | Receipt Total: | \$1,020.00 |
| 29137 | 8/28/2017 | Mortgagor: BASTIAN THERESE ANN Mortgagee: HUDSON VALLEY FCU | | |
| | | Serial # DI3221 | Doc # 01-2017-5830 | \$235,000.00 (E) CR Un/Nat Pr |
| | | 250 | Mortgage Tax County | \$1,175.00 Milan |
| | | 260 | Mortgage Tax MTA Share | \$675.00 |
| | | 276 | Mortgage Tax Local | \$0.00 |
| | | | | \$1,850.00 |
| | | | Receipt Total: | \$1,850.00 |
| 29140 | 8/28/2017 | Mortgagor: NICHOLS ROSS W Mortgagee: MANUFACTURERS & TRADERS TRUST CO | | |
| | | Serial # DI3222 | Doc # 01-2017-5831 | \$349,500.00 1-2 Family Residence |
| | | 250 | Mortgage Tax County | \$1,747.50 Pawling |
| | | 260 | Mortgage Tax MTA Share | \$1,018.50 |
| | | 275 | 1-6 Family | \$873.75 |
| | | 276 | Mortgage Tax Local | \$0.00 |
| | | | | \$3,639.75 |
| | | | Receipt Total: | \$3,639.75 |
| 29141 | 8/28/2017 | Mortgagor: PAFUMI STEVEN J Mortgagee: HUDSON VALLEY FCU | | |
| | | Serial # DI3223 | Doc # 01-2017-5832 | \$57,664.40 (E) CR Un/Nat Pr |
| | | 250 | Mortgage Tax County | \$288.50 Hyde Park |
| | | 260 | Mortgage Tax MTA Share | \$143.10 |
| | | 276 | Mortgage Tax Local | \$0.00 |
| | | | | \$431.60 |
| | | | Receipt Total: | \$431.60 |
| 29142 | 8/28/2017 | Mortgagor: KOLOR JOSEPH Mortgagee: HUDSON VALLEY FCU | | |
| | | Serial # DI3224 | Doc # 01-2017-5834 | \$52,676.55 (E) CR Un/Nat Pr |
| | | 250 | Mortgage Tax County | \$263.50 Town of Poughkeepsie |
| | | 260 | Mortgage Tax MTA Share | \$128.10 |
| | | 276 | Mortgage Tax Local | \$0.00 |
| | | | | \$391.60 |
| | | | Receipt Total: | \$391.60 |
| 29149 | 8/28/2017 | Mortgagor: EMPIRE HOTEL DEVELOPMENT INC Mortgagee: SALISBURY BANK & TRUST CO | | |
| | | Serial # DI3225 | Doc # 01-2017-5836 | \$5,932,000.00 (NE) Commercial |
| | | 276 | Mortgage Tax Local | \$0.00 |

Dutchess County Clerk Mortgage Tax Report

8/1/2017 - 8/31/2017

| <u>Receipt #</u> | <u>Receipt Date</u> | <u>Mortgage Type/District/Comment</u> | | |
|------------------|---------------------|---------------------------------------|----------------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| | | 270 | SONYMA | \$0.00 |
| | | 260 | Mortgage Tax MTA Share | \$17,796.00 |
| | | 250 | Mortgage Tax County | \$0.00 Town of Poughkeepsie |
| | | | | \$17,796.00 |
| 29149 | 8/28/2017 | Mortgagor: | EMPIRE HOTEL DEVELOPMENT INC | Comments: |
| | | Mortgagee: | MERCHANTILE CAPITAL CORP | IDA EXEMPT |
| | | Serial # DI3226 | Doc # 01-2017-5838 | \$3,559,200.00 (NE) Commercial |
| | | 250 | Mortgage Tax County | \$0.00 Town of Poughkeepsie |
| | | 260 | Mortgage Tax MTA Share | \$10,677.60 |
| | | 270 | SONYMA | \$0.00 |
| | | 276 | Mortgage Tax Local | \$0.00 |
| | | | | \$10,677.60 |
| | | Receipt Total: | | \$28,473.60 |
| 29185 | 8/28/2017 | Mortgagor: | VANIKIOTIS CHRISOULA | |
| | | Mortgagee: | MANUFACTURERS & TRADERS TRUST CO | |
| | | Serial # DI3227 | Doc # 01-2017-5841 | \$25,000.00 1-2 Family Residence |
| | | 250 | Mortgage Tax County | \$125.00 La Grange |
| | | 260 | Mortgage Tax MTA Share | \$45.00 |
| | | 275 | 1-6 Family | \$62.50 |
| | | 276 | Mortgage Tax Local | \$0.00 |
| | | | | \$232.50 |
| | | Receipt Total: | | \$232.50 |
| 29189 | 8/28/2017 | Mortgagor: | MARCUCCILLI ANTHONY J | |
| | | Mortgagee: | KEYBANK NATL ASSOC | |
| | | Serial # DI3228 | Doc # 01-2017-5842 | \$180,625.00 1-2 Family Residence |
| | | 250 | Mortgage Tax County | \$903.00 La Grange |
| | | 260 | Mortgage Tax MTA Share | \$511.80 |
| | | 275 | 1-6 Family | \$451.50 |
| | | 276 | Mortgage Tax Local | \$0.00 |
| | | | | \$1,866.30 |
| | | Receipt Total: | | \$1,866.30 |
| 29193 | 8/28/2017 | Mortgagor: | MARCUCCILLI ANTHONY J | |
| | | Mortgagee: | KEYBANK NATL ASSOC | |
| | | Serial # DI3229 | Doc # 01-2017-5843 | \$22,000.00 1-2 Family Residence |
| | | 250 | Mortgage Tax County | \$110.00 La Grange |
| | | 260 | Mortgage Tax MTA Share | \$36.00 |
| | | 275 | 1-6 Family | \$55.00 |
| | | 276 | Mortgage Tax Local | \$0.00 |
| | | | | \$201.00 |
| | | Receipt Total: | | \$201.00 |
| 29197 | 8/28/2017 | Mortgagor: | CLOTILDE RODRIGUEZ TRUST | |
| | | Mortgagee: | KEYBANK NATL ASSOC | |
| | | Serial # DI3230 | Doc # 01-2017-5844 | \$30,000.00 1-2 Family Residence |
| | | 250 | Mortgage Tax County | \$150.00 Fishkill |

Dutchess County Clerk Mortgage Tax Report

8/1/2017 - 8/31/2017

| <u>Receipt #</u> | <u>Receipt Date</u> | <u>Mortgage Type/District/Comment</u> | | |
|------------------|---------------------|--|------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| | | 260 | Mortgage Tax MTA Share | \$60.00 |
| | | 275 | 1-6 Family | \$75.00 |
| | | 276 | Mortgage Tax Local | \$0.00 |
| | | | | \$285.00 |
| | | | Receipt Total: | \$285.00 |
| 29200 | 8/28/2017 | Mortgagor: GIRTON ELVA L Mortgagee: KEYBANK NATL ASSOC | | |
| | | Serial # DI3232 | Doc # 01-2017-5845 | \$91,000.00 1-2 Family Residence |
| | | 250 | Mortgage Tax County | \$455.00 Wappinger |
| | | 260 | Mortgage Tax MTA Share | \$243.00 |
| | | 275 | 1-6 Family | \$227.50 |
| | | 276 | Mortgage Tax Local | \$0.00 |
| | | | | \$925.50 |
| | | | Receipt Total: | \$925.50 |
| 29201 | 8/28/2017 | Mortgagor: COTTO RAMON Mortgagee: NATIONSTAR MORTGAGE LLC | | |
| | | Serial # DI3231 | Doc # 01-2017-5846 | \$17,197.40 1-2 Family Residence |
| | | 250 | Mortgage Tax County | \$86.00 East Fishkill |
| | | 260 | Mortgage Tax MTA Share | \$21.60 |
| | | 275 | 1-6 Family | \$43.00 |
| | | 276 | Mortgage Tax Local | \$0.00 |
| | | | | \$150.60 |
| | | | Receipt Total: | \$150.60 |
| 29226 | 8/28/2017 | Mortgagor: PICA MARY JO Mortgagee: QUICKEN LOANS INC | | |
| | | Serial # DI3233 | Doc # 01-2017-5848 | \$224,190.00 1-2 Family Residence |
| | | 250 | Mortgage Tax County | \$1,121.00 Red Hook |
| | | 260 | Mortgage Tax MTA Share | \$642.60 |
| | | 275 | 1-6 Family | \$560.50 |
| | | 276 | Mortgage Tax Local | \$0.00 |
| | | | | \$2,324.10 |
| | | | Receipt Total: | \$2,324.10 |
| 29231 | 8/28/2017 | Mortgagor: MURPHY CHARLES M Mortgagee: QUICKEN LOANS INC | | |
| | | Serial # DI3234 | Doc # 01-2017-5849 | \$76,612.00 1-2 Family Residence |
| | | 250 | Mortgage Tax County | \$383.00 City of Beacon |
| | | 260 | Mortgage Tax MTA Share | \$199.80 |
| | | 275 | 1-6 Family | \$191.50 |
| | | 276 | Mortgage Tax Local | \$0.00 |
| | | | | \$774.30 |
| | | | Receipt Total: | \$774.30 |

Dutchess County Clerk Mortgage Tax Report

8/1/2017 - 8/31/2017

| <u>Receipt #</u> | <u>Receipt Date</u> | <u>Mortgage Type/District/Comment</u> | | |
|------------------|---------------------|--|--------------|----------------------|
| 29232 | 8/28/2017 | Mortgagor: KAISER RICHARD D Mortgagee: QUICKEN LOANS INC | | |
| | Serial # DI3235 | Doc # 01-2017-5850 | \$204,002.00 | 1-2 Family Residence |
| | 250 | Mortgage Tax County | \$1,020.00 | Hyde Park |
| | 260 | Mortgage Tax MTA Share | \$582.00 | |
| | 275 | 1-6 Family | \$510.00 | |
| | 276 | Mortgage Tax Local | \$0.00 | |
| | | | \$2,112.00 | |
| | | Receipt Total: | \$2,112.00 | |
| 29234 | 8/28/2017 | Mortgagor: DIFALCO GINA Mortgagee: QUICKEN LOANS INC | | |
| | Serial # DI3236 | Doc # 01-2017-5851 | \$329,975.00 | 1-2 Family Residence |
| | 250 | Mortgage Tax County | \$1,650.00 | East Fishkill |
| | 260 | Mortgage Tax MTA Share | \$960.00 | |
| | 275 | 1-6 Family | \$825.00 | |
| | 276 | Mortgage Tax Local | \$0.00 | |
| | | | \$3,435.00 | |
| | | Receipt Total: | \$3,435.00 | |
| 29249 | 8/28/2017 | Mortgagor: KROLL ROGER A Mortgagee: PRIMELENDING | | |
| | Serial # DI3237 | Doc # 01-2017-5852 | \$217,600.00 | 1-2 Family Residence |
| | 250 | Mortgage Tax County | \$1,088.00 | La Grange |
| | 260 | Mortgage Tax MTA Share | \$622.80 | |
| | 275 | 1-6 Family | \$544.00 | |
| | 276 | Mortgage Tax Local | \$0.00 | |
| | | | \$2,254.80 | |
| | | Receipt Total: | \$2,254.80 | |
| 29253 | 8/28/2017 | Mortgagor: BOTTOMLEY JAMES W Mortgagee: RHINEBECK BANK | | |
| | Serial # DI3238 | Doc # 01-2017-5853 | \$72,000.00 | 1-2 Family Residence |
| | 250 | Mortgage Tax County | \$360.00 | Town of Poughkeepsie |
| | 260 | Mortgage Tax MTA Share | \$186.00 | |
| | 275 | 1-6 Family | \$180.00 | |
| | 276 | Mortgage Tax Local | \$0.00 | |
| | | | \$726.00 | |
| | | Receipt Total: | \$726.00 | |
| 29263 | 8/28/2017 | Mortgagor: CALLAMARI RICH M Mortgagee: HOMESTEAD FUNDING CORP | | |
| | Serial # DI3239 | Doc # 01-2017-5854 | \$168,547.00 | 1-2 Family Residence |
| | 250 | Mortgage Tax County | \$842.50 | Hyde Park |
| | 260 | Mortgage Tax MTA Share | \$475.50 | |
| | 275 | 1-6 Family | \$421.25 | |

**Dutchess County Clerk
Mortgage Tax Report**

8/1/2017 - 8/31/2017

| <u>Receipt #</u> | <u>Receipt Date</u> | <u>Mortgage Type/District/Comment</u> | | |
|------------------|---------------------|---|------------------------|--|
| | | 276 | Mortgage Tax Local | \$0.00 |
| | | | | \$1,739.25 |
| | | | Receipt Total: | \$1,739.25 |
| 29287 | 8/29/2017 | Mortgagor: MORFORD HAROLD JR Mortgagee: M & T BANK | | |
| | | Serial # DI3240 | Doc # 01-2017-5857 | \$130,000.00 Corr / Re-Rec / Col. Sec. |
| | | 250 | Mortgage Tax County | \$0.00 Amenia |
| | | | | \$0.00 |
| | | | Receipt Total: | \$0.00 |
| 29289 | 8/29/2017 | Mortgagor: EL JABARI TALAL Mortgagee: ULSTER SVGS BANK | | |
| | | Serial # DI3241 | Doc # 01-2017-5858 | \$179,250.00 1-2 Family Residence |
| | | 250 | Mortgage Tax County | \$896.00 Rhinebeck |
| | | 260 | Mortgage Tax MTA Share | \$507.60 |
| | | 275 | 1-6 Family | \$448.00 |
| | | 276 | Mortgage Tax Local | \$0.00 |
| | | | | \$1,851.60 |
| | | | Receipt Total: | \$1,851.60 |
| 29291 | 8/29/2017 | Mortgagor: PARSLOW DARREN S Mortgagee: PRIMELENDING | | |
| | | Serial # DI3242 | Doc # 01-2017-5859 | \$600,000.00 1-2 Family Residence |
| | | 250 | Mortgage Tax County | \$3,000.00 Milan |
| | | 260 | Mortgage Tax MTA Share | \$1,770.00 |
| | | 275 | 1-6 Family | \$1,500.00 |
| | | 276 | Mortgage Tax Local | \$0.00 |
| | | | | \$6,270.00 |
| | | | Receipt Total: | \$6,270.00 |
| 29293 | 8/29/2017 | Mortgagor: NYTKO CATHERINE A Mortgagee: KEYBANK NATL ASSOC | | |
| | | Serial # DI3243 | Doc # 01-2017-5860 | \$80,000.00 1-2 Family Residence |
| | | 250 | Mortgage Tax County | \$400.00 Milan |
| | | 260 | Mortgage Tax MTA Share | \$210.00 |
| | | 275 | 1-6 Family | \$200.00 |
| | | 276 | Mortgage Tax Local | \$0.00 |
| | | | | \$810.00 |
| | | | Receipt Total: | \$810.00 |
| 29296 | 8/29/2017 | Mortgagor: LUBER JOHN Mortgagee: GMAC MORTGAGE LLC | | |
| | | Serial # DI3244 | Doc # 01-2017-5861 | \$6,142.72 1-2 Family Residence |
| | | 250 | Mortgage Tax County | \$30.50 Town of Poughkeepsie |
| | | 260 | Mortgage Tax MTA Share | \$0.00 |

**Dutchess County Clerk
Mortgage Tax Report**

8/1/2017 - 8/31/2017

| <u>Receipt #</u> | <u>Receipt Date</u> | <u>Mortgage Type/District/Comment</u> | | |
|------------------|---------------------|--|------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| | | 275 | 1-6 Family | \$15.25 |
| | | 276 | Mortgage Tax Local | \$0.00 |
| | | | | \$45.75 |
| | | Receipt Total: | | \$45.75 |
| 29298 | 8/29/2017 | Mortgagor: LEGENDRE LINDA Mortgagee: KEYBANK NATL ASSOC | | |
| | | Serial # DI3245 | Doc # 01-2017-5862 | \$206,000.00 1-2 Family Residence |
| | | 250 | Mortgage Tax County | \$1,030.00 Red Hook |
| | | 260 | Mortgage Tax MTA Share | \$588.00 |
| | | 275 | 1-6 Family | \$515.00 |
| | | 276 | Mortgage Tax Local | \$0.00 |
| | | | | \$2,133.00 |
| | | Receipt Total: | | \$2,133.00 |
| 29303 | 8/29/2017 | Mortgagor: MIERISCH KRISTOFER R Mortgagee: KEYBANK NATL ASSOC | | |
| | | Serial # DI3246 | Doc # 01-2017-5863 | \$292,000.00 1-2 Family Residence |
| | | 250 | Mortgage Tax County | \$1,460.00 Beekman |
| | | 260 | Mortgage Tax MTA Share | \$846.00 |
| | | 275 | 1-6 Family | \$730.00 |
| | | 276 | Mortgage Tax Local | \$0.00 |
| | | | | \$3,036.00 |
| | | Receipt Total: | | \$3,036.00 |
| 29304 | 8/29/2017 | Mortgagor: CARD JANINE Mortgagee: HUDSON VALLEY FCU | | |
| | | Serial # DI3247 | Doc # 01-2017-5864 | \$46,000.00 (E) CR Un/Nat Pr |
| | | 250 | Mortgage Tax County | \$230.00 Hyde Park |
| | | 260 | Mortgage Tax MTA Share | \$108.00 |
| | | 276 | Mortgage Tax Local | \$0.00 |
| | | | | \$338.00 |
| | | Receipt Total: | | \$338.00 |
| 29306 | 8/29/2017 | Mortgagor: HERNANDEZ PAUL B Mortgagee: HUDSON VALLEY FCU | | |
| | | Serial # DI3248 | Doc # 01-2017-5865 | \$25,000.00 (E) CR Un/Nat Pr |
| | | 250 | Mortgage Tax County | \$125.00 Pine Plains |
| | | 260 | Mortgage Tax MTA Share | \$45.00 |
| | | 276 | Mortgage Tax Local | \$0.00 |
| | | | | \$170.00 |
| | | Receipt Total: | | \$170.00 |
| 29307 | 8/29/2017 | Mortgagor: ABRAMS CESAR Mortgagee: UNITED NORTHERN MORTGAGE BANKERS LTD | | |
| | | Serial # DI3249 | Doc # 01-2017-5866 | \$250,000.00 1-2 Family Residence |
| | | 250 | Mortgage Tax County | \$1,250.00 East Fishkill |
| | | 260 | Mortgage Tax MTA Share | \$720.00 |

Dutchess County Clerk Mortgage Tax Report

8/1/2017 - 8/31/2017

| <u>Receipt #</u> | <u>Receipt Date</u> | <u>Mortgage Type/District/Comment</u> | | |
|------------------|---------------------|---|------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| | | 275 | 1-6 Family | \$625.00 |
| | | 276 | Mortgage Tax Local | \$0.00 |
| | | | | \$2,595.00 |
| | | Receipt Total: | | \$2,595.00 |
| 29314 | 8/29/2017 | Mortgagor: SEGAL JESSICA Mortgagee: MID HUDSON VALLEY FCU | | |
| | | Serial # DI3250 | Doc # 01-2017-5867 | \$35,000.00 (E) CR Un/Nat Pr |
| | | 250 | Mortgage Tax County | \$175.00 Fishkill |
| | | 260 | Mortgage Tax MTA Share | \$75.00 |
| | | 276 | Mortgage Tax Local | \$0.00 |
| | | | | \$250.00 |
| | | Receipt Total: | | \$250.00 |
| 29316 | 8/29/2017 | Mortgagor: WILTSE RICHARD J JR Mortgagee: HOMESTEAD FUNDING CORP | | |
| | | Serial # DI3251 | Doc # 01-2017-5868 | \$220,875.00 1-2 Family Residence |
| | | 250 | Mortgage Tax County | \$1,104.50 Beekman |
| | | 260 | Mortgage Tax MTA Share | \$632.70 |
| | | 275 | 1-6 Family | \$552.25 |
| | | 276 | Mortgage Tax Local | \$0.00 |
| | | | | \$2,289.45 |
| | | Receipt Total: | | \$2,289.45 |
| 29317 | 8/29/2017 | Mortgagor: KOUSTOUBEKIS KOSTAS Mortgagee: HUDSON VALLEY FCU | | |
| | | Serial # DI3252 | Doc # 01-2017-5869 | \$204,400.00 (E) CR Un/Nat Pr |
| | | 250 | Mortgage Tax County | \$1,022.00 Town of Poughkeepsie |
| | | 260 | Mortgage Tax MTA Share | \$583.20 |
| | | 276 | Mortgage Tax Local | \$0.00 |
| | | | | \$1,605.20 |
| | | Receipt Total: | | \$1,605.20 |
| 29319 | 8/29/2017 | Mortgagor: CIRAOLO JACK T Mortgagee: MID HUDSON VALLEY FCU | | |
| | | Serial # DI3253 | Doc # 01-2017-5870 | \$50,000.00 (E) CR Un/Nat Pr |
| | | 250 | Mortgage Tax County | \$250.00 East Fishkill |
| | | 260 | Mortgage Tax MTA Share | \$120.00 |
| | | 276 | Mortgage Tax Local | \$0.00 |
| | | | | \$370.00 |
| | | Receipt Total: | | \$370.00 |
| 29320 | 8/29/2017 | Mortgagor: YAU KUT CHUNG Mortgagee: MAHOPAC BANK | | |
| | | Serial # DI3254 | Doc # 01-2017-5871 | \$100,000.00 1-2 Family Residence |
| | | 250 | Mortgage Tax County | \$500.00 Town of Poughkeepsie |
| | | 260 | Mortgage Tax MTA Share | \$270.00 |
| | | 275 | 1-6 Family | \$250.00 |

Dutchess County Clerk Mortgage Tax Report

8/1/2017 - 8/31/2017

| <u>Receipt #</u> | <u>Receipt Date</u> | <u>Mortgage Type/District/Comment</u> | |
|------------------|---------------------|---|--|
| | | 276 | Mortgage Tax Local \$0.00 |
| | | | \$1,020.00 |
| | | Receipt Total: | \$1,020.00 |
| 29323 | 8/29/2017 | Mortgagor: PALMA JOHN Mortgagee: WALDEN SVGS BANK | |
| | | Serial # DI3257 | Doc # 01-2017-5872 \$37,270.00 1-2 Family Residence |
| | | 250 | Mortgage Tax County \$186.50 East Fishkill |
| | | 260 | Mortgage Tax MTA Share \$81.90 |
| | | 275 | 1-6 Family \$93.25 |
| | | 276 | Mortgage Tax Local \$0.00 |
| | | | \$361.65 |
| | | Receipt Total: | \$361.65 |
| 29327 | 8/29/2017 | Mortgagor: ANTONELLI PETER D Mortgagee: M&T BANK | |
| | | Serial # DI3258 | Doc # 01-2017-5874 \$325,000.00 (NE) Commercial |
| | | 250 | Mortgage Tax County \$1,625.00 Wappinger |
| | | 260 | Mortgage Tax MTA Share \$975.00 |
| | | 270 | SONYMA \$812.50 |
| | | 276 | Mortgage Tax Local \$0.00 |
| | | | \$3,412.50 |
| | | Receipt Total: | \$3,412.50 |
| 29328 | 8/29/2017 | Mortgagor: BRIAD LODGING GROUP POUGHKEEPSIE HWS LLC Mortgagee: PROVIDENT BANK | |
| | | Serial # DI3255 | Doc # 01-2017-5875 \$11,951,500.00 (NE) Commercial |
| | | 250 | Mortgage Tax County \$59,757.50 Town of Poughkeepsie |
| | | 260 | Mortgage Tax MTA Share \$35,854.50 |
| | | 270 | SONYMA \$29,878.75 |
| | | 276 | Mortgage Tax Local \$0.00 |
| | | | \$125,490.75 |
| 29328 | 8/29/2017 | Mortgagor: BRIAD LODGING GROUP POUGHKEEPSIE HWS LLC Mortgagee: PROVIDENT BANK | |
| | | Serial # DI3256 | Doc # 01-2017-5877 \$3,348,500.00 (NE) Commercial |
| | | 250 | Mortgage Tax County \$16,742.50 Town of Poughkeepsie |
| | | 260 | Mortgage Tax MTA Share \$10,045.50 |
| | | 270 | SONYMA \$8,371.25 |
| | | 276 | Mortgage Tax Local \$0.00 |
| | | | \$35,159.25 |
| | | Receipt Total: | \$160,650.00 |

**Dutchess County Clerk
Mortgage Tax Report**

8/1/2017 - 8/31/2017

| <u>Receipt #</u> | <u>Receipt Date</u> | <u>Mortgage Type/District/Comment</u> | | |
|------------------|---------------------|--|--------------|----------------------|
| 29331 | 8/29/2017 | Mortgagor: ANDERSON JODI L Mortgagee: DITECH FINANCIAL LLC | | |
| | Serial # DI3259 | Doc # 01-2017-5881 | \$32,492.47 | 1-2 Family Residence |
| | 250 | Mortgage Tax County | \$162.50 | Wappinger |
| | 260 | Mortgage Tax MTA Share | \$67.50 | |
| | 275 | 1-6 Family | \$81.25 | |
| | 276 | Mortgage Tax Local | \$0.00 | |
| | | | \$311.25 | |
| | | Receipt Total: | \$311.25 | |
| 29335 | 8/29/2017 | Mortgagor: STABLER KENNETH Mortgagee: KEYBANK NATL ASSOC | | |
| | Serial # DI3260 | Doc # 01-2017-5882 | \$148,000.00 | 1-2 Family Residence |
| | 250 | Mortgage Tax County | \$740.00 | Town of Poughkeepsie |
| | 260 | Mortgage Tax MTA Share | \$414.00 | |
| | 275 | 1-6 Family | \$370.00 | |
| | 276 | Mortgage Tax Local | \$0.00 | |
| | | | \$1,524.00 | |
| | | Receipt Total: | \$1,524.00 | |
| 29338 | 8/29/2017 | Mortgagor: DIAZ SIGFREDO Mortgagee: FLAGSTAR BANK FSB | | |
| | Serial # DI3261 | Doc # 01-2017-5883 | \$195,000.00 | 1-2 Family Residence |
| | 250 | Mortgage Tax County | \$975.00 | Dover |
| | 260 | Mortgage Tax MTA Share | \$555.00 | |
| | 275 | 1-6 Family | \$487.50 | |
| | 276 | Mortgage Tax Local | \$0.00 | |
| | | | \$2,017.50 | |
| | | Receipt Total: | \$2,017.50 | |
| 29354 | 8/29/2017 | Mortgagor: BRILLIANT HAROLD Mortgagee: KEYBANK NATL ASSOC | | |
| | Serial # DI3262 | Doc # 01-2017-5884 | \$150,000.00 | 1-2 Family Residence |
| | 250 | Mortgage Tax County | \$750.00 | Fishkill |
| | 260 | Mortgage Tax MTA Share | \$420.00 | |
| | 275 | 1-6 Family | \$375.00 | |
| | 276 | Mortgage Tax Local | \$0.00 | |
| | | | \$1,545.00 | |
| | | Receipt Total: | \$1,545.00 | |
| 29356 | 8/29/2017 | Mortgagor: 639 SPRING LAKE ROAD LLC Mortgagee: BRIDGEWELL CAPITAL LLC | | |
| | Serial # DI3263 | Doc # 01-2017-5885 | \$413,000.00 | 1-2 Family Residence |
| | 250 | Mortgage Tax County | \$2,065.00 | Milan |
| | 260 | Mortgage Tax MTA Share | \$1,209.00 | |
| | 275 | 1-6 Family | \$1,032.50 | |

**Dutchess County Clerk
Mortgage Tax Report**

8/1/2017 - 8/31/2017

| <u>Receipt #</u> | <u>Receipt Date</u> | <u>Mortgage Type/District/Comment</u> | | |
|------------------|---------------------|--|------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| | | 276 | Mortgage Tax Local | \$0.00 |
| | | | | \$4,306.50 |
| | | | Receipt Total: | \$4,306.50 |
| 29360 | 8/29/2017 | Mortgagor: WOODS WILLIAM L Mortgagee: ULSTER SVGS BANK | | |
| | | Serial # DI3264 | Doc # 01-2017-5887 | \$65,000.00 1-2 Family Residence |
| | | 250 | Mortgage Tax County | \$325.00 East Fishkill |
| | | 260 | Mortgage Tax MTA Share | \$165.00 |
| | | 275 | 1-6 Family | \$162.50 |
| | | 276 | Mortgage Tax Local | \$0.00 |
| | | | | \$652.50 |
| | | | Receipt Total: | \$652.50 |
| 29361 | 8/29/2017 | Mortgagor: YOUNG ELIZABETH Mortgagee: M & T BANK | | |
| | | Serial # DI3265 | Doc # 01-2017-5888 | \$387,000.00 1-2 Family Residence |
| | | 250 | Mortgage Tax County | \$1,935.00 Red Hook |
| | | 260 | Mortgage Tax MTA Share | \$1,131.00 |
| | | 275 | 1-6 Family | \$967.50 |
| | | 276 | Mortgage Tax Local | \$0.00 |
| | | | | \$4,033.50 |
| | | | Receipt Total: | \$4,033.50 |
| 29371 | 8/29/2017 | Mortgagor: MAARC LLC Mortgagee: WALLKILL VALLEY FED SVGS & LOAN ASSOC | | |
| | | Serial # DI3266 | Doc # 01-2017-5889 | \$120,000.00 (NE) Commercial |
| | | 250 | Mortgage Tax County | \$600.00 City of Poughkeepsie |
| | | 260 | Mortgage Tax MTA Share | \$360.00 |
| | | 270 | SONYMA | \$300.00 |
| | | 276 | Mortgage Tax Local | \$0.00 |
| | | | | \$1,260.00 |
| | | | Receipt Total: | \$1,260.00 |
| 29378 | 8/29/2017 | Mortgagor: ROGERS JAMES Mortgagee: M & T BANK | | |
| | | Serial # DI3267 | Doc # 01-2017-5891 | \$252,000.00 1-2 Family Residence |
| | | 250 | Mortgage Tax County | \$1,260.00 Red Hook |
| | | 260 | Mortgage Tax MTA Share | \$726.00 |
| | | 275 | 1-6 Family | \$630.00 |
| | | 276 | Mortgage Tax Local | \$0.00 |
| | | | | \$2,616.00 |
| | | | Receipt Total: | \$2,616.00 |

Dutchess County Clerk Mortgage Tax Report

8/1/2017 - 8/31/2017

| <u>Receipt #</u> | <u>Receipt Date</u> | <u>Mortgage Type/District/Comment</u> | |
|------------------|---------------------|---|-----------------------------------|
| 29380 | 8/29/2017 | Mortgagor: LEWIS DANIEL EDWARD Mortgagee: JPMORGAN CHASE BANK NA | |
| | Serial # DI3268 | Doc # 01-2017-5892 | \$348,000.00 1-2 Family Residence |
| | 250 | Mortgage Tax County | \$1,740.00 Milan |
| | 260 | Mortgage Tax MTA Share | \$1,014.00 |
| | 275 | 1-6 Family | \$870.00 |
| | 276 | Mortgage Tax Local | \$0.00 |
| | | | \$3,624.00 |
| | | Receipt Total: | \$3,624.00 |
| 29382 | 8/29/2017 | Mortgagor: GONZALEZ LAURIE A Mortgagee: CITIZENS BANK NA | |
| | Serial # DI3269 | Doc # 01-2017-5893 | \$136,000.00 1-2 Family Residence |
| | 250 | Mortgage Tax County | \$680.00 City of Beacon |
| | 260 | Mortgage Tax MTA Share | \$378.00 |
| | 275 | 1-6 Family | \$340.00 |
| | 276 | Mortgage Tax Local | \$0.00 |
| | | | \$1,398.00 |
| | | Receipt Total: | \$1,398.00 |
| 29388 | 8/29/2017 | Mortgagor: CHIPKIN BRUCE D Mortgagee: RHINEBECK BANK | |
| | Serial # DI3270 | Doc # 01-2017-5894 | \$377,100.00 1-2 Family Residence |
| | 250 | Mortgage Tax County | \$1,885.50 Stanford |
| | 260 | Mortgage Tax MTA Share | \$1,101.30 |
| | 275 | 1-6 Family | \$942.75 |
| | 276 | Mortgage Tax Local | \$0.00 |
| | | | \$3,929.55 |
| | | Receipt Total: | \$3,929.55 |
| 29391 | 8/29/2017 | Mortgagor: DUE MICHAEL Mortgagee: THIRD FED SVGS & LOAN ASSOC OF CLEVELAND | |
| | Serial # DI3271 | Doc # 01-2017-5895 | \$666,800.00 1-2 Family Residence |
| | 250 | Mortgage Tax County | \$3,334.00 Wappinger |
| | 260 | Mortgage Tax MTA Share | \$1,970.40 |
| | 275 | 1-6 Family | \$1,667.00 |
| | 276 | Mortgage Tax Local | \$0.00 |
| | | | \$6,971.40 |
| | | Receipt Total: | \$6,971.40 |
| 29395 | 8/29/2017 | Mortgagor: BOYLE FRANCIS J III Mortgagee: WELLS FARGO BANK NA | |
| | Serial # DI3272 | Doc # 01-2017-5897 | \$273,125.00 1-2 Family Residence |
| | 250 | Mortgage Tax County | \$1,365.50 Fishkill |
| | 260 | Mortgage Tax MTA Share | \$789.30 |
| | 275 | 1-6 Family | \$682.75 |

Dutchess County Clerk Mortgage Tax Report

8/1/2017 - 8/31/2017

| <u>Receipt #</u> | <u>Receipt Date</u> | <u>Mortgage Type/District/Comment</u> | | |
|------------------|---------------------|---|------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| | | 276 | Mortgage Tax Local | \$0.00 |
| | | | | \$2,837.55 |
| | | | Receipt Total: | \$2,837.55 |
| 29396 | 8/29/2017 | Mortgagor: TUTTLE TIMOTHY Mortgagee: MANUFACTURERS & TRADERS TRUST CO | | |
| | | Serial # DI3273 | Doc # 01-2017-5898 | \$100,000.00 1-2 Family Residence |
| | | 250 | Mortgage Tax County | \$500.00 East Fishkill |
| | | 260 | Mortgage Tax MTA Share | \$270.00 |
| | | 275 | 1-6 Family | \$250.00 |
| | | 276 | Mortgage Tax Local | \$0.00 |
| | | | | \$1,020.00 |
| | | | Receipt Total: | \$1,020.00 |
| 29398 | 8/29/2017 | Mortgagor: KIPP JANICE A Mortgagee: CITIZENS BANK NA | | |
| | | Serial # DI3274 | Doc # 01-2017-5899 | \$205,000.00 1-2 Family Residence |
| | | 250 | Mortgage Tax County | \$1,025.00 Red Hook |
| | | 260 | Mortgage Tax MTA Share | \$585.00 |
| | | 275 | 1-6 Family | \$512.50 |
| | | 276 | Mortgage Tax Local | \$0.00 |
| | | | | \$2,122.50 |
| | | | Receipt Total: | \$2,122.50 |
| 29410 | 8/29/2017 | Mortgagor: CASTALDI WILLIAM Mortgagee: CITIZENS BANK NA | | |
| | | Serial # DI3276 | Doc # 01-2017-5901 | \$150,000.00 1-2 Family Residence |
| | | 250 | Mortgage Tax County | \$750.00 East Fishkill |
| | | 260 | Mortgage Tax MTA Share | \$420.00 |
| | | 275 | 1-6 Family | \$375.00 |
| | | 276 | Mortgage Tax Local | \$0.00 |
| | | | | \$1,545.00 |
| | | | Receipt Total: | \$1,545.00 |
| 29411 | 8/29/2017 | Mortgagor: GOULETTE THOMAS A Mortgagee: VALLEY NATL BANK | | |
| | | Serial # DI3275 | Doc # 01-2017-5902 | \$171,133.00 1-2 Family Residence |
| | | 250 | Mortgage Tax County | \$855.50 Red Hook |
| | | 260 | Mortgage Tax MTA Share | \$483.30 |
| | | 275 | 1-6 Family | \$427.75 |
| | | 276 | Mortgage Tax Local | \$0.00 |
| | | | | \$1,766.55 |
| | | | Receipt Total: | \$1,766.55 |

Dutchess County Clerk Mortgage Tax Report

8/1/2017 - 8/31/2017

| <u>Receipt #</u> | <u>Receipt Date</u> | <u>Mortgage Type/District/Comment</u> | | |
|------------------|---------------------|--|--|----------------------|
| 29414 | 8/29/2017 | Mortgagor: KOCHANOWSKI DARREN Mortgagee: MID HUDSON VALLEY FCU | | |
| | Serial # DI3277 | Doc # 01-2017-5903 | \$175,000.00 | (E) CR Un/Nat Pr |
| | 250 | Mortgage Tax County | \$875.00 | La Grange |
| | 260 | Mortgage Tax MTA Share | \$495.00 | |
| | 276 | Mortgage Tax Local | \$0.00 | |
| | | | \$1,370.00 | |
| | | Receipt Total: | \$1,370.00 | |
| 29424 | 8/29/2017 | Mortgagor: BOTTOMLEY JAMES W Mortgagee: RHINEBECK BANK | | |
| | Serial # DI3278 | Doc # 01-2017-5904 | \$168,000.00 | 1-2 Family Residence |
| | 250 | Mortgage Tax County | \$840.00 | Town of Poughkeepsie |
| | 260 | Mortgage Tax MTA Share | \$474.00 | |
| | 275 | 1-6 Family | \$420.00 | |
| | 276 | Mortgage Tax Local | \$0.00 | |
| | | | \$1,734.00 | |
| | | Receipt Total: | \$1,734.00 | |
| 29431 | 8/29/2017 | Mortgagor: GIORDANO LEONAGGEO BARBARA Mortgagee: M M2 RE HOLDONGS 1 LLC | Comments: INSTRUMENT NOT ENTITLED TO BE RECORDED PER NYS TAX LAW SECTION 258a | |
| | Serial # DI3280 | Doc # 01-2017-5905 | \$35,732.00 | 1-2 Family Residence |
| | 250 | Mortgage Tax County | \$178.50 | Stanford |
| | 260 | Mortgage Tax MTA Share | \$77.10 | |
| | 275 | 1-6 Family | \$89.25 | |
| | 276 | Mortgage Tax Local | \$0.00 | |
| | | | \$344.85 | |
| | | Receipt Total: | \$344.85 | |
| 29432 | 8/29/2017 | Mortgagor: COMPTON MICHAEL Mortgagee: UNITED WHOLESALE MORTGAGE | | |
| | Serial # DI3281 | Doc # 01-2017-5906 | \$242,725.00 | 1-2 Family Residence |
| | 250 | Mortgage Tax County | \$1,213.50 | Hyde Park |
| | 260 | Mortgage Tax MTA Share | \$698.10 | |
| | 275 | 1-6 Family | \$606.75 | |
| | 276 | Mortgage Tax Local | \$0.00 | |
| | | | \$2,518.35 | |
| | | Receipt Total: | \$2,518.35 | |
| 29434 | 8/29/2017 | Mortgagor: ROSARIO EDBIEN DEL Mortgagee: STATE FARM BANK FSB | | |
| | Serial # DI3282 | Doc # 01-2017-5907 | \$155,000.00 | (NE) 1-6 Residence |
| | 250 | Mortgage Tax County | \$775.00 | La Grange |
| | 260 | Mortgage Tax MTA Share | \$465.00 | |
| | 275 | 1-6 Family | \$387.50 | |

Dutchess County Clerk Mortgage Tax Report

8/1/2017 - 8/31/2017

| <u>Receipt #</u> | <u>Receipt Date</u> | <u>Mortgage Type/District/Comment</u> | | |
|------------------|---------------------|--|------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| | | 276 | Mortgage Tax Local | \$0.00 |
| | | | | \$1,627.50 |
| | | | Receipt Total: | \$1,627.50 |
| 29436 | 8/29/2017 | Mortgagor: HOFFMAN JOSEPH Mortgagee: HOMEBRIDGE FINANCIAL SERVS INC | | |
| | | Serial # DI3283 | Doc # 01-2017-5908 | \$328,932.00 1-2 Family Residence |
| | | 250 | Mortgage Tax County | \$1,644.50 East Fishkill |
| | | 260 | Mortgage Tax MTA Share | \$956.70 |
| | | 275 | 1-6 Family | \$822.25 |
| | | 276 | Mortgage Tax Local | \$0.00 |
| | | | | \$3,423.45 |
| | | | Receipt Total: | \$3,423.45 |
| 29443 | 8/29/2017 | Mortgagor: VASSAR EAST Mortgagee: WALLKILL VALLEY FED SVGS & LOAN ASSOC | | |
| | | Serial # DI3284 | Doc # 01-2017-5910 | \$138,457.42 (NE) Commercial |
| | | 250 | Mortgage Tax County | \$692.50 Town of Poughkeepsie |
| | | 260 | Mortgage Tax MTA Share | \$415.50 |
| | | 270 | SONYMA | \$346.25 |
| | | 276 | Mortgage Tax Local | \$0.00 |
| | | | | \$1,454.25 |
| | | | Receipt Total: | \$1,454.25 |
| 29446 | 8/29/2017 | Mortgagor: SOUSA DARLENE Mortgagee: PLAZA HOME MORTGAGE INC | | |
| | | Serial # DI3285 | Doc # 01-2017-5913 | \$268,000.00 1-2 Family Residence |
| | | 250 | Mortgage Tax County | \$1,340.00 Town of Poughkeepsie |
| | | 260 | Mortgage Tax MTA Share | \$774.00 |
| | | 275 | 1-6 Family | \$670.00 |
| | | 276 | Mortgage Tax Local | \$0.00 |
| | | | | \$2,784.00 |
| | | | Receipt Total: | \$2,784.00 |
| 29449 | 8/29/2017 | Mortgagor: LANZANA RICHARD Mortgagee: WELLS FARGO BANK NA | | |
| | | Serial # DI3286 | Doc # 01-2017-5914 | \$8,944.71 1-2 Family Residence |
| | | 250 | Mortgage Tax County | \$44.50 Town of Poughkeepsie |
| | | 260 | Mortgage Tax MTA Share | \$0.00 |
| | | 275 | 1-6 Family | \$22.25 |
| | | 276 | Mortgage Tax Local | \$0.00 |
| | | | | \$66.75 |
| | | | Receipt Total: | \$66.75 |

**Dutchess County Clerk
Mortgage Tax Report**

8/1/2017 - 8/31/2017

| <u>Receipt #</u> | <u>Receipt Date</u> | <u>Mortgage Type/District/Comment</u> | | |
|------------------|---------------------|---|--------------|----------------------|
| 29450 | 8/29/2017 | Mortgagor: WALLACE DAVID M Mortgagee: HOMESTEAD FUNDING CORP | | |
| | Serial # DI3287 | Doc # 01-2017-5916 | \$220,000.00 | 1-2 Family Residence |
| | 250 | Mortgage Tax County | \$1,100.00 | La Grange |
| | 260 | Mortgage Tax MTA Share | \$630.00 | |
| | 275 | 1-6 Family | \$550.00 | |
| | 276 | Mortgage Tax Local | \$0.00 | |
| | | | \$2,280.00 | |
| | | Receipt Total: | \$2,280.00 | |
| 29452 | 8/29/2017 | Mortgagor: LEE JORDAN Mortgagee: PCSB BANK | | |
| | Serial # DI3288 | Doc # 01-2017-5917 | \$0.00 | No Tax / Serial # |
| | 250 | Mortgage Tax County | \$0.00 | Pawling |
| | | | \$0.00 | |
| | | Receipt Total: | \$0.00 | |
| 29454 | 8/29/2017 | Mortgagor: STATLER DAVID S Mortgagee: NAVY FCU | | |
| | Serial # DI3289 | Doc # 01-2017-5918 | \$267,750.00 | (E) CR Un/Nat Pr |
| | 250 | Mortgage Tax County | \$1,338.50 | East Fishkill |
| | 260 | Mortgage Tax MTA Share | \$773.10 | |
| | 276 | Mortgage Tax Local | \$0.00 | |
| | | | \$2,111.60 | |
| | | Receipt Total: | \$2,111.60 | |
| 29456 | 8/29/2017 | Mortgagor: PASCIOTTY JOSEPH T Mortgagee: FREEDOM MORTGAGE CORP | | |
| | Serial # DI3290 | Doc # 01-2017-5919 | \$309,294.00 | 1-2 Family Residence |
| | 250 | Mortgage Tax County | \$1,546.50 | East Fishkill |
| | 260 | Mortgage Tax MTA Share | \$897.90 | |
| | 275 | 1-6 Family | \$773.25 | |
| | 276 | Mortgage Tax Local | \$0.00 | |
| | | | \$3,217.65 | |
| | | Receipt Total: | \$3,217.65 | |
| 29463 | 8/30/2017 | Mortgagor: FISCHER JOHN Mortgagee: JPMORGAN CHASE BANK NA | | |
| | Serial # DI3291 | Doc # 01-2017-5920 | \$2,109.67 | 1-2 Family Residence |
| | 250 | Mortgage Tax County | \$10.50 | Hyde Park |
| | 260 | Mortgage Tax MTA Share | \$0.00 | |
| | 275 | 1-6 Family | \$5.25 | |
| | 276 | Mortgage Tax Local | \$0.00 | |
| | | | \$15.75 | |
| | | Receipt Total: | \$15.75 | |

Dutchess County Clerk Mortgage Tax Report

8/1/2017 - 8/31/2017

| <u>Receipt #</u> | <u>Receipt Date</u> | <u>Mortgage Type/District/Comment</u> | | |
|------------------|---------------------|---|---|----------------------|
| 29476 | 8/30/2017 | Mortgagor: BYRNES THOMAS P JR Mortgagee: QUICKEN LOANS INC | | |
| | | Serial # DI3292 Doc # 01-2017-5922 | \$217,500.00 | 1-2 Family Residence |
| | | 250 Mortgage Tax County | \$1,087.50 | Town of Poughkeepsie |
| | | 260 Mortgage Tax MTA Share | \$622.50 | |
| | | 275 1-6 Family | \$543.75 | |
| | | 276 Mortgage Tax Local | \$0.00 | |
| | | | \$2,253.75 | |
| | | Receipt Total: | \$2,253.75 | |
| 29519 | 8/30/2017 | Mortgagor: HON LORI J Mortgagee: CALIBER HOME LOANS INC | Comments: \$2625.00 PAID TO COLUMBIA COUNTY | |
| | | Serial # DI3293 Doc # 01-2017-5923 | \$210,000.00 | No Tax / Serial # |
| | | 250 Mortgage Tax County | \$0.00 | Other |
| | | | \$0.00 | |
| | | Receipt Total: | \$0.00 | |
| 29521 | 8/30/2017 | Mortgagor: COHEN JOSHUA S Mortgagee: BANK OF AMERICA NA | | |
| | | Serial # DI3295 Doc # 01-2017-5924 | \$420,000.00 | 1-2 Family Residence |
| | | 250 Mortgage Tax County | \$2,100.00 | Beekman |
| | | 260 Mortgage Tax MTA Share | \$1,230.00 | |
| | | 275 1-6 Family | \$1,050.00 | |
| | | 276 Mortgage Tax Local | \$0.00 | |
| | | | \$4,380.00 | |
| | | Receipt Total: | \$4,380.00 | |
| 29522 | 8/30/2017 | Mortgagor: SCULLY SHANNON Mortgagee: HOMEOWNERS ADVANTAGE | | |
| | | Serial # DI3294 Doc # 01-2017-5925 | \$251,196.00 | 1-2 Family Residence |
| | | 276 Mortgage Tax Local | \$0.00 | |
| | | 275 1-6 Family | \$628.00 | |
| | | 260 Mortgage Tax MTA Share | \$723.60 | |
| | | 250 Mortgage Tax County | \$1,256.00 | Fishkill |
| | | | \$2,607.60 | |
| | | Receipt Total: | \$2,607.60 | |
| 29523 | 8/30/2017 | Mortgagor: LINCK MICHAEL S Mortgagee: KAGAN JONATHAN H | | |
| | | Serial # DI3296 Doc # 01-2017-5926 | \$100,000.00 | (NE) Commercial |
| | | 250 Mortgage Tax County | \$500.00 | Stanford |
| | | 260 Mortgage Tax MTA Share | \$300.00 | |
| | | 270 SONYMA | \$250.00 | |

Dutchess County Clerk Mortgage Tax Report

8/1/2017 - 8/31/2017

| <u>Receipt #</u> | <u>Receipt Date</u> | <u>Mortgage Type/District/Comment</u> | |
|------------------|---------------------|---|-----------------------------------|
| | | 276 | Mortgage Tax Local |
| | | | \$0.00 |
| | | | \$1,050.00 |
| | | Receipt Total: | \$1,050.00 |
| 29527 | 8/30/2017 | Mortgagor: RODRIGUEZ AARON Mortgagee: FEDERAL SVGS BANK | |
| | | Serial # DI3297 | Doc # 01-2017-5927 |
| | | | \$245,471.00 1-2 Family Residence |
| | | 250 | Mortgage Tax County |
| | | | \$1,227.50 Town of Poughkeepsie |
| | | 260 | Mortgage Tax MTA Share |
| | | | \$706.50 |
| | | 275 | 1-6 Family |
| | | | \$613.75 |
| | | 276 | Mortgage Tax Local |
| | | | \$0.00 |
| | | | \$2,547.75 |
| | | Receipt Total: | \$2,547.75 |
| 29529 | 8/30/2017 | Mortgagor: FORSTER ROY J Mortgagee: WELLS FARGO BANK NA | |
| | | Serial # DI3298 | Doc # 01-2017-5928 |
| | | | \$196,000.00 1-2 Family Residence |
| | | 250 | Mortgage Tax County |
| | | | \$980.00 Pawling |
| | | 260 | Mortgage Tax MTA Share |
| | | | \$558.00 |
| | | 275 | 1-6 Family |
| | | | \$490.00 |
| | | 276 | Mortgage Tax Local |
| | | | \$0.00 |
| | | | \$2,028.00 |
| | | Receipt Total: | \$2,028.00 |
| 29530 | 8/30/2017 | Mortgagor: LADUE MEGAN E Mortgagee: JPMORGAN CHASE BANK NA | |
| | | Serial # DI3299 | Doc # 01-2017-5929 |
| | | | \$265,082.00 1-2 Family Residence |
| | | 250 | Mortgage Tax County |
| | | | \$1,325.50 Town of Poughkeepsie |
| | | 260 | Mortgage Tax MTA Share |
| | | | \$765.30 |
| | | 275 | 1-6 Family |
| | | | \$662.75 |
| | | 276 | Mortgage Tax Local |
| | | | \$0.00 |
| | | | \$2,753.55 |
| | | Receipt Total: | \$2,753.55 |
| 29531 | 8/30/2017 | Mortgagor: SWAN MICHAEL JOSEPH Mortgagee: VALLEY NATL BANK | |
| | | Serial # DI3301 | Doc # 01-2017-5930 |
| | | | \$206,625.00 1-2 Family Residence |
| | | 250 | Mortgage Tax County |
| | | | \$1,033.00 La Grange |
| | | 260 | Mortgage Tax MTA Share |
| | | | \$589.80 |
| | | 275 | 1-6 Family |
| | | | \$516.50 |
| | | 276 | Mortgage Tax Local |
| | | | \$0.00 |
| | | | \$2,139.30 |
| | | Receipt Total: | \$2,139.30 |

**Dutchess County Clerk
Mortgage Tax Report**

8/1/2017 - 8/31/2017

| <u>Receipt #</u> | <u>Receipt Date</u> | <u>Mortgage Type/District/Comment</u> | | |
|------------------|---------------------|---|--------------|----------------------|
| 29532 | 8/30/2017 | Mortgagor: GOOT SPENCER Mortgagee: BANK OF AMERICA NA | | |
| | Serial # DI3302 | Doc # 01-2017-5931 | \$200,000.00 | 1-2 Family Residence |
| | 250 | Mortgage Tax County | \$1,000.00 | Pawling |
| | 260 | Mortgage Tax MTA Share | \$570.00 | |
| | 275 | 1-6 Family | \$500.00 | |
| | 276 | Mortgage Tax Local | \$0.00 | |
| | | | \$2,070.00 | |
| | | Receipt Total: | \$2,070.00 | |
| 29533 | 8/30/2017 | Mortgagor: MUELLER WILLIAM JR Mortgagee: HUDSON VALLEY FCU | | |
| | Serial # DI3300 | Doc # 01-2017-5932 | \$234,400.00 | (E) CR Un/Nat Pr |
| | 250 | Mortgage Tax County | \$1,172.00 | Town of Poughkeepsie |
| | 260 | Mortgage Tax MTA Share | \$673.20 | |
| | 276 | Mortgage Tax Local | \$0.00 | |
| | | | \$1,845.20 | |
| | | Receipt Total: | \$1,845.20 | |
| 29536 | 8/30/2017 | Mortgagor: BUONCORRA MARGARET A Mortgagee: MOVEMENT MORTGAGE LLC | | |
| | Serial # DI3303 | Doc # 01-2017-5933 | \$166,500.00 | 1-2 Family Residence |
| | 250 | Mortgage Tax County | \$832.50 | Town of Poughkeepsie |
| | 260 | Mortgage Tax MTA Share | \$469.50 | |
| | 275 | 1-6 Family | \$416.25 | |
| | 276 | Mortgage Tax Local | \$0.00 | |
| | | | \$1,718.25 | |
| | | Receipt Total: | \$1,718.25 | |
| 29539 | 8/30/2017 | Mortgagor: HELLER KIMBERLY A Mortgagee: RHINEBECK BANK | | |
| | Serial # DI3304 | Doc # 01-2017-5934 | \$60,000.00 | 1-2 Family Residence |
| | 250 | Mortgage Tax County | \$300.00 | La Grange |
| | 260 | Mortgage Tax MTA Share | \$150.00 | |
| | 275 | 1-6 Family | \$150.00 | |
| | 276 | Mortgage Tax Local | \$0.00 | |
| | | | \$600.00 | |
| | | Receipt Total: | \$600.00 | |
| 29541 | 8/30/2017 | Mortgagor: KEMP SEAN M Mortgagee: RHINEBECK BANK | | |
| | Serial # DI3305 | Doc # 01-2017-5935 | \$50,000.00 | 1-2 Family Residence |
| | 250 | Mortgage Tax County | \$250.00 | Rhinebeck |
| | 260 | Mortgage Tax MTA Share | \$120.00 | |
| | 275 | 1-6 Family | \$125.00 | |
| | 276 | Mortgage Tax Local | \$0.00 | |
| | | | \$495.00 | |
| | | Receipt Total: | \$495.00 | |

Dutchess County Clerk Mortgage Tax Report

8/1/2017 - 8/31/2017

| <u>Receipt #</u> | <u>Receipt Date</u> | <u>Mortgage Type/District/Comment</u> | | |
|------------------|---------------------|--|--------------|----------------------|
| 29542 | 8/30/2017 | Mortgagor: CLINA REBECCA Mortgagee: RESIDENTIAL HOME FUNDING CORP | | |
| | | Serial # DI3306 Doc # 01-2017-5936 | \$186,558.00 | 1-2 Family Residence |
| | | 280 Mortgage Tax Held | \$1,929.30 | Other |
| | | | \$1,929.30 | |
| | | Receipt Total: | \$1,929.30 | |
| 29543 | 8/30/2017 | Mortgagor: RHOADS DONNA LYNN Mortgagee: RHINEBECK BANK | | |
| | | Serial # DI3307 Doc # 01-2017-5937 | \$108,000.00 | 1-2 Family Residence |
| | | 250 Mortgage Tax County | \$540.00 | Rhinebeck |
| | | 260 Mortgage Tax MTA Share | \$294.00 | |
| | | 275 1-6 Family | \$270.00 | |
| | | 276 Mortgage Tax Local | \$0.00 | |
| | | | \$1,104.00 | |
| | | Receipt Total: | \$1,104.00 | |
| 29544 | 8/30/2017 | Mortgagor: SHUKLA SHISHIR Mortgagee: SANTANDER BANK NA | | |
| | | Serial # DI3308 Doc # 01-2017-5938 | \$492,400.00 | 1-2 Family Residence |
| | | 250 Mortgage Tax County | \$2,462.00 | East Fishkill |
| | | 260 Mortgage Tax MTA Share | \$1,447.20 | |
| | | 275 1-6 Family | \$1,231.00 | |
| | | 276 Mortgage Tax Local | \$0.00 | |
| | | | \$5,140.20 | |
| | | Receipt Total: | \$5,140.20 | |
| 29545 | 8/30/2017 | Mortgagor: FREER MICHAEL Mortgagee: RHINEBECK BANK | | |
| | | Serial # DI3309 Doc # 01-2017-5939 | \$100,000.00 | 1-2 Family Residence |
| | | 250 Mortgage Tax County | \$500.00 | Rhinebeck |
| | | 260 Mortgage Tax MTA Share | \$270.00 | |
| | | 275 1-6 Family | \$250.00 | |
| | | 276 Mortgage Tax Local | \$0.00 | |
| | | | \$1,020.00 | |
| | | Receipt Total: | \$1,020.00 | |
| 29547 | 8/30/2017 | Mortgagor: DEMBOSKI JULIA Mortgagee: HUDSON VALLEY FCU | | |
| | | Serial # DI3310 Doc # 01-2017-5940 | \$133,000.00 | (E) CR Un/Nat Pr |
| | | 250 Mortgage Tax County | \$665.00 | Town of Poughkeepsie |
| | | 260 Mortgage Tax MTA Share | \$369.00 | |
| | | 276 Mortgage Tax Local | \$0.00 | |
| | | | \$1,034.00 | |
| | | Receipt Total: | \$1,034.00 | |

Dutchess County Clerk Mortgage Tax Report

8/1/2017 - 8/31/2017

| <u>Receipt #</u> | <u>Receipt Date</u> | <u>Mortgage Type/District/Comment</u> | | |
|------------------|---------------------|--|--------------|----------------------|
| 29549 | 8/30/2017 | Mortgagor: CALLAHAN CHRISTOPHER J Mortgagee: JPMORGAN CHASE BANK NA | | |
| | Serial # DI3311 | Doc # 01-2017-5941 | \$148,500.00 | 1-2 Family Residence |
| | 250 | Mortgage Tax County | \$742.50 | Town of Poughkeepsie |
| | 260 | Mortgage Tax MTA Share | \$415.50 | |
| | 275 | 1-6 Family | \$371.25 | |
| | 276 | Mortgage Tax Local | \$0.00 | |
| | | | \$1,529.25 | |
| | | Receipt Total: | \$1,529.25 | |
| 29551 | 8/30/2017 | Mortgagor: MAGEE JAMES Mortgagee: FLAGSTAR BANK FSB | | |
| | Serial # DI3312 | Doc # 01-2017-5942 | \$270,655.00 | 1-2 Family Residence |
| | 250 | Mortgage Tax County | \$1,353.50 | Pawling |
| | 260 | Mortgage Tax MTA Share | \$782.10 | |
| | 275 | 1-6 Family | \$676.75 | |
| | 276 | Mortgage Tax Local | \$0.00 | |
| | | | \$2,812.35 | |
| | | Receipt Total: | \$2,812.35 | |
| 29554 | 8/30/2017 | Mortgagor: CAMPION EMANUEL Mortgagee: CITIBANK NA | | |
| | Serial # DI3313 | Doc # 01-2017-5943 | \$200,000.00 | 1-2 Family Residence |
| | 250 | Mortgage Tax County | \$1,000.00 | Milan |
| | 260 | Mortgage Tax MTA Share | \$570.00 | |
| | 275 | 1-6 Family | \$500.00 | |
| | 276 | Mortgage Tax Local | \$0.00 | |
| | | | \$2,070.00 | |
| | | Receipt Total: | \$2,070.00 | |
| 29556 | 8/30/2017 | Mortgagor: VEACH ARTHUR IV Mortgagee: QUICKEN LOANS INC | | |
| | Serial # DI3314 | Doc # 01-2017-5944 | \$142,500.00 | 1-2 Family Residence |
| | 250 | Mortgage Tax County | \$712.50 | Town of Poughkeepsie |
| | 260 | Mortgage Tax MTA Share | \$397.50 | |
| | 275 | 1-6 Family | \$356.25 | |
| | 276 | Mortgage Tax Local | \$0.00 | |
| | | | \$1,466.25 | |
| | | Receipt Total: | \$1,466.25 | |
| 29558 | 8/30/2017 | Mortgagor: NEITHARDT MICHAEL A Mortgagee: PLAZA HOME MORTGAGE INC | | |
| | Serial # DI3316 | Doc # 01-2017-5945 | \$296,235.00 | 1-2 Family Residence |
| | 250 | Mortgage Tax County | \$1,481.00 | Dover |
| | 260 | Mortgage Tax MTA Share | \$858.60 | |
| | 275 | 1-6 Family | \$740.50 | |

Dutchess County Clerk Mortgage Tax Report

8/1/2017 - 8/31/2017

| <u>Receipt #</u> | <u>Receipt Date</u> | <u>Mortgage Type/District/Comment</u> | | |
|------------------|---------------------|--|------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| | | 276 | Mortgage Tax Local | \$0.00 |
| | | | | \$3,080.10 |
| | | | Receipt Total: | \$3,080.10 |
| 29559 | 8/30/2017 | Mortgagor: LYDON TAMMY L Mortgagee: UNITED WHOLESale MORTGAGE | | |
| | | Serial # DI3317 | Doc # 01-2017-5946 | \$115,000.00 1-2 Family Residence |
| | | 250 | Mortgage Tax County | \$575.00 Red Hook |
| | | 260 | Mortgage Tax MTA Share | \$315.00 |
| | | 275 | 1-6 Family | \$287.50 |
| | | 276 | Mortgage Tax Local | \$0.00 |
| | | | | \$1,177.50 |
| | | | Receipt Total: | \$1,177.50 |
| 29564 | 8/30/2017 | Mortgagor: KOVAR WENDY A Mortgagee: HUDSON VALLEY FCU | | |
| | | Serial # DI3318 | Doc # 01-2017-5947 | \$33,820.35 (E) CR Un/Nat Pr |
| | | 250 | Mortgage Tax County | \$169.00 Town of Poughkeepsie |
| | | 260 | Mortgage Tax MTA Share | \$71.40 |
| | | 276 | Mortgage Tax Local | \$0.00 |
| | | | | \$240.40 |
| | | | Receipt Total: | \$240.40 |
| 29566 | 8/30/2017 | Mortgagor: SAMPLE CHRISTOPHER M Mortgagee: HUDSON VALLEY FCU | | |
| | | Serial # DI3319 | Doc # 01-2017-5949 | \$4,930.65 (E) CR Un/Nat Pr |
| | | 250 | Mortgage Tax County | \$24.50 Town of Poughkeepsie |
| | | 260 | Mortgage Tax MTA Share | \$0.00 |
| | | 276 | Mortgage Tax Local | \$0.00 |
| | | | | \$24.50 |
| | | | Receipt Total: | \$24.50 |
| 29567 | 8/30/2017 | Mortgagor: BRACCO JASON Mortgagee: TIAA FSB | | |
| | | Serial # DI3320 | Doc # 01-2017-5951 | \$228,000.00 1-2 Family Residence |
| | | 250 | Mortgage Tax County | \$1,140.00 Wappinger |
| | | 260 | Mortgage Tax MTA Share | \$654.00 |
| | | 275 | 1-6 Family | \$570.00 |
| | | 276 | Mortgage Tax Local | \$0.00 |
| | | | | \$2,364.00 |
| | | | Receipt Total: | \$2,364.00 |

Dutchess County Clerk Mortgage Tax Report

8/1/2017 - 8/31/2017

| <u>Receipt #</u> | <u>Receipt Date</u> | <u>Mortgage Type/District/Comment</u> | | |
|------------------|---------------------|--|--------------|---------------------------|
| 29569 | 8/30/2017 | Mortgagor: BARBER MICHAEL Mortgagee: TEG FCU | | |
| | Serial # DI3321 | Doc # 01-2017-5952 | \$54,320.00 | Corr / Re-Rec / Col. Sec. |
| | 250 | Mortgage Tax County | \$0.00 | Wappinger |
| | | | \$0.00 | |
| | | Receipt Total: | \$0.00 | |
| 29571 | 8/30/2017 | Mortgagor: HADDERMAN SCOTT J Mortgagee: KEYBANK NATL ASSOC | | |
| | Serial # DI3322 | Doc # 01-2017-5953 | \$485,000.00 | 1-2 Family Residence |
| | 250 | Mortgage Tax County | \$2,425.00 | Union Vale |
| | 260 | Mortgage Tax MTA Share | \$1,425.00 | |
| | 275 | 1-6 Family | \$1,212.50 | |
| | 276 | Mortgage Tax Local | \$0.00 | |
| | | | \$5,062.50 | |
| | | Receipt Total: | \$5,062.50 | |
| 29572 | 8/30/2017 | Mortgagor: DALY DAVID B Mortgagee: WELLS FARGO BANK NA | | |
| | Serial # DI3323 | Doc # 01-2017-5954 | \$50,679.79 | 1-2 Family Residence |
| | 250 | Mortgage Tax County | \$253.50 | Fishkill |
| | 260 | Mortgage Tax MTA Share | \$122.10 | |
| | 275 | 1-6 Family | \$126.75 | |
| | 276 | Mortgage Tax Local | \$0.00 | |
| | | | \$502.35 | |
| | | Receipt Total: | \$502.35 | |
| 29581 | 8/30/2017 | Mortgagor: DUNCAN KEISHA Mortgagee: SILVERMINE VENTURES LLC | | |
| | Serial # DI3324 | Doc # 01-2017-5956 | \$173,850.00 | 1-2 Family Residence |
| | 250 | Mortgage Tax County | \$869.00 | East Fishkill |
| | 260 | Mortgage Tax MTA Share | \$491.40 | |
| | 275 | 1-6 Family | \$434.50 | |
| | 276 | Mortgage Tax Local | \$0.00 | |
| | | | \$1,794.90 | |
| | | Receipt Total: | \$1,794.90 | |
| 29592 | 8/30/2017 | Mortgagor: ANGEL GEORGE Mortgagee: KEYBANK NATL ASSOC | | |
| | Serial # DI3326 | Doc # 01-2017-5957 | \$225,000.00 | 1-2 Family Residence |
| | 250 | Mortgage Tax County | \$1,125.00 | Pleasant Valley |
| | 260 | Mortgage Tax MTA Share | \$645.00 | |
| | 275 | 1-6 Family | \$562.50 | |
| | 276 | Mortgage Tax Local | \$0.00 | |
| | | | \$2,332.50 | |
| | | Receipt Total: | \$2,332.50 | |

Dutchess County Clerk Mortgage Tax Report

8/1/2017 - 8/31/2017

| <u>Receipt #</u> | <u>Receipt Date</u> | <u>Mortgage Type/District/Comment</u> | | |
|------------------|---------------------|---|--------------|----------------------|
| 29594 | 8/30/2017 | Mortgagor: JOHNSON RACQUEL S Mortgagee: FREEDOM MORTGAGE CORP | | |
| | Serial # DI3327 | Doc # 01-2017-5958 | \$233,689.00 | 1-2 Family Residence |
| | 250 | Mortgage Tax County | \$1,168.50 | Town of Poughkeepsie |
| | 260 | Mortgage Tax MTA Share | \$671.10 | |
| | 275 | 1-6 Family | \$584.25 | |
| | 276 | Mortgage Tax Local | \$0.00 | |
| | | | \$2,423.85 | |
| | | Receipt Total: | \$2,423.85 | |
| 29615 | 8/30/2017 | Mortgagor: BETHUNE APRIL D Mortgagee: GULF COAST BANK & TRUST CO | | |
| | Serial # DI3328 | Doc # 01-2017-5959 | \$710,912.00 | 1-2 Family Residence |
| | 250 | Mortgage Tax County | \$3,554.50 | Stanford |
| | 260 | Mortgage Tax MTA Share | \$2,102.70 | |
| | 275 | 1-6 Family | \$1,777.25 | |
| | 276 | Mortgage Tax Local | \$0.00 | |
| | | | \$7,434.45 | |
| | | Receipt Total: | \$7,434.45 | |
| 29623 | 8/30/2017 | Mortgagor: MARTIN GERARD Mortgagee: ULSTER SVGS BANK | | |
| | Serial # DI3329 | Doc # 01-2017-5960 | \$12,788.00 | 1-2 Family Residence |
| | 250 | Mortgage Tax County | \$64.00 | North East |
| | 260 | Mortgage Tax MTA Share | \$8.40 | |
| | 275 | 1-6 Family | \$32.00 | |
| | 276 | Mortgage Tax Local | \$0.00 | |
| | | | \$104.40 | |
| | | Receipt Total: | \$104.40 | |
| 29626 | 8/30/2017 | Mortgagor: 4 TEMBY DRIVE LLC Mortgagee: STORMFIELD CAPITAL FUNDING I LLC | | |
| | Serial # DI3331 | Doc # 01-2017-5962 | \$325,000.00 | 1-2 Family Residence |
| | 276 | Mortgage Tax Local | \$0.00 | |
| | 275 | 1-6 Family | \$812.50 | |
| | 260 | Mortgage Tax MTA Share | \$945.00 | |
| | 250 | Mortgage Tax County | \$1,625.00 | Dover |
| | | | \$3,382.50 | |
| | | Receipt Total: | \$3,382.50 | |
| 29629 | 8/30/2017 | Mortgagor: MID HUDSON HOLDINGS LLC Mortgagee: RHINEBECK BANK | | |
| | Serial # DI3332 | Doc # 01-2017-5963 | \$907,900.00 | (NE) Commercial |
| | 250 | Mortgage Tax County | \$4,539.50 | East Fishkill |
| | 260 | Mortgage Tax MTA Share | \$2,723.70 | |
| | 270 | SONYMA | \$2,269.75 | |

Dutchess County Clerk Mortgage Tax Report

8/1/2017 - 8/31/2017

| <u>Receipt #</u> | <u>Receipt Date</u> | <u>Mortgage Type/District/Comment</u> | |
|------------------|---------------------|---|-------------------------------|
| | | 276 Mortgage Tax Local | \$0.00 |
| | | | \$9,532.95 |
| | | Receipt Total: | \$9,532.95 |
| 29631 | 8/30/2017 | Mortgagor: RUEGER CATHERINE Mortgagee: HUDSON VALLEY FCU | |
| | | Serial # DI3333 Doc # 01-2017-5965 | \$50,000.00 (E) CR Un/Nat Pr |
| | | 250 Mortgage Tax County | \$250.00 Stanford |
| | | 260 Mortgage Tax MTA Share | \$120.00 |
| | | 276 Mortgage Tax Local | \$0.00 |
| | | | \$370.00 |
| | | Receipt Total: | \$370.00 |
| 29633 | 8/30/2017 | Mortgagor: HUTCHINSON JASMINE D Mortgagee: HUDSON VALLEY FCU | |
| | | Serial # DI3334 Doc # 01-2017-5966 | \$15,000.00 (E) CR Un/Nat Pr |
| | | 250 Mortgage Tax County | \$75.00 Town of Poughkeepsie |
| | | 260 Mortgage Tax MTA Share | \$15.00 |
| | | 276 Mortgage Tax Local | \$0.00 |
| | | | \$90.00 |
| | | Receipt Total: | \$90.00 |
| 29635 | 8/30/2017 | Mortgagor: WHITE KENNETH Mortgagee: HUDSON VALLEY FCU | |
| | | Serial # DI3335 Doc # 01-2017-5967 | \$50,000.00 (E) CR Un/Nat Pr |
| | | 250 Mortgage Tax County | \$250.00 Wappinger |
| | | 260 Mortgage Tax MTA Share | \$120.00 |
| | | 276 Mortgage Tax Local | \$0.00 |
| | | | \$370.00 |
| | | Receipt Total: | \$370.00 |
| 29637 | 8/30/2017 | Mortgagor: FRISCHKNECHT HENRY J Mortgagee: HUDSON VALLEY FCU | |
| | | Serial # DI3336 Doc # 01-2017-5968 | \$30,000.00 (E) CR Un/Nat Pr |
| | | 276 Mortgage Tax Local | \$0.00 |
| | | 260 Mortgage Tax MTA Share | \$60.00 |
| | | 250 Mortgage Tax County | \$150.00 Town of Poughkeepsie |
| | | | \$210.00 |
| | | Receipt Total: | \$210.00 |

Dutchess County Clerk Mortgage Tax Report

8/1/2017 - 8/31/2017

| <u>Receipt #</u> | <u>Receipt Date</u> | <u>Mortgage Type/District/Comment</u> | | |
|------------------|---------------------|--|--------------|----------------------|
| 29638 | 8/30/2017 | Mortgagor: NEW HORIZONS RESOURCES INC Mortgagee: DORMITORY AUTHORITY OF THE STATE OF NY | | |
| | Serial # DI3337 | Doc # 01-2017-5969 | \$365,000.00 | No Tax / Serial # |
| | 250 | Mortgage Tax County | \$0.00 | Town of Poughkeepsie |
| | | | \$0.00 | |
| | | Receipt Total: | \$0.00 | |
| 29642 | 8/30/2017 | Mortgagor: VANWAGNER CECIL JR Mortgagee: HUDSON VALLEY FCU | | |
| | Serial # DI3338 | Doc # 01-2017-5970 | \$34,000.00 | (E) CR Un/Nat Pr |
| | 276 | Mortgage Tax Local | \$0.00 | |
| | 260 | Mortgage Tax MTA Share | \$72.00 | |
| | 250 | Mortgage Tax County | \$170.00 | Town of Poughkeepsie |
| | | | \$242.00 | |
| | | Receipt Total: | \$242.00 | |
| 29648 | 8/30/2017 | Mortgagor: MALOUF GARY D Mortgagee: HUDSON VALLEY FCU | | |
| | Serial # DI3339 | Doc # 01-2017-5971 | \$75,000.00 | (E) CR Un/Nat Pr |
| | 250 | Mortgage Tax County | \$375.00 | Fishkill |
| | 260 | Mortgage Tax MTA Share | \$195.00 | |
| | 276 | Mortgage Tax Local | \$0.00 | |
| | | | \$570.00 | |
| | | Receipt Total: | \$570.00 | |
| 29677 | 8/31/2017 | Mortgagor: RIVAS TANIA M Mortgagee: CAPITAL ONE NA | | |
| | Serial # DI3340 | Doc # 01-2017-5973 | \$202,500.00 | 1-2 Family Residence |
| | 250 | Mortgage Tax County | \$1,012.50 | Stanford |
| | 260 | Mortgage Tax MTA Share | \$577.50 | |
| | 275 | 1-6 Family | \$506.25 | |
| | 276 | Mortgage Tax Local | \$0.00 | |
| | | | \$2,096.25 | |
| | | Receipt Total: | \$2,096.25 | |
| 29680 | 8/31/2017 | Mortgagor: HINES JOHN V Mortgagee: CAPITAL COMMUNICATIONS FCU | | |
| | Serial # DI3341 | Doc # 01-2017-5974 | \$200,000.00 | (E) CR Un/Nat Pr |
| | 250 | Mortgage Tax County | \$1,000.00 | Pleasant Valley |
| | 260 | Mortgage Tax MTA Share | \$570.00 | |
| | 276 | Mortgage Tax Local | \$0.00 | |
| | | | \$1,570.00 | |
| | | Receipt Total: | \$1,570.00 | |
| 29684 | 8/31/2017 | Mortgagor: FUSARI MATTHEW Mortgagee: HUDSON VALLEY FCU | | |
| | Serial # DI3342 | Doc # 01-2017-5975 | \$67,000.00 | (E) CR Un/Nat Pr |
| | 250 | Mortgage Tax County | \$335.00 | East Fishkill |

**Dutchess County Clerk
Mortgage Tax Report**

8/1/2017 - 8/31/2017

| <u>Receipt #</u> | <u>Receipt Date</u> | <u>Mortgage Type/District/Comment</u> | | |
|------------------|---------------------|---|------------------------|-------------------------------|
| | | 260 | Mortgage Tax MTA Share | \$171.00 |
| | | 276 | Mortgage Tax Local | \$0.00 |
| | | | | \$506.00 |
| | | | Receipt Total: | \$506.00 |
| 29686 | 8/31/2017 | Mortgagor: MEGNA LAURA Mortgagee: HUDSON VALLEY FCU | | |
| | | Serial # DI3343 | Doc # 01-2017-5976 | \$232,800.00 (E) CR Un/Nat Pr |
| | | 250 | Mortgage Tax County | \$1,164.00 La Grange |
| | | 260 | Mortgage Tax MTA Share | \$668.40 |
| | | 276 | Mortgage Tax Local | \$0.00 |
| | | | | \$1,832.40 |
| 29686 | 8/31/2017 | Mortgagor: MEGNA LAURA Mortgagee: HUDSON VALLEY FCU | | |
| | | Serial # DI3344 | Doc # 01-2017-5977 | \$7,200.00 (E) CR Un/Nat Pr |
| | | 250 | Mortgage Tax County | \$36.00 La Grange |
| | | 260 | Mortgage Tax MTA Share | \$0.00 |
| | | 276 | Mortgage Tax Local | \$0.00 |
| | | | | \$36.00 |
| | | | Receipt Total: | \$1,868.40 |
| 29694 | 8/31/2017 | Mortgagor: DAMICO DANA L Mortgagee: HUDSON VALLEY FCU | | |
| | | Serial # DI3345 | Doc # 01-2017-5978 | \$50,000.00 (E) CR Un/Nat Pr |
| | | 250 | Mortgage Tax County | \$250.00 East Fishkill |
| | | 260 | Mortgage Tax MTA Share | \$120.00 |
| | | 276 | Mortgage Tax Local | \$0.00 |
| | | | | \$370.00 |
| | | | Receipt Total: | \$370.00 |
| 29696 | 8/31/2017 | Mortgagor: OBERLE MELISSA L Mortgagee: HUDSON VALLEY FCU | | |
| | | Serial # DI3346 | Doc # 01-2017-5979 | \$75,000.00 (E) CR Un/Nat Pr |
| | | 250 | Mortgage Tax County | \$375.00 City of Beacon |
| | | 260 | Mortgage Tax MTA Share | \$195.00 |
| | | 276 | Mortgage Tax Local | \$0.00 |
| | | | | \$570.00 |
| | | | Receipt Total: | \$570.00 |
| 29729 | 8/31/2017 | Mortgagor: GROSSKOPF MARY Mortgagee: HUDSON VALLEY FCU | | |
| | | Serial # DI3347 | Doc # 01-2017-5980 | \$84,300.00 (E) CR Un/Nat Pr |
| | | 250 | Mortgage Tax County | \$421.50 Clinton |
| | | 260 | Mortgage Tax MTA Share | \$222.90 |
| | | 276 | Mortgage Tax Local | \$0.00 |
| | | | | \$644.40 |
| | | | Receipt Total: | \$644.40 |

Dutchess County Clerk Mortgage Tax Report

8/1/2017 - 8/31/2017

| <u>Receipt #</u> | <u>Receipt Date</u> | <u>Mortgage Type/District/Comment</u> | | |
|------------------|---------------------|---|--------------|----------------------|
| 29732 | 8/31/2017 | Mortgagor: KARADSHEH YAZEN G Mortgagee: HUDSON VALLEY FCU | | |
| | | Serial # DI3348 Doc # 01-2017-5981 | \$150,000.00 | (E) CR Un/Nat Pr |
| | | 250 Mortgage Tax County | \$750.00 | Town of Poughkeepsie |
| | | 260 Mortgage Tax MTA Share | \$420.00 | |
| | | 276 Mortgage Tax Local | \$0.00 | |
| | | | \$1,170.00 | |
| | | Receipt Total: | \$1,170.00 | |
| 29733 | 8/31/2017 | Mortgagor: KOTZUR DANIEL Mortgagee: HUDSON VALLEY FCU | | |
| | | Serial # DI3349 Doc # 01-2017-5982 | \$88,000.00 | (E) CR Un/Nat Pr |
| | | 250 Mortgage Tax County | \$440.00 | Stanford |
| | | 260 Mortgage Tax MTA Share | \$234.00 | |
| | | 276 Mortgage Tax Local | \$0.00 | |
| | | | \$674.00 | |
| | | Receipt Total: | \$674.00 | |
| 29735 | 8/31/2017 | Mortgagor: MOORHEAD DARLENE L Mortgagee: HUDSON VALLEY FCU | | |
| | | Serial # DI3350 Doc # 01-2017-5983 | \$20,000.00 | (E) CR Un/Nat Pr |
| | | 276 Mortgage Tax Local | \$0.00 | |
| | | 260 Mortgage Tax MTA Share | \$30.00 | |
| | | 250 Mortgage Tax County | \$100.00 | Pleasant Valley |
| | | | \$130.00 | |
| | | Receipt Total: | \$130.00 | |
| 29737 | 8/31/2017 | Mortgagor: SCHLEGEL ARIANNA Mortgagee: HUDSON VALLEY FCU | | |
| | | Serial # DI3351 Doc # 01-2017-5984 | \$44,000.00 | (E) CR Un/Nat Pr |
| | | 250 Mortgage Tax County | \$220.00 | Union Vale |
| | | 260 Mortgage Tax MTA Share | \$102.00 | |
| | | 276 Mortgage Tax Local | \$0.00 | |
| | | | \$322.00 | |
| | | Receipt Total: | \$322.00 | |
| 29794 | 8/31/2017 | Mortgagor: PROVOST MARC A Mortgagee: TEG FCU | | |
| | | Serial # DI3352 Doc # 01-2017-5985 | \$477,000.00 | (E) CR Un/Nat Pr |
| | | 250 Mortgage Tax County | \$2,385.00 | Pleasant Valley |
| | | 260 Mortgage Tax MTA Share | \$1,401.00 | |
| | | 276 Mortgage Tax Local | \$0.00 | |
| | | | \$3,786.00 | |
| | | Receipt Total: | \$3,786.00 | |

Dutchess County Clerk Mortgage Tax Report

8/1/2017 - 8/31/2017

| <u>Receipt #</u> | <u>Receipt Date</u> | <u>Mortgage Type/District/Comment</u> | |
|------------------|---------------------|---|--|
| 29818 | 8/31/2017 | Mortgagor: HOLTMAN DEBORAH A Mortgagee: HUDSON VALLEY FCU | Comments: RELEASING RECEIPT 2017-21072 WITH MTG SERIAL NUMBER DI1800 |
| | Serial # DI3353 | Doc # 01-2017-4210 | \$8,000.00 (E) CR Un/Nat Pr |
| | 280 | Mortgage Tax Held | (\$40.00) |
| | 260 | Mortgage Tax MTA Share | \$0.00 |
| | 276 | Mortgage Tax Local | \$0.00 |
| | 250 | Mortgage Tax County | \$0.08 Hyde Park |
| | 250 | Mortgage Tax County | \$39.92 Town of Poughkeepsie |
| | | | \$0.00 |
| | | Receipt Total: | \$0.00 |
| 29820 | 8/31/2017 | Mortgagor: STEVENS PATRICIA G Mortgagee: HUDSON VALLEY FCU | Comments: RELEASING RECEIPT 2017-22067 WITH MTG SERIAL NUMBER DI1980 |
| | Serial # DI3354 | Doc # 01-2017-4401 | \$147,200.00 (E) CR Un/Nat Pr |
| | 280 | Mortgage Tax Held | (\$1,147.60) |
| | 260 | Mortgage Tax MTA Share | \$411.60 |
| | 276 | Mortgage Tax Local | \$0.00 |
| | 250 | Mortgage Tax County | \$705.13 Town of Poughkeepsie |
| | 250 | Mortgage Tax County | \$30.87 City of Poughkeepsie |
| | | | \$0.00 |
| | | Receipt Total: | \$0.00 |
| 29823 | 8/31/2017 | Mortgagor: MYINT ZEYAR Y Mortgagee: FLAGSTAR BANK FSB | Comments: RELEASING RECEIPT 2017-22079 WITH MTG SERIAL NUMBER DI1985 |
| | Serial # DI3355 | Doc # 01-2017-4405 | \$162,500.00 1-2 Family Residence |
| | 280 | Mortgage Tax Held | (\$1,676.25) |
| | 260 | Mortgage Tax MTA Share | \$457.50 |
| | 275 | 1-6 Family | \$406.25 |
| | 276 | Mortgage Tax Local | \$0.00 |
| | 250 | Mortgage Tax County | \$44.07 Beekman |
| | 250 | Mortgage Tax County | \$768.43 Dover |
| | | | \$0.00 |
| | | Receipt Total: | \$0.00 |
| 29832 | 8/31/2017 | Mortgagor: KEENE STEVEN J Mortgagee: MID HUDSON VALLEY FCU | |
| | Serial # DI3356 | Doc # 01-2017-5987 | \$30,000.00 (E) CR Un/Nat Pr |
| | 250 | Mortgage Tax County | \$150.00 Red Hook |
| | 260 | Mortgage Tax MTA Share | \$60.00 |
| | 276 | Mortgage Tax Local | \$0.00 |
| | | | \$210.00 |
| | | Receipt Total: | \$210.00 |

**Dutchess County Clerk
Mortgage Tax Report**

8/1/2017 - 8/31/2017

| <u>Receipt #</u> | <u>Receipt Date</u> | <u>Mortgage Type/District/Comment</u> | | |
|------------------|---------------------|---|--------------|----------------------|
| 29834 | 8/31/2017 | Mortgagor: DELUCA RONALD Mortgagee: KEYBANK NATL ASSOC | | |
| | Serial # DI3357 | Doc # 01-2017-5988 | \$188,975.00 | 1-2 Family Residence |
| | 250 | Mortgage Tax County | \$945.00 | East Fishkill |
| | 260 | Mortgage Tax MTA Share | \$537.00 | |
| | 275 | 1-6 Family | \$472.50 | |
| | 276 | Mortgage Tax Local | \$0.00 | |
| | | | \$1,954.50 | |
| | | Receipt Total: | \$1,954.50 | |
| 29836 | 8/31/2017 | Mortgagor: DELUCA RONALD Mortgagee: KEYBANK NATL ASSOC | | |
| | Serial # DI3358 | Doc # 01-2017-5990 | \$50,000.00 | 1-2 Family Residence |
| | 250 | Mortgage Tax County | \$250.00 | East Fishkill |
| | 260 | Mortgage Tax MTA Share | \$120.00 | |
| | 275 | 1-6 Family | \$125.00 | |
| | 276 | Mortgage Tax Local | \$0.00 | |
| | | | \$495.00 | |
| | | Receipt Total: | \$495.00 | |
| 29837 | 8/31/2017 | Mortgagor: DEPPA ALYSON L Mortgagee: JPMORGAN CHASE BANK NA | | |
| | Serial # DI3359 | Doc # 01-2017-5991 | \$207,000.00 | 1-2 Family Residence |
| | 250 | Mortgage Tax County | \$1,035.00 | Pawling |
| | 260 | Mortgage Tax MTA Share | \$591.00 | |
| | 275 | 1-6 Family | \$517.50 | |
| | 276 | Mortgage Tax Local | \$0.00 | |
| | | | \$2,143.50 | |
| | | Receipt Total: | \$2,143.50 | |
| 29839 | 8/31/2017 | Mortgagor: CLOSE ROBERT L Mortgagee: MANUFACTURERS & TRADERS TRUST CO | | |
| | Serial # DI3360 | Doc # 01-2017-5992 | \$60,000.00 | 1-2 Family Residence |
| | 250 | Mortgage Tax County | \$300.00 | La Grange |
| | 260 | Mortgage Tax MTA Share | \$150.00 | |
| | 275 | 1-6 Family | \$150.00 | |
| | 276 | Mortgage Tax Local | \$0.00 | |
| | | | \$600.00 | |
| | | Receipt Total: | \$600.00 | |
| 29840 | 8/31/2017 | Mortgagor: REPOLA LOUIS R Mortgagee: MANUFACTURERS & TRADERS TRUST CO | | |
| | Serial # DI3361 | Doc # 01-2017-5993 | \$60,000.00 | 1-2 Family Residence |
| | 250 | Mortgage Tax County | \$300.00 | La Grange |
| | 260 | Mortgage Tax MTA Share | \$150.00 | |

Dutchess County Clerk Mortgage Tax Report

8/1/2017 - 8/31/2017

| <u>Receipt #</u> | <u>Receipt Date</u> | <u>Mortgage Type/District/Comment</u> | | |
|------------------|---------------------|---|------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| | | 275 | 1-6 Family | \$150.00 |
| | | 276 | Mortgage Tax Local | \$0.00 |
| | | | | \$600.00 |
| | | | Receipt Total: | \$600.00 |
| 29844 | 8/31/2017 | Mortgagor: BAIO JOHN Mortgagee: WELLS FARGO BANK NA | | |
| | | Serial # DI3362 | Doc # 01-2017-5994 | \$464,000.00 1-2 Family Residence |
| | | 250 | Mortgage Tax County | \$2,320.00 East Fishkill |
| | | 260 | Mortgage Tax MTA Share | \$1,362.00 |
| | | 275 | 1-6 Family | \$1,160.00 |
| | | 276 | Mortgage Tax Local | \$0.00 |
| | | | | \$4,842.00 |
| | | | Receipt Total: | \$4,842.00 |
| 29860 | 8/31/2017 | Mortgagor: FAIVRE JASON Mortgagee: RESIDENTIAL HOME FUNDING CORP | | |
| | | Serial # DI3363 | Doc # 01-2017-5996 | \$259,742.00 1-2 Family Residence |
| | | 250 | Mortgage Tax County | \$1,298.50 Fishkill |
| | | 260 | Mortgage Tax MTA Share | \$749.10 |
| | | 275 | 1-6 Family | \$649.25 |
| | | 276 | Mortgage Tax Local | \$0.00 |
| | | | | \$2,696.85 |
| | | | Receipt Total: | \$2,696.85 |
| 29873 | 8/31/2017 | Mortgagor: KREPS MARVIN L Mortgagee: BANK OF AMERICA NA | | |
| | | Serial # DI3364 | Doc # 01-2017-5997 | \$68,300.00 1-2 Family Residence |
| | | 250 | Mortgage Tax County | \$341.50 Pine Plains |
| | | 260 | Mortgage Tax MTA Share | \$174.90 |
| | | 275 | 1-6 Family | \$170.75 |
| | | 276 | Mortgage Tax Local | \$0.00 |
| | | | | \$687.15 |
| | | | Receipt Total: | \$687.15 |
| 29874 | 8/31/2017 | Mortgagor: BALLER CRISTI L Mortgagee: LOANDEPOT COM LLC | | |
| | | Serial # DI3365 | Doc # 01-2017-5998 | \$214,000.00 1-2 Family Residence |
| | | 250 | Mortgage Tax County | \$1,070.00 Town of Poughkeepsie |
| | | 260 | Mortgage Tax MTA Share | \$612.00 |
| | | 275 | 1-6 Family | \$535.00 |
| | | 276 | Mortgage Tax Local | \$0.00 |
| | | | | \$2,217.00 |
| | | | Receipt Total: | \$2,217.00 |

**Dutchess County Clerk
Mortgage Tax Report**

8/1/2017 - 8/31/2017

| <u>Receipt #</u> | <u>Receipt Date</u> | <u>Mortgage Type/District/Comment</u> | | |
|------------------|---------------------|--|--------------|----------------------|
| 29876 | 8/31/2017 | Mortgagor: WALZ MARK J | | |
| | | Mortgagee: MANUFACTURERS & TRADERS TRUST CO | | |
| | Serial # DI3366 | Doc # 01-2017-5999 | \$200,000.00 | 1-2 Family Residence |
| | 276 | Mortgage Tax Local | \$0.00 | |
| | 275 | 1-6 Family | \$500.00 | |
| | 260 | Mortgage Tax MTA Share | \$570.00 | |
| | 250 | Mortgage Tax County | \$1,000.00 | Union Vale |
| | | | \$2,070.00 | |
| | | Receipt Total: | \$2,070.00 | |
| | | | | |
| 29880 | 8/31/2017 | Mortgagor: MAIMONE JEAN | | |
| | | Mortgagee: SUNTRUST MORTGAGE INC | | |
| | Serial # DI3368 | Doc # 01-2017-6000 | \$3,699.84 | 1-2 Family Residence |
| | 250 | Mortgage Tax County | \$18.50 | Pawling |
| | 260 | Mortgage Tax MTA Share | \$0.00 | |
| | 275 | 1-6 Family | \$9.25 | |
| | 276 | Mortgage Tax Local | \$0.00 | |
| | | | \$27.75 | |
| | | Receipt Total: | \$27.75 | |

Dutchess County Clerk Mortgage Tax Report

8/1/2017 - 8/31/2017

| Municipality Name | Total |
|---------------------------|---------------------|
| Amenia | \$11,250.00 |
| Beekman | \$38,530.57 |
| Clinton | \$16,786.50 |
| Dover | \$10,626.43 |
| East Fishkill | \$126,196.50 |
| Fishkill | \$79,058.00 |
| Hyde Park | \$25,873.58 |
| La Grange | \$54,754.00 |
| Milan | \$20,667.50 |
| North East | \$3,469.00 |
| Pawling | \$23,167.50 |
| Pine Plains | \$7,021.89 |
| Pleasant Valley | \$37,687.00 |
| Red Hook | \$34,734.50 |
| Rhinebeck | \$23,196.00 |
| Stanford | \$16,263.00 |
| Town of Poughkeepsie | \$180,339.05 |
| Union Vale | \$14,958.50 |
| Wappinger | \$65,083.00 |
| Washington | \$6,826.00 |
| City of Beacon | \$24,209.50 |
| City of Poughkeepsie | \$29,713.37 |
| Other | \$0.00 |
| Total MortgageTax: | \$850,411.39 |

| Account | Description | Total |
|-------------------|------------------------|-----------------------|
| 250 | Mortgage Tax County | \$850,411.39 |
| 260 | Mortgage Tax MTA Share | \$516,311.03 |
| 270 | SONYMA | \$80,946.94 |
| 275 | 1-6 Family | \$285,536.50 |
| 276 | Mortgage Tax Local | \$0.00 |
| 280 | Mortgage Tax Held | \$3,584.50 |
| Total Tax: | | \$1,736,790.36 |

Morris, Carolyn

From: Kendall, Bradford
Sent: Wednesday, August 02, 2017 3:57 PM
To: Kashimer, Rachel; Massey, Tiffanie; Pantano, Gina; White, Jessica
Cc: Morris, Carolyn
Subject: July Foreclosure Report
Attachments: Foreclosure Report 7-17.xls

Here is the Foreclosure report for July.

Bradford Kendall
Dutchess County Clerk

Dutchess County Clerk - Foreclosure Statistics

| Municipality Name | Count |
|----------------------|-----------|
| Beekman | 4 |
| City of Beacon | 1 |
| City of Poughkeepsie | 4 |
| Dover | 2 |
| East Fishkill | 7 |
| Fishkill | 2 |
| Hyde Park | 4 |
| La Grange | 5 |
| Pawling | 2 |
| Pine Plains | 1 |
| Pleasant Valley | 1 |
| Red Hook | 2 |
| Stanford | 1 |
| Town of Poughkeepsie | 6 |
| Union Vale | 1 |
| Wappinger | 7 |
| Washington | 2 |
| Total: | 52 |

7/1/2017 - 7/31/2017

Morris, Carolyn

From: Kendall, Bradford
Sent: Tuesday, September 05, 2017 11:29 AM
To: Kashimer, Rachel; Massey, Tiffanie; Pantano, Gina; White, Jessica
Cc: Morris, Carolyn
Subject: Foreclosure Report 8-17.xls
Attachments: Foreclosure Report 8-17.xls

Here are the foreclosures for August.

Brad

Dutchess County Clerk - Foreclosure Statistics

| Municipality Name | Count |
|----------------------|-----------|
| Amenia | 2 |
| Beekman | 3 |
| City of Beacon | 2 |
| City of Poughkeepsie | 9 |
| Clinton | 1 |
| Dover | 5 |
| East Fishkill | 7 |
| Fishkill | 3 |
| Hyde Park | 3 |
| La Grange | 5 |
| North East | 1 |
| Pawling | 1 |
| Pine Plains | 1 |
| Pleasant Valley | 1 |
| Rhinebeck | 1 |
| Stanford | 2 |
| Town of Poughkeepsie | 9 |
| Union Vale | 1 |
| Wappinger | 6 |
| Total: | 63 |

JC

From: Judge and Mrs James J Battisti Jr. [jjb8725@mhccable.com]
Sent: Thursday, August 10, 2017 9:09 AM
To: 'mcoviello@dutchessny.gov'
Subject: FW: Beekman Cemetery 21 ChurchStreet, Poughquag, NY

Categories: Red Category

Mr. Coviello:

In furtherance of my previous email, the names of those interred are:
Military graves: Donald W. Card, Bruce Crossman and Roy Crossman. Civilian graves: Irene Haake Crossman, John Heydenreich Crossman, Eric Lewis Crossman and Marion M. Crossman-Card. I would appreciate your help and suggest the cemetery and its assets be taken over by the Town of Beekman. Thank you.

From: Judge and Mrs James J Battisti Jr. [mailto:jjb8725@mhccable.com]
Sent: Wednesday, August 9, 2017 11:21 AM
To: 'mcoviello@dutchessny.gov'
Subject: Beekman Cemetery 21 ChurchStreet, Poughquag, NY

I have family interred in Beekman Cemetery at Poughquag, NY and five grave stones have been knocked off their bases - of which three are former US military WWI and WWII.

Although for more than three years I have been in contact with a Bob Ferris who has promised to see that the stones are replaced on the bases AND TO DATE HE HAS DONE NOTHING. A trip to the cemetery is 130 miles for me and I was just there yesterday and STILL nothing has been done. These cemeteries should be taken over by the Town/County and NOT left under the control of individuals who do nothing.

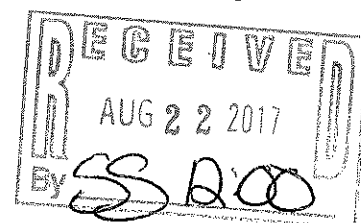
Please advise. Thank you.

COPY TO: DUTCHESS COUNTY LEGISLATURE
FAX: (845) 486-2113

★
AGAIN FAXED 8-26-17
FAXED 8-26-17

8/18/2017

COMMUNICATIONS



List of Certified 2017 State Equalization Rates

Ms. Carolyn Morris , Clerk
Dutchess County Legislature
County Office Building
22 Market Street
Poughkeepsie, NY 12601

Subpart 186-2.18(F) of Title 9 of the Official Compilation of Codes, Rules and Regulations of the State of New York specifies that a certified statement setting forth the final State equalization rate for each municipality shall be filed with the clerk of the legislative body of the county.

Listed below are final State equalization rates for the 2017 assessment rolls which have been established to date for the municipalities in your county. If a final equalization rate for a municipality has been certified to you and subsequently rescinded this is also noted.

| Municipal Code | Municipal Name | State Equalization Rate | Date Established | County Full Valuation of Taxable Real Property |
|----------------|---------------------------|-------------------------|------------------|--|
| 131300 | City of Poughkeepsie | 100.00 | 7/28/2017 | |
| 132000 | Town of Amenia | 100.00 | 7/28/2017 | |
| 132200 | Town of Beekman | 100.00 | 7/28/2017 | |
| 132400 | Town of Clinton | 100.00 | 7/28/2017 | |
| 132600 | Town of Dover | 56.00 | 7/28/2017 | |
| 133200 | Town of Hyde Park | 59.00 | 7/28/2017 | |
| 133600 | Town of Milan | 100.00 | 7/28/2017 | |
| 133800 | Town of Northeast | 100.00 | 7/28/2017 | |
| 134000 | Town of Pawling | 49.40 | 7/28/2017 | |
| 134200 | Town of Pine Plains | 100.00 | 7/28/2017 | |
| 134400 | Town of Pleasant Valley | 100.00 | 9/07/2017 | |
| 134600 | Town of Poughkeepsie | 100.00 | 8/11/2017 | |
| 134800 | Town of Red Hook | 100.00 | 9/07/2017 | |
| 135000 | Town of Rhinebeck | 100.00 | 7/28/2017 | |
| 135200 | Town of Stanford | 100.00 | 7/28/2017 | |
| 135800 | Town of Washington | 100.00 | 9/02/2017 | |
| 139901 | Dutchess County C.A.P. #1 | 100.00 | 9/18/2017 | |
| 139902 | Dutchess County C.A.P. #2 | 100.00 | 7/28/2017 | |

8/18/2017

List of Certified 2017 State Equalization Rates

| Municipal Code | Municipal Name | State Equalization Rate | Date Established | County Full Valuation of Taxable Real Property |
|-------------------|---------------------------|-------------------------------|---------------------|--|
| 139903 | Dutchess County C.A.P. #3 | 100.00 | 8/18/2017 | |

* The final State equalization rate has been rescinded, the revised State equalization rate is shown.

Villages that have adopted the provisions of Section 1402-3 of the Real Property Tax Law and have ceased to be assessing units are not listed on this report. Section 1202 of the Real Property Tax Law specifies that the State equalization rate established by the State Office for the town or county assessment roll shall be deemed to be the State equalization rate established for these villages.

I hereby certify that the State Office of Real Property Tax Services has established the State equalization rates for the 2017 assessment roll shown on this document for the above municipalities.



Brian F. Moon
Real Property Analyst 2

Mr. Eric W. Axelsen, County Director
Dutchess County RPTS
RPTS Office
22 Market Street
Poughkeepsie, NY 12601

COMMUNICATIONS

List of Certified 2017 State Equalization Rates

Ms. Carolyn Morris , Clerk
Dutchess County Legislature
County Office Building
22 Market Street
Poughkeepsie, NY 12601

Subpart 186-11 of Title 9 of the Official Compilation of Codes, Rules and Regulations of the State of New York specifies that a certified statement setting forth the final class equalization rates for each special assessing unit, and for each approved assessing unit which has adopted the Homestead provisions of Article 19 of the Real Property Tax Law, shall be filed with the clerk of the legislative body of the county.

Listed below are final class equalization rates for the 2017 assessment rolls which have been established to date for the municipalities in your county. Where a final class rate has been certified to you and subsequently rescinded this is also noted.

| Approved Assessing Unit: | SWIS Code | Date Established |
|------------------------------|--------------|---------------------|
| City of Poughkeepsie | 131300 | 7/28/2017 |
| Portions: | Homestead | NonHomestead |
| City of Poughkeepsie | 100.00 | 100.00 |
| Poughkeepsie School District | 100.00 | 100.00 |

| Approved Assessing Unit: | SWIS Code | Date Established |
|---|--------------|---------------------|
| Town of Poughkeepsie | 134600 | 8/11/2017 |
| Portions: | Homestead | NonHomestead |
| Town of Poughkeepsie | 100.00 | 100.00 |
| Village of Wappingers Falls | 100.00 | 100.00 |
| Poughkeepsie TOV | 100.00 | 100.00 |
| Arlington School District | 100.00 | 100.00 |
| Spackenkill School District | 100.00 | 100.00 |
| Wappingers School District | 100.00 | 100.00 |
| Special District: CONSOLIDATED LIGHT DISTRI | 100.00 | 100.00 |

| Approved Assessing Unit: | SWIS Code | Date Established |
|--------------------------|--------------|---------------------|
| Town of Fishkill | 133000 | 8/18/2017 |
| Portions: | Homestead | NonHomestead |
| Town of Fishkill | 100.00 | 100.00 |

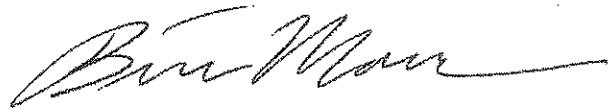
8/18/2017

List of Certified 2017 State Equalization Rates

| Approved Assessing Unit: | SWIS Code | Date Established |
|----------------------------|--------------|---------------------|
| Town of Fishkill | 133001 | 8/18/2017 |
| Portions: | Homestead | NonHomestead |
| Village of Fishkill | 100.00 | 100.00 |
| Fishkill TOV | 100.00 | 100.00 |
| Town of Wappinger | 100.00 | 100.00 |
| Wappinger TOV | 100.00 | 100.00 |
| Wappinger TOV | 100.00 | 100.00 |
| Beacon School District | 100.00 | 100.00 |
| Arlington School District | 100.00 | 100.00 |
| Wappingers School District | 100.00 | 100.00 |

| Approved Assessing Unit: | SWIS Code | Date Established |
|--------------------------|--------------|---------------------|
| Town of Beacon | 130200 | 7/28/2017 |
| Portions: | Homestead | NonHomestead |
| City of Beacon | 100.00 | 100.00 |
| Beacon School District | 100.00 | 100.00 |

I hereby certify that the State Office of Real Property Tax Services has established the class equalization rates for the 2017 assessment roll shown on this document for the above municipalities.



Brian F. Moon
Real Property Analyst 2

Mr. Eric W. Axelsen, County Director
Dutchess County RPTS
RPTS Office
22 Market Street
Poughkeepsie, NY 12601

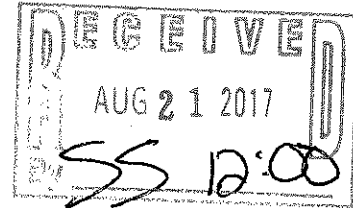


THE ASSEMBLY
STATE OF NEW YORK
ALBANY

COMMUNICATIONS

WAYS AND MEANS
Economic Development, Job Creation,
Commerce & Industry
Health
Higher Education

KEVIN A. CAHILL
Assemblymember 103rd District
CHAIR
Assembly Insurance Committee



August 17, 2017

Sarah Stiebritz, Senior Legislative Secretary
Dutchess County Legislature
22 Market Street
Poughkeepsie, New York 12601

Dear Ms. Stiebritz:

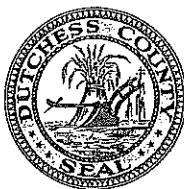
I write to acknowledge receipt of the letter signed by various members of the Dutchess County Legislature

I appreciate the benefit of your correspondence and, as always, welcome your thoughts and concerns. Should you have any further information, please feel free to forward it to my office.

Sincerely,

Kevin A. Cahill


Kevin A. Cahill
Member of Assembly



COUNTY OF DUTCHESS
BUDGET OFFICE

Memo

To: Angela E. Flesland, Chairman, Budget, Finance & Personnel Committee
Don Sagliano, Vice Chairman, Budget, Finance & Personnel Committee

From: Jessica White, Budget Director 

Subject: Contingency and Capital Reserve Account Status

Date: August 9, 2017

As of August 10, 2017, the **General Contingency-A1990.4007** reflects a balance of **\$1,490,000.**

| | |
|------------------------------|--------------------|
| Contingency – Adopted | \$1,500,000 |
|------------------------------|--------------------|

Approved Resolutions

| | | |
|---------|---|----------|
| 2017056 | Amending Resolution No. 2016223 Regarding Appropriation of County Funds to the Dutchess County Commission on Human Rights and Amending the 2017 Adopted County Budget as it Pertains to the Dutchess County Commission on Human Rights. | (10,000) |
|---------|---|----------|

| | |
|--|--------------------|
| Contingency Balance after adopted amendments: | \$1,490,000 |
|--|--------------------|

There are no proposed changes to the Contingency per the Legislature's Agenda for the August 14, 2017 Legislative Meeting.

As of August 10, 2017, the **Capital Reserve** account reflects an available balance of **\$154,306**.

| | |
|---|------------------|
| Capital Reserve beginning balance: | \$302,966 |
|---|------------------|

Approved Resolutions

| | | |
|---------|--|----------|
| 2017009 | Authorizing the County Executive to sign the New York State Department of Transportation Aviation project funding agreement for the airport terminal renovation project (PIN 8902.41) and establish a capital project for renovation of the airport terminal building. | (98,850) |
|---------|--|----------|

| | | |
|---------|--|----------|
| 2017050 | Authorizing filing of section 5307 and 5339 Grant Applications for Federal Fiscal Year 2017 with the Federal Transit Administration and the New York State Department of Transportation for matching funds for capital assistance under Urban Mass Transportation Act of 1964. | (50,000) |
|---------|--|----------|

| | |
|------------------|-------|
| Interest Earned: | \$190 |
|------------------|-------|

| | |
|---|------------------|
| Capital Reserve balance after approved amendments: | \$154,306 |
|---|------------------|

The proposed changes to the Capital Reserve per the Legislature's Agenda for the August 14, 2017 Legislative Meeting are as follows:

Proposed Resolutions

| | | |
|---------|---|---------|
| 2017152 | Authorizing a grant agreement with the Federal Aviation Administration for design of an EMAS replacement and minor safety area improvements at the 24 end of runway 6-24 and amending the 2017 Adopted County Budget as it pertains to the Department of Public Works-Airport (EA.0485) | (7,250) |
|---------|---|---------|

| | |
|--|------------------|
| Capital Reserve balance after proposed amendments:* | \$147,056 |
|--|------------------|

*Includes interest earned

JW:gp

encl.

c: Marcus J. Molinaro, County Executive
 Dale L. Borchert, Chairman of the Legislature
 James J. Miccio, Majority Leader
 Micki Strawinski, Minority Leader
 Carolyn Morris, Clerk of the Legislature
 Heidi Seelbach, Commissioner of Finance

Dutchess County
Contingency Memo

Through Date: 8/9/2017

Prior Fiscal Year Activity Included

| Organization | Adopted Budget | Budget Amendments | Amended Budget | Current Month Transactions | YTD Encumbrances | YTD Transactions | Budget - YTD Transactions | % Used/ Rec'd | Prior Year Total |
|---|------------------|----------------------|------------------|-------------------------------|---------------------|---------------------|------------------------------|------------------|------------------|
| Expenditures | | | | | | | | | |
| Account: 4007 - General Contingency | | | | | | | | | |
| A.1990 - General Fund,Contingency & Vac Fctr | \$1,500,000.00 | (\$10,000.00) | \$1,490,000.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$1,490,000.00 | 0% | \$0.00 |
| 4007 - General Contingency | \$1,500,000.00 | (\$10,000.00) | \$1,490,000.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$1,490,000.00 | 0% | \$0.00 |
| Expenditure Grand Totals: | \$1,500,000.00 | (\$10,000.00) | \$1,490,000.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$1,490,000.00 | 0% | \$0.00 |
| Grand Totals: | (\$1,500,000.00) | \$10,000.00 | (\$1,490,000.00) | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | (\$1,490,000.00) | | \$0.00 |



COUNTY OF DUTCHESS

MARCUS J. MOLINARO
COUNTY EXECUTIVE

August 31, 2017

Senator Terrence P. Murphy
Senator 40th District
Room 817
Legislative Office Building
Albany, NY 12247

Dear Senator ^{TERRENCE} Murphy:

Dutchess County projects 2017 payments to the Fashion Institute of Technology (FIT) will likely total over \$1 million or 1/3 of what will be paid to all community colleges statewide. This is primarily due to State law, which enables Community College chargeback payments to FIT even though they offer advanced degree programs. In 1994, state legislation was adopted to reimburse counties for chargebacks paid to FIT as long as the state Legislature makes such funds available, but the state stopped paying the counties.

Legislation was passed by the Senate in 2017 (S.4559/A.301), once again contingent upon available appropriations, obligating the State pay the chargeback fees for baccalaureate and masters degree programs directly to FIT, and in turn, counties would no longer have the authority to allocate chargeback costs to local municipalities. Unfortunately, the Assembly did not vote on the bill.

In the 2018-2019 State Budget and 2018 legislative session, I urge you to finally address this issue by adopting legislation and funding to either pay FIT directly for all chargeback costs, or to reclassify FIT out of the community college chargeback structure for any advanced degrees. The time has come to relieve this onerous burden from counties and our property taxpayers.

Very truly yours,

A handwritten signature in black ink, appearing to read "Molinaro", is written over the typed name.

Marcus Molinaro

Dutchess County Executive

cc: Honorable Andrew M. Cuomo, New York State Governor
Dr. Kristina M. Johnson, Chancellor, State University of New York



COUNTY OF DUTCHESS

MARCUS J. MOLINARO
COUNTY EXECUTIVE

August 31, 2017

Assemblyman Kieran Lalor
NYS Assembly -- District 105
1075 Route 82, Suite 1
8 Springview Lane
Hopewell Junction, NY 12533-6569

Dear Assemblyman Lalor:

Kieran -
Dutchess County projects 2017 payments to the Fashion Institute of Technology (FIT) will likely total over \$1 million or 1/3 of what will be paid to all community colleges statewide. This is primarily due to State law, which enables Community College chargeback payments to FIT even though they offer advanced degree programs. In 1994, state legislation was adopted to reimburse counties for chargebacks paid to FIT as long as the state Legislature makes such funds available, but the state stopped paying the counties.

Legislation was passed by the Senate in 2017 (S.4559/A.301), once again contingent upon available appropriations, obligating the State pay the chargeback fees for baccalaureate and masters degree programs directly to FIT, and in turn, counties would no longer have the authority to allocate chargeback costs to local municipalities. Unfortunately, the Assembly did not vote on the bill.

In the 2018-2019 State Budget and 2018 legislative session, I urge you to finally address this issue by adopting legislation and funding to either pay FIT directly for all chargeback costs, or to reclassify FIT out of the community college chargeback structure for any advanced degrees. The time has come to relieve this onerous burden from counties and our property taxpayers.

Very truly yours,

A handwritten signature in black ink, appearing to read "MMOLINARO", is written over the printed name.

Marcus Molinaro

Dutchess County Executive

cc: Honorable Andrew M. Cuomo, New York State Governor
Dr. Kristina M. Johnson, Chancellor, State University of New York



COUNTY OF DUTCHESS

MARCUS J. MOLINARO
COUNTY EXECUTIVE

August 31, 2017

Assemblyman Kevin Cahill
NYS Assembly – District 103
Kingston District Office
Governor Clinton Bldg. Suite G4
Kingston, NY 12401

Dear Assemblyman Cahill:

KEVIN-

Dutchess County projects 2017 payments to the Fashion Institute of Technology (FIT) will likely total over \$1 million or 1/3 of what will be paid to all community colleges statewide. This is primarily due to State law, which enables Community College chargeback payments to FIT even though they offer advanced degree programs. In 1994, state legislation was adopted to reimburse counties for chargebacks paid to FIT as long as the state Legislature makes such funds available, but the state stopped paying the counties.

Legislation was passed by the Senate in 2017 (S.4559/A.301), once again contingent upon available appropriations, obligating the State pay the chargeback fees for baccalaureate and masters degree programs directly to FIT, and in turn, counties would no longer have the authority to allocate chargeback costs to local municipalities. Unfortunately, the Assembly did not vote on the bill.

In the 2018-2019 State Budget and 2018 legislative session, I urge you to finally address this issue by adopting legislation and funding to either pay FIT directly for all chargeback costs, or to reclassify FIT out of the community college chargeback structure for any advanced degrees. The time has come to relieve this onerous burden from counties and our property taxpayers.

Very truly yours,

MJ Molinaro
Marcus Molinaro

Dutchess County Executive

HOPE YOU'RE WELL!

cc: Honorable Andrew M. Cuomo, New York State Governor
Dr. Kristina M. Johnson, Chancellor, State University of New York



COUNTY OF DUTCHESS

MARCUS J. MOLINARO
COUNTY EXECUTIVE

August 31, 2017

Assemblyman Frank Skartados
Assemblyman District 104
154 North Plank Road, Suite 2
Newburgh, NY 12550

Dear Assemblyman ~~Skartados~~ **FRANK**:

Dutchess County projects 2017 payments to the Fashion Institute of Technology (FIT) will likely total over \$1 million or 1/3 of what will be paid to all community colleges statewide. This is primarily due to State law, which enables Community College chargeback payments to FIT even though they offer advanced degree programs. In 1994, state legislation was adopted to reimburse counties for chargebacks paid to FIT as long as the state Legislature makes such funds available, but the state stopped paying the counties.

Legislation was passed by the Senate in 2017 (S.4559/A.301), once again contingent upon available appropriations, obligating the State pay the chargeback fees for baccalaureate and masters degree programs directly to FIT, and in turn, counties would no longer have the authority to allocate chargeback costs to local municipalities. Unfortunately, the Assembly did not vote on the bill.

In the 2018-2019 State Budget and 2018 legislative session, I urge you to finally address this issue by adopting legislation and funding to either pay FIT directly for all chargeback costs, or to reclassify FIT out of the community college chargeback structure for any advanced degrees. The time has come to relieve this onerous burden from counties and our property taxpayers.

Very truly yours,

A handwritten signature in black ink, appearing to read "MOLINARO".

Marcus Molinaro

Dutchess County Executive

cc: Honorable Andrew M. Cuomo, New York State Governor
Dr. Kristina M. Johnson, Chancellor, State University of New York



COUNTY OF DUTCHESS

MARCUS J. MOLINARO
COUNTY EXECUTIVE

August 31, 2017

Assemblywoman Didi Barrett
Poughkeepsie District Office
12 Raymond Avenue, Suite 105
Poughkeepsie, NY 12603

Dear Assemblywoman Barrett: */ Didi -*

Dutchess County projects 2017 payments to the Fashion Institute of Technology (FIT) will likely total over \$1 million or 1/3 of what will be paid to all community colleges statewide. This is primarily due to State law, which enables Community College chargeback payments to FIT even though they offer advanced degree programs. In 1994, state legislation was adopted to reimburse counties for chargebacks paid to FIT as long as the state Legislature makes such funds available, but the state stopped paying the counties.

Legislation was passed by the Senate in 2017 (S.4559/A.301), once again contingent upon available appropriations, obligating the State pay the chargeback fees for baccalaureate and masters degree programs directly to FIT, and in turn, counties would no longer have the authority to allocate chargeback costs to local municipalities. Unfortunately, the Assembly did not vote on the bill.

In the 2018-2019 State Budget and 2018 legislative session, I urge you to finally address this issue by adopting legislation and funding to either pay FIT directly for all chargeback costs, or to reclassify FIT out of the community college chargeback structure for any advanced degrees. The time has come to relieve this onerous burden from counties and our property taxpayers.

Very truly yours,

A handwritten signature in black ink, appearing to read "Molinaro", is written over the typed name.

Marcus Molinaro

Dutchess County Executive

cc: Honorable Andrew M. Cuomo, New York State Governor
Dr. Kristina M. Johnson, Chancellor, State University of New York



COUNTY OF DUTCHESS

MARCUS J. MOLINARO

COUNTY EXECUTIVE

August 31, 2017

Honorable Susan Serino
New York State Senate District Office
4254 Albany Post Road
Hyde Park, NY 12538

Dear Senator Serino:

Dutchess County projects 2017 payments to the Fashion Institute of Technology (FIT) will likely total over \$1 million or 1/3 of what will be paid to all community colleges statewide. This is primarily due to State law, which enables Community College chargeback payments to FIT even though they offer advanced degree programs. In 1994, state legislation was adopted to reimburse counties for chargebacks paid to FIT as long as the state Legislature makes such funds available, but the state stopped paying the counties.

Legislation was passed by the Senate in 2017 (S.4559/A.301), once again contingent upon available appropriations, obligating the State pay the chargeback fees for baccalaureate and masters degree programs directly to FIT, and in turn, counties would no longer have the authority to allocate chargeback costs to local municipalities. Unfortunately, the Assembly did not vote on the bill.

In the 2018-2019 State Budget and 2018 legislative session, I urge you to finally address this issue by adopting legislation and funding to either pay FIT directly for all chargeback costs, or to reclassify FIT out of the community college chargeback structure for any advanced degrees. The time has come to relieve this onerous burden from counties and our property taxpayers.

Very truly yours,

A handwritten signature in black ink, appearing to read "Molinaro", is written over the typed name.

Marcus Molinaro

Dutchess County Executive

cc: Honorable Andrew M. Cuomo, New York State Governor
Dr. Kristina M. Johnson, Chancellor, State University of New York



COUNTY OF DUTCHESS

MARCUS J. MOLINARO

COUNTY EXECUTIVE

August 28, 2017

Mr. Anthony J. Annucci, Acting Commissioner
NYS Department of Corrections and Community Supervision
1220 Washington Ave, Building 2
Albany, New York 12260-2050

Dear Acting Commissioner Annucci:

As Dutchess County is finalizing our plans for a new County Jail, we are burdened with the responsibility of including New York State parolees in our daily inmate count. The number has grown consistently and significantly over the last several years. We respectfully request New York State Department of Corrections and Community Supervision (DOCCS) end the practice of housing parole offenders in local county jail facilities rather than utilizing state facilities.

The increasing number of parole offenders being assigned by the State to the Dutchess County Jail is driving up costs for county taxpayers and creating gross operating inefficiencies. Additionally, the increasing parole offender numbers are wreaking havoc on the planning and design for the Dutchess County Justice and Transition Center, which could potentially lead to millions in additional costs for county taxpayers. Most notably, this practice is not in the best interest of county taxpayers or the individual inmates themselves.

Detailed in the attached documentation is the adverse impact that the growing number of parole offenders is having on current jail operations as well as future planning for Dutchess County's criminal justice system.

New York State has sole authority over the parole offenders and should address the failures in its parole system. We offer realistic short-term suggestions that can provide immediate relief as well as a long-term approach for the State to take in its care of parole offenders.

We ask that you move expeditiously on our request.

Sincerely,

A handwritten signature in black ink, appearing to read "M. Molinaro", is written over the typed name and title.

Marcus J. Molinaro
Dutchess County Executive

C: Sue Serino, NYS Senator
Terrence Murphy, NYS Senator
Assemblyman Kieran Lalor
Thomas Beilein, Chairman, NYS COC
Tina M. Stanford, Chairwoman Board of Parole

Assemblyman Frank Skartados
Assemblywoman Didi Barrett
Assemblyman Kevin Cahill
Sheriff Adrian Anderson

Dutchess County Government is investing over \$150 million for the design and construction of the new Dutchess County Justice and Transition Center (DCJTC). The new facility will ensure spacing needs are met for current and future inmate population totals and provide innovative methods to ensure individuals can successfully return to the community. The planning process for the DCJTC has been a thoughtful, careful process, providing a true transition center that provides a comprehensive system of justice without unduly burdening county taxpayers.

Over the past several years, Dutchess County has vigorously worked to drive down average daily inmate population count through a commitment to evidence-based alternatives to incarceration (ATIs); reduction in recidivism rates; and reduction in average length of stay for inmates through various systemic changes. These efforts have led the current DCJTC design plan, which calls for 498 housing unit beds and 35 medical/ mental health beds; with the ability to double-bunk, certain designated housing unit beds allowing a total bed number of 569. This is a reasonable number that accommodates both current and future population needs and is achievable within the approved funding.

That plan is threatened, however, by the increased number of parole offenders being housed in the Dutchess County and the corresponding impact on total jail day growth. On August 2nd, the jail population was 497 inmates, 60 of who are parole offenders. This is part of a discouraging upward trend – between 2012 and 2016 the number of parole offenders total jail days increased by 4,890 days. Compounding the problem is the fact that parole offenders' average length of stay in the Dutchess County Jail is nearly 25 percent higher than the rest of the inmate population with an increase from 45.9 days in 2012 to 64.8 days in 2016. Dutchess County has no authority or ability to reduce their length of stay through programming or ATIs, leaving these individuals in the jail awaiting the adjudication of their cases.

The parole offender population is stressing Dutchess County's current system and facility, increasing costs and causing systemic issues in operations. It is also threatening to adversely impact the design plans for the Dutchess County Justice and Transition Center. The excessive number of inmates in the Dutchess County Jail, has caused approximately 40 inmates to be transferred to other counties' jails and that number will continue to rise as parole offender population continues to increase. Housing out inmates not only increases costs, it also prevents inmates from participating in constructive behavioral programming, having helpful contact with family members, and limits access to criminal justice professionals. Dutchess County's extensive data analysis has proven that housing out makes the County's entire criminal justice system less efficient – with increases to the jail population, increases in the average length of stay, and increases in recidivism rates. This inefficiency and its effects can drastically, and negatively, alter the underlying assumptions driving our current design and sizing of the new Justice and Transition Center.

Not only must Dutchess County house parole offenders, the County also arranges their representation in court proceedings. While the State provides some funding for parole offenders' legal representation, it does not cover the entire cost. Dutchess County has been

proactive in the use of the Public Defender Office to take on administrative appeals when possible, but the increasing number of cases still requires some parole offenders be assigned costly private counsel. The additional workload and the rising costs associated with the growing number of parole offenders are stretching the County's resources and the criminal justice system's capacity to properly serve them.

It is clear parole offenders are overburdening the Dutchess County Jail and threatening the current plans for the Justice and Transition Center. There are immediate steps the New York State Department of Corrections and Community Supervision (DOCCS) should take to assume full responsibility for parole offenders. Dutchess County is willing to partner with the State and we propose in the near term:

- Dutchess County continues to arrange housing for all parole offenders;
- If space is available then offenders will be housed in the Dutchess County Jail; if not, parole offenders will be sent to facilities in other counties;
- The State will begin reimbursing Dutchess County for costs associated with housing and if necessary housing out parole offenders, including transportation and administrative/processing costs;
- In the absence of a court order to the contrary, the County shall make all determinations about the placement of parole offenders.

We also propose that within three years, DOCCS takes custody of all parole offenders providing housing and transportation. Dutchess County is home to four State correctional facilities (Beacon, Downstate, Fishkill, and Green Haven Correctional Facilities) - all of which could house parole offenders.

Prior to 2009-10 Enacted State Budget, New York State provided up to \$40 per day reimbursement for persons housed in county jails for parole violations. It is time to revisit and update that program in recognition of the States responsibility for their parole offenders. Members of Dutchess County government will be reaching out to our Assembly and Senate representatives to create the necessary legislation and advocacy for the support of the following legislation:

- A.305 (Gunther)/S.744 (Ritchie) - requires parole violators, after 10 days in a local correctional facility, to either be transferred to state correctional facilities or remain in such local facility with all associated costs borne by the state; provides for a 20-day extension period; provisions do not apply for NYC. The New York State Senate passed this legislation in 2011, 2012, 2013, 2014, 2015, and 2017.
- S.449 (Young) - limits the temporary detention of defendants in violation of their release in a local correctional facility to three days before their transfer to state custody. The New York State Senate has passed this legislation every year since 2013.
- A.513 (Gunther)/S.3833 (Ritchie) – requires the Commissioner of the Department of Corrections and Community Supervision to enter into agreements to house local

inmates when the State Commission on Corrections determines it necessary to alleviate overcrowding at local correctional facilities.

Although proper funding would alleviate some of the burden on Dutchess County, it does not solve New York State's underlying issues with the parole system. The State must take responsibility for the failures of the system, both in properly evaluating parole candidates and expediently moving violators from incarceration to court proceedings. For too long, counties have borne the costs of New York State's failures. Though recent strides have been made to bring a more uniform approach to state parole proceedings, the State should follow the example of counties like Dutchess that have used risk assessment tools to successfully manage criminal justice populations. DOCCS and Parole should study the average length of stay of parole offenders in county jails and work to address the issues slowing the parole offender adjudication process. A report supported by the Laura and John Arnold Foundation entitled *The Hidden Costs of Pretrial Detentions*, found that "compared to low-risk defendants held for no more than 24 hours, those held for 8-14 days were 56 percent more likely to be rearrested before trial" and "51 percent more likely to recidivate after sentence completion." These findings highlight that expediting the adjudication process is in the best interest of the community and the offender.

It is time for New York State to commit to these individuals for who they have sole authority over. The suggestions above provide a road map for immediate relief. New York State and the Department of Corrections and Community Supervision must come to an agreement with Dutchess County for reimbursement for housing or arranging housing for parole offenders. Long term, the State should utilize its own facilities and resources, taking custody of and providing transportation for all parole offenders. These steps would lift the weight off the backs of Dutchess County taxpayers and allow the County to proceed with building a Justice and Transition Center that is effectively sized and efficiently designed to fit the needs of our inmate population. A failure by New York State to change the current policy could have a devastating impact on taxpayers, the construction of the Justice and Transition Center, and the criminal justice system as a whole. It is time to work together to make New York State and Dutchess County a safer, fairer, and more humane place to live, work, and raise a family.

MARCUS J. MOLINARO
COUNTY EXECUTIVE



HEIDI SEELBACH
COMMISSIONER

COUNTY OF DUTCHESS
DEPARTMENT OF FINANCE

June 21, 2017

Patrick Kane
Comptroller
Metropolitan Transportation Authority
2 Broadway
New York, NY 10004

Re: Metro-North Commuter Railroad
Station Maintenance, Use and Operations

Dear Mr. Kane,

Dutchess County is in receipt of the station maintenance, use and operation billing for the period April 1, 2016 to March 31, 2017 of \$2,426,570. Could you tell me specifically what we are paying for and what operational and maintenance items we are receiving at each railroad station. Your letter states the MTA Authority has determined the cost of operation, maintenance and use of the stations located in Dutchess County, including the buildings, appurtenances, platforms, lands and approaches adjacent of incidental thereto. Could you send a detailed listing of which buildings, platforms, lands and approaches for each of our stations are covered by these costs, as well as the maintenance scheduled for these areas.

Thank you in advance for your assistance.

Regards,

A handwritten signature in black ink, appearing to read "Heidi Seelbach", with a stylized flourish at the end.

Heidi Seelbach
Commissioner of Finance

2 Broadway
New York, NY 10004
212 878-7000 Tel



Metropolitan Transportation Authority

State of New York

BY OVERNIGHT MAIL

July 27, 2017

Hon. Heidi Seelbach
Commissioner of Finance
County of Dutchess
Department of Finance
22 Market Street
Poughkeepsie, New York 12601-3294

RECEIVED
DUTCHESS COUNTY
COMMISSIONER OF FINANCE
2017 JUL 28 A 10:12

Re: Metro-North Commuter Railroad Station Maintenance

Dear Commissioner Seelbach;

Your letter, dated June 21, 2017, to Patrick Kane, MTA Comptroller, has been referred to me for a response.

You have asked that, in connection with the MTA station maintenance bill to Dutchess County for the period April 1, 2016 to March 31, 2017, MTA provide the County with details about the station facilities within Dutchess County. Those facilities include the following Metro-North Commuter Railroad stations:

- Hudson Line
 - Poughkeepsie
 - New Hamburg
 - Beacon
- Harlem Line
 - Wassaic
 - Tenmile River
 - Dover Plains
 - Harlem-Valley-Wingdale
 - Appalachian Trail
 - Pawling

KeyCite Yellow Flag - Negative Treatment
Proposed Legislation

McKinney's Consolidated Laws of New York Annotated
Public Authorities Law (Refs & Annos)
Chapter 43-a. Of the Consolidated Laws
Article 5. Public Utility Authorities
Title 11. Metropolitan Transportation Authority (Refs & Annos)

McKinney's Public Authorities Law § 1277

§ 1277. Station operation and maintenance

Effective: July 18, 2000

Currentness

The operation, maintenance and use of passenger stations shall be public purposes of the city of New York and the counties within the district. The total cost to the authority and each of its subsidiary corporations of operation, maintenance and use of each passenger station within the district serviced by one or more railroad facilities of the authority or of such subsidiary corporation, including the buildings, appurtenances, platforms, lands and approaches incidental or adjacent thereto, shall be borne by the city of New York if such station is located in such city or, if not located in such city, by such county within the district in which such station is located. On or before June first of each year, the authority shall, in accordance with the method specified herein, determine and certify to the city of New York and to each county within the district the respective allocation of costs related to the operation, maintenance and use of passenger stations within such city and each such other county, for the twelve month period ending the preceding March thirty-first. For the year commencing April first, nineteen hundred ninety-nine, the total payment amount to be billed by the authority for the operation, maintenance and use of each passenger station within the city of New York and the counties of Nassau, Suffolk, Westchester, Dutchess, Putnam, Orange, and Rockland shall be calculated by summing the total amount listed in the base amount table plus an adjustment to such base year amount equal to the base amount times the increase or decrease in the Consumer Price Index for Wage Earners and Clerical Workers for the New York, Northeastern-New Jersey Standard Metropolitan Statistical Area for the twelve-month period being billed.

BASE AMOUNT TABLE

| County | Base Amount |
|-------------|---------------|
| Nassau | \$ 19,200,000 |
| Suffolk | \$ 11,834,091 |
| Westchester | \$ 13,269,310 |
| Dutchess | \$ 1,581,880 |
| Putnam | \$ 618,619 |
| Orange | \$ 327,247 |
| Rockland | \$ 34,791 |

Notes Of Decisions (27)

Validity

Contention that Metropolitan Transportation Authority has been authorized to disburse its revenues without legislative appropriation as required by Const. Art. 7, § 7, cannot be upheld, since these monies are not a fund under management of the state contemplated by the Constitution. *Metropolitan Transp. Authority v. Nassau County*, 1971, 28 N.Y.2d 385, 322 N.Y.S.2d 228, 271 N.E.2d 213. States 130

This section is a "general law" inasmuch as it transcends the concerns of Nassau County alone and affects a sizeable portion of the state as a whole, and, hence, does not violate Const. Art. 9, § 2. *Metropolitan Transp. Authority v. Nassau County*, 1971, 28 N.Y.2d 385, 322 N.Y.S.2d 228, 271 N.E.2d 213. Municipal Corporations 4; Statutes 1641

Statute providing for reduction of state assistance to county in order to recover unpaid Metropolitan Transportation Authority's station costs does not violate state constitutional requirement to care for needy absent allegation by county that it was at limit of its constitutional taxing power and could not generate sufficient revenues to meet its social services obligations. *Purcell v. Regan* (3 Dept. 1987) 126 A.D.2d 849, 510 N.Y.S.2d 772, appeal denied 69 N.Y.2d 613, 517 N.Y.S.2d 1029, 511 N.E.2d 88. States 123

Construction and application

In county's action for declaratory judgment that Metropolitan Transportation Authority was not entitled to have county pay any portion of the costs, which were demanded by MTA and which were not properly a part of the cost of operation, maintenance and use of certain railroad stations in county, dismissal of complaint on ground that there was no justiciable controversy in existence so as to warrant a declaratory judgment was error. *Nassau County v. Metropolitan Transp. Authority* (2 Dept. 1982) 88 A.D.2d 580, 449 N.Y.S.2d 802. Declaratory Judgment ☞ 209

Under this section making total cost to Authority of operation of each passenger station of any railroad facility within city a charge to be borne by the city, "passenger station" means any station intended to be used in passenger service of the road for accommodation of passengers even if used only for purpose of changing trains. *Metropolitan Transp. Authority v. City of New York* (1 Dept. 1969) 32 A.D.2d 197, 301 N.Y.S.2d 245, modified on other grounds 26 N.Y.2d 817, 309 N.Y.S.2d 352, 257 N.E.2d 898. Municipal Corporations ☞ 264; Railroads ☞ 1.5

Under this section making the total cost to Authority of the "operation, maintenance and use" of each passenger station of any railroad facility within city a charge to be borne by the city, "operation" includes services of those employees whose work is in connection with use of stations by passengers, even though this necessarily has a relationship with passengers' use of the railroad; a purely railroad activity though it may be conducted in the station is not within the provisions of section. *Metropolitan Transp. Authority v. City of New York* (1 Dept. 1969) 32 A.D.2d 197, 301 N.Y.S.2d 245, modified on other grounds 26 N.Y.2d 817, 309 N.Y.S.2d 352, 257 N.E.2d 898. Municipal Corporations ☞ 264; Railroads ☞ 1.5

Costs, generally

Metropolitan Transportation Authority's payment to settle negligence action by commuter who was injured in county station was not part of "total cost of operation, maintenance and use" of station within meaning of statute requiring county to pay total cost of operation, maintenance and use of station located in county and outside New York City. *Heimbach v. Metropolitan Transp. Authority*, 1990, 75 N.Y.2d 387, 553 N.Y.S.2d 653, 553 N.E.2d 242. Counties ☞ 140

Rational basis existed for Metropolitan Transportation Authority's conclusion that installation cost of new lighting at railroad station was operating expense which was properly chargeable to county pursuant to Authority's accounting and practices, rather than capital expense to be borne by county. *County of Nassau v. Metropolitan Transp. Authority* (1 Dept. 1990) 166 A.D.2d 241, 564 N.Y.S.2d 103, appeal denied 77 N.Y.2d 809, 570 N.Y.S.2d 489, 573 N.E.2d 577. Urban Railroads ☞ 7.1

Certification of costs

Costs chargeable to city

Salaries of employees whose work is in connection with use of train stations, expenditures for cleaning tracks wholly within station, and certain liability insurance premiums are within "total cost" of station within meaning of statute requiring total cost of operation, maintenance and use of each passenger station to be paid by New York City, if station is located in city, or to be paid by county, if station is not located in City. *Heimbach v. Metropolitan Transp. Authority*, 1990, 75 N.Y.2d 387, 553 N.Y.S.2d 653, 553 N.E.2d 242. Counties ⇌ 140; Municipal Corporations ⇌ 264

This section making total cost to Metropolitan Transportation Authority of operation, maintenance, and use of each passenger station of any railroad facility within New York City a charge to be borne by city did not require city to pay systemwide sale of tickets at city station or cost of system lost and found offices at city stations. *Metropolitan Transp. Authority v. City of New York*, 1970, 26 N.Y.2d 817, 309 N.Y.S.2d 352, 257 N.E.2d 898. Municipal Corporations ⇌ 264; Railroads ⇌ 1.5

Rentals and revenues from redcap tariffs should not be deducted from overall costs of station operation, maintenance, and use by Metropolitan Transportation Authority from New York City under this section making total cost of operation of passenger station of any railroad facility within city a charge to be borne by city. *Metropolitan Transp. Authority v. City of New York*, 1970, 26 N.Y.2d 817, 309 N.Y.S.2d 352, 257 N.E.2d 898. Municipal Corporations ⇌ 264; Railroads ⇌ 2

Income from concession revenues at Grand Central Station, real estate income from property and portion of contribution of Connecticut Transportation Authority toward operating deficit allocable to operation of two stations should not be deducted from overall costs of station operation, maintenance, and use by Metropolitan Transportation Authority from New York City under this section making total cost of operation of passenger station of any railroad facility within city a charge to be borne by city. *Metropolitan Transp. Authority v. City of New York* (1 Dept. 1975) 47 A.D.2d 10, 365 N.Y.S.2d 10, reargument denied 37 N.Y.2d 816, 375 N.Y.S.2d 1029, 338 N.E.2d 332, affirmed 39 N.Y.2d 953, 386 N.Y.S.2d 884, 353 N.E.2d 848. Municipal Corporations ⇌ 264; Railroads ⇌ 1.5

Item of track cleaning was properly an item of station maintenance within this section making total cost to Metropolitan Transportation Authority of the operation and maintenance of each passenger station of any railroad facility within city a charge to be borne by the city. *Metropolitan Transp. Authority v. City of New York* (1 Dept. 1969) 32 A.D.2d 197, 301 N.Y.S.2d 245, modified on other grounds 26 N.Y.2d 817, 309 N.Y.S.2d 352, 257 N.E.2d 898. Municipal Corporations ⇌ 264; Railroads ⇌ 1.5

Revenues creditable to city

City, sued by Metropolitan Transportation Authority under provisions of this section making total cost to Authority of operation of each passenger station of any railroad facility within city a charge to be borne by city, was entitled to receive as a credit the revenue derived from concession rentals and redcap revenues. *Metropolitan Transp. Authority v. City of New York* (1 Dept. 1969) 32 A.D.2d 197, 301 N.Y.S.2d 245, modified 26 N.Y.2d 817, 309 N.Y.S.2d 352, 257 N.E.2d 898. Municipal Corporations ⇌ 264; Railroads ⇌ 1.5

Credits and offsets

Where alleged liens had not matured within provision of agreement between county and railroad company, county, which had costs certified to it by metropolitan transportation authority, was not entitled to credit or offset for liens. *Metropolitan Transp. Authority v. Nassau County* (2 Dept. 1970) 35 A.D.2d 739, 315 N.Y.S.2d 1002, affirmed 28 N.Y.2d 385, 322 N.Y.S.2d 228, 271 N.E.2d 213. Counties ⇌ 140; Railroads ⇌ 1.5

County, which had costs certified to it by metropolitan transportation authority was not entitled to offset as result of authority's approval of fare increase for railroad company. *Metropolitan Transp. Authority v. Nassau County* (2 Dept. 1970) 35 A.D.2d 739, 315 N.Y.S.2d 1002, affirmed 28 N.Y.2d 385, 322 N.Y.S.2d 228, 271 N.E.2d 213. Counties ⇌ 140; Railroads ⇌ 1.5

Snow removal

Under the so-called "storm in progress rule," a property owner will not be held liable for accidents occurring as a result of the accumulation of snow or ice on its premises until an adequate period of time has passed following the cessation of the storm to allow the owner an opportunity to ameliorate the hazards caused by the

Validity (5)

Proposed Legislation (5)

2017 NY S.B. 5216 (NS)

2017 New York Senate Bill No. 5216, New York Two Hundred Thirty-Ninth Legislative Session, (Mar. 16, 2017), VERSION: Introduced, PROPOSED ACTION: Amended

2017 NY A.B. 6561 (NS)

2017 New York Assembly Bill No. 6561, New York Two Hundred Thirty-Ninth Legislative Session, (Mar. 09, 2017), VERSION: Introduced, PROPOSED ACTION: Amended

2017 NY S.B. 4246 (NS)

2017 New York Senate Bill No. 4246, New York Two Hundred Thirty-Ninth Legislative Session, (Feb. 06, 2017), VERSION: Introduced, PROPOSED ACTION: Amended

2017 NY A.B. 1876 (NS)

2017 New York Assembly Bill No. 1876, New York Two Hundred Thirty-Ninth Legislative Session, (Jan. 13, 2017), VERSION: Introduced, PROPOSED ACTION: Amended

2017 NY S.B. 2311 (NS)

2017 New York Senate Bill No. 2311, New York Two Hundred Thirty-Ninth Legislative Session, (Jan. 13, 2017), VERSION: Introduced, PROPOSED ACTION: Amended

to the well-being of the economy of the state. The condition of the district's mass transportation facilities has, therefore, traditionally been a matter of state concern.

"2. The existing subway, bus and commuter railroad system operated by metropolitan transportation authority, the New York city transit authority and their subsidiaries servicing this district presently carries approximately six million passengers a day, or one out of every three persons who use public transit in the entire nation, and the system operates more railroad and subway passenger cars than all other transportation systems in the United States combined.

"3. Because of inadequate levels of capital replenishment over a long period of time many key assets of this system have reached or will soon reach the end of their useful lives and others have badly deteriorated.

"4. Failure to recognize and address these emergency conditions promptly by increasing the amount of capital spending will seriously diminish the level of quality and reliability of service and result in continued escalating maintenance costs. Failure to enact a program providing an efficient means for those public authorities responsible for the operation of the system to plan for, secure and expend capital funds therefor may endanger the safety of service and lead to the ultimate collapse of the system. The impact upon the district and the state would be profound.

"5. The critical level of need is such that those capital funds made available be promptly put to work. Therefore, it is desirable that state and local procedures be modified to reduce unnecessary duplication while at the same time continuing the protections provided by those procedures.

"6. It is, therefore, an imperative matter of state concern, an important public purpose and in the public interest of all the people of the state, for the improvement and protection of their health, safety and welfare, to facilitate a program whereby these operating authorities, aided by the Triborough bridge and tunnel authority, can develop, administer, and expedite capital programs for the rehabilitation and improvement of the system, including, importantly, its passenger stations, and by the use of their own revenues, together with such aid and assistance as may be available from federal, state and local governments, fund a significant portion of the cost thereof.

"7. Although under existing laws and pursuant to its lease with the New York city transit authority, the city of New York is required to provide for the capital needs of the New York city transit authority, the city of New York's fiscal needs have been and are of such a magnitude that it has not done so for some considerable period of time. This legislation, without relieving the city of its contractual and statutory obligation, permits the New York city transit authority by agreement with the metropolitan transportation authority and with assistance from the Triborough bridge and tunnel authority to meet the most urgent of these needs.

"8. The state of New York, which has the ultimate responsibility for the health, welfare and well-being of its citizens, must therefore provide a mechanism by which the capital programs of these operating authorities can be financed and expeditiously progressed.

"9. In order to insure that the capital programs to be undertaken and financed pursuant to this act are not inconsistent with sound transportation planning and fiscal policies, it is appropriate that capital program plans be submitted to the metropolitan transportation authority capital review board for approval.

"10. The legislature recognizes that the needs of the transportation systems operated by the metropolitan transportation authority and the New York city transit authority are far in excess of the funds being authorized in this act. It is however in the interest of orderly progress that meaningful limitations be placed on the amount of bonds and notes which can be issued by such authorities and the Triborough bridge and tunnel authority. Such limitations on the maximum principal amount of bonds which may be outstanding shall not be construed as constituting a contract between the authorities and the holders of their bonds that additional bonds may not be issued subsequently by the authorities in the event that such limitations shall be increased by law. It is the intent of the legislature to follow the progress of the projects financed by the bonds and notes authorized by this act and to review such limitations as necessary.

"11. Street and highway and mass transit facilities in the state compose an existing transportation resource which must be adequately maintained, preserved and improved so as to insure a safe, balanced and efficient

"Section 1. The legislature finds and declares that an effective, efficient and reasonably priced commuter rail system is vital to the continued economic viability of New York City and the counties within the metropolitan transportation commuter district.

"An essential component to the maintenance of effective commuter rail service is the availability of predictable funding sources upon which the railroad operators can rely in order to finance basic rail operating service including the operations, use and maintenance of commuter rail passenger stations.

"The legislature recognizes that the present subsidization of commuter rail passenger stations under the provisions of section twelve hundred seventy-seven of the public authorities law has proven to be ineffective for commuter rail operations and is both burdensome to the affected municipalities and unpredictable to the commuter rail operators.

"§ 2. (a) The commissioner of transportation is directed to undertake a study of the existing commuter rail operating assistance program to develop alternative methods to finance the presently assessed costs of station maintenance, operation and use from locally derived revenues within the context of the statewide mass transportation operating assistance program as authorized by section eighteen-b of the transportation law.

"(b) In directing the foregoing study it is intended that the resulting findings and conclusions will aid in the development of an equitable and administratively practical financing method which will distribute the financial burden currently attributable to New York city and the counties within the metropolitan transportation commuter district in connection with station maintenance payments in a manner which more appropriately reflects the service level and economic benefits annually derived by each affected municipality from commuter rail service.

"(c) The commissioner of transportation is directed to deliver a copy of such study, including recommended alternatives, to the governor, the legislature and the director of the division of the budget not later than October first, nineteen hundred eighty. In undertaking such study the commissioner shall develop his recommendations in consultation with representatives of the city of New York and the other counties in the metropolitan transportation commuter district. The director of the division of the budget shall give due consideration to this study in the formulation of the 1981-82 statewide mass transportation operating assistance program.

"§ 3. In the event that the legislation regarding the 1981-82 statewide mass transportation operating assistance program does not adequately reflect the resolution of the recommendations of the commissioner of transportation's study provided for in section two of this act, the metropolitan transportation authority shall assess and the municipalities shall pay the full costs of station maintenance, operation and use incurred by the authority during the state fiscal year 1980-81 and thereafter.

"§ 4. The legislature further finds and declares that application of the provisions of section twelve hundred seventy-seven of the public authorities law for the municipal assessments due for the fiscal year 1979-80 and assessed against the municipalities in June, nineteen hundred eighty would place an undue burden on municipalities within the commuter transportation district in their current fiscal year budgets.

"Accordingly, notwithstanding the provisions of section twelve hundred seventy-seven of the public authorities law, the payments required to be made to the metropolitan transportation authority for station operation, maintenance and use costs for the state fiscal year 1979-80 by the city of New York and the counties within the metropolitan commuter transportation district shall, in each case, be limited to the amount of the payment required to be paid to the authority for such costs for the state fiscal year 1978-79, but in no event shall any such municipality be required to pay any amount in excess of the actual total costs of operating, maintaining, and using stations within its boundaries."

L.1974, c. 118 legislation

L.1974, c. 118, § 12, eff. April 1, 1974, provides:

"Notwithstanding the provisions of section twelve hundred seventy-seven of the public authorities law, no assessment for the cost of operation, maintenance and use of passenger stations made thereunder by the metropolitan transportation authority against the city of New York or the counties of Nassau, Suffolk, Westchester,

Legislative History Materials (1)

L.2000, c. 161, §§ 1, 2, eff. July 18, 2000

Bill Jackets

1. 2000, New York Bill Jacket, 2000 Senate Bill 7943, NY Bill Jacket, 2000 S.B. 7943, Ch. 161

© 2017 Thomson Reuters. No claim to original U.S. Government Works.

| Title | Date | NOD Topics | Type |
|---|---------------|-------------------------------|------|
| <p>10. New York Urban League, Inc. v. State of N.Y. 71 F.3d 1031, 1034, 2nd Cir.(N.Y.)</p> <p>Plaintiffs brought suit challenging allocation by state and metropolitan transportation authority of funds for mass transit in city and surrounding suburban communities. The...</p> | Dec. 07, 1995 | — | Case |
| <p>11. Haynes v. Kleinfewers and Lembo Corp. 921 F.2d 453, 458, 2nd Cir.(N.Y.)</p> <p>Employee who was injured when his arm was caught in a precision calendar machine brought personal injury suit against manufacturer and defendant which fabricated stripper rollers...</p> | Dec. 21, 1990 | — | Case |
| <p>12. County of Nassau v. Metropolitan Transp. Authority 564 N.Y.S.2d 103, 103+, N.Y.A.D. 1 Dept.</p> <p>County commenced Article 78 proceeding challenging determination of Metropolitan Transportation Authority that included installation cost of new lighting at railroad station in its...</p> | Oct. 11, 1990 | Costs, generally | Case |
| <p>13. Heimbach v. Metropolitan Transp. Authority 553 N.Y.S.2d 653, 654+, N.Y.</p> <p>County brought Article 78 proceeding challenging decision by Metropolitan Transportation Authority to require county to pay cost of Authority's settlement of action by commuter who...</p> | Mar. 27, 1990 | Costs, generally | Case |
| <p>14. Heimbach v. Metropolitan Transp. Authority 553 N.Y.S.2d 653, 654+, N.Y.</p> <p>County brought Article 78 proceeding challenging decision by Metropolitan Transportation Authority to require county to pay cost of Authority's settlement of action by commuter who...</p> | Mar. 27, 1990 | Costs chargeable to city | Case |
| <p>15. Pattison v. Metropolitan Transp. Authority 531 N.Y.S.2d 815, 815+, N.Y.A.D. 2 Dept.</p> <p>Article 78 proceeding was brought, challenging legality of certain amounts charged by Metropolitan Transportation Authority in its annual billing to county pursuant to provision of...</p> | Aug. 15, 1988 | Costs chargeable to authority | Case |
| <p>16. Purcell v. Regan 510 N.Y.S.2d 772, 772+, N.Y.A.D. 3 Dept.</p> <p>County brought action challenging constitutionality of statute empowering Comptroller to recover unpaid Metropolitan Transportation Authority station costs by reducing state...</p> | Jan. 15, 1987 | Validity | Case |
| <p>17. Pattison v. Metropolitan Transp. Authority 507 N.Y.S.2d 582, 582+, N.Y.Sup.</p> <p>Article 78 proceeding was brought, challenging the legality of certain amounts charged by Metropolitan Transportation Authority in its annual billing to county pursuant to a...</p> | Oct. 01, 1986 | Costs chargeable to authority | Case |
| <p>18. Nassau County v. Metropolitan Transp. Authority 449 N.Y.S.2d 802, 802+, N.Y.A.D. 2 Dept.</p> <p>In county's action, inter alia, for declaratory judgment, the Supreme Court, Nassau County, Robbins, J., dismissed complaint, and county appealed. The Supreme Court, Appellate...</p> | May 03, 1982 | Construction and application | Case |
| <p>19. Nassau County v. Metropolitan Transp. Authority 449 N.Y.S.2d 802, 802+, N.Y.A.D. 2 Dept.</p> <p>In county's action, inter alia, for declaratory judgment, the Supreme Court, Nassau County, Robbins, J., dismissed complaint, and county appealed. The Supreme Court, Appellate...</p> | May 03, 1982 | Costs chargeable to authority | Case |

§ 1277. Station operation and maintenance, NY PUB AUTH § 1277

| Title | Date | NOD Topics | Type |
|---|---------------|-----------------------------|---------|
| <p>30. Metropolitan Transp. Authority v. City of New York 301 N.Y.S.2d 245, 246+ , N.Y.A.D. 1 Dept.</p> <p>Action by the Metropolitan Transportation Authority against the city of New York. On submission of controversy upon agreed statement of facts, the Appellate Division held that...</p> | June 17, 1969 | Costs chargeable to city | Case |
| <p>31. Metropolitan Transp. Authority v. City of New York 301 N.Y.S.2d 245, 246+ , N.Y.A.D. 1 Dept.</p> <p>Action by the Metropolitan Transportation Authority against the city of New York. On submission of controversy upon agreed statement of facts, the Appellate Division held that...</p> | June 17, 1969 | Revenues creditable to city | Case |
| <p>32. NY PUB AUTH § 1279-b; § 1279-b. Transition--election to withdraw from the metropolitan commuter transportation district NY PUB AUTH § 1279-b</p> | — | — | Statute |



COUNTY OF DUTCHESS

MARCUS J. MOLINARO
COUNTY EXECUTIVE

August 22, 2017

Helene Fromm
Acting General Counsel
Metropolitan Transportation Authority
2 Broadway
New York, NY 10004

Dear Acting Counsel Fromm:

You may know we are meeting with MTA representatives on August 30, 2017, but in advance of that meeting, I would like to address your recent communication with my Dutchess County Finance Commissioner Heidi Seelbach regarding station maintenance on the lines operating in Dutchess. She had specifically asked for a detailed listing of which buildings, platforms, lands and approaches for each of our stations are covered by the \$2.4 million we pay for station maintenance, as well as the maintenance schedule for each location. Instead, you provided a list of our stations and reference to the law that determines the formula for billing counties.

Could you please provide a detailed listing of the actual costs incurred for maintaining our stations, as well as the maintenance and cleaning schedule for each station over the past year? I know that the billing formula is set in law; however, that does not mean we should not have an understanding of how our taxpayer dollars are spent. Especially since, I have heard complaints about the conditions and cleanliness of some stations in our county.

I appreciate your cooperation and look forward to your response.

Sincerely,

Marcus J. Molinaro
Dutchess County Executive

c: Patrick Kane, MTA Comptroller
Heidi Seelbach, Dutchess County Commissioner of Finance
Jim Coughlan, Dutchess County Comptroller
Honorable Randy Casale, City of Beacon Mayor
James E. Vitiello, MTA Board Member

\$5,000,000

COUNTY OF DUTCHESS, NEW YORK

PUBLIC IMPROVEMENT (SERIAL) BONDS, 2017

NOTICE OF PRIVATE COMPETITIVE BOND SALE

Proposals will be received and considered by the undersigned Commissioner of Finance of the County of Dutchess, New York, via iPreo's Parity Electronic Bids Submission System ("Parity") or by facsimile transmission at (845) 227-6154, at the offices of Capital Markets Advisors, LLC, 1075 Route 82, Suite 4, Hopewell Junction, New York 12533, until 11:00 A.M., Prevailing Time, on the 14th day of September, 2017, at which time and place the bids will be opened for the purchase AT PRIVATE COMPETITIVE SALE IN FEDERAL FUNDS at not less than par and accrued interest of

\$5,000,000 Public Improvement (Serial) Bonds, 2017, of said County, dated September 26, 2017, and maturing in annual principal installments as follows: \$320,000 on March 1, 2018, \$315,000 on March 1 in each of the years 2019 and 2020, \$310,000 on March 1 in each of the years 2021 and 2022, \$260,000 on March 1, 2023, \$255,000 on March 1, 2024, \$250,000 on March 1 in each of the years 2025 and 2026, \$245,000 on March 1, 2027, \$235,000 on March 1 in each of the years 2028 to 2031, both inclusive, \$230,000 on March 1, 2032, and \$200,000 on March 1 in each of the years 2033 to 2037, both inclusive, with interest thereon payable on March 1, 2018 and semi-annually thereafter on September 1 and March 1.

The bonds will initially be issued in registered certificated form or at the option of the purchaser, will be registered in the name of Cede & Co., as nominee of The Depository Trust Company, New York, New York ("DTC"), which will act as securities depository for the bonds.

If issued in book-entry- only form, ownership interest in the bonds will be transferred pursuant to the "Book-Entry-Only System" of DTC. Principal and interest on the bonds will be payable by check or draft mailed by the Commissioner of Finance to DTC, or to its nominee, Cede & Co., as the registered owner of the bonds. If issued in registered certificated form, principal and interest will be payable at such bank or trust company located and authorized to do business in the State of New York as may be selected by the successful bidder. Paying agent fees, if any, in such case are to be paid by the purchaser. Principal and interest will be payable in lawful money of the United States of America. Bonds will be fully registered and will be valid and legally binding general obligations of said County, all the taxable real property within which will be subject to the levy of ad valorem taxes to pay said bonds and interest thereon, subject to applicable statutory limitations. The bonds may not be converted into coupon bonds or be registered to bearer.

The bonds maturing on or before March 1, 2025 will not be subject to redemption prior to maturity. The bonds maturing on or after March 1, 2026 and thereafter will be subject to redemption prior to maturity, at the option of the County, in whole or in part, and if in part, in any order of their maturity and in any amount within a maturity (selected by lot within a maturity), on any date on or after March 1, 2025 at par, plus accrued interest to the date of redemption.

If less than all of the bonds of any maturity are to be redeemed, the particular bonds of such maturity to be redeemed shall be selected by the County by lot in any customary manner of selection as determined by the Commissioner of Finance. Notice of such call for redemption shall be given by transmitting such notice to the registered holders not more than sixty (60) days nor less than thirty (30) days prior to such date. Notice of redemption having been given as

aforesaid, the bonds so called for redemption shall, on the date for redemption set forth in such call for redemption, become due and payable, together with interest to such redemption date, and interest shall cease to be paid thereon after such redemption date.

The State Constitution requires the County to pledge its faith and credit for the payment of the principal of the bonds and the interest thereon and to make annual appropriations for the amounts required for the payment of such interest and the redemption of such bonds. The State Constitution also provides that if at any time the appropriating authorities fail to make the required appropriations for the annual debt service on the bonds and certain other obligations of the County, a sufficient sum shall be set apart from the first revenues thereafter received and shall be applied for such purposes; also that the fiscal officer of the County may be required to set apart and apply such revenues as aforesaid at the suit of any holder of such obligations.

Each bid must be for all of said \$5,000,000 bonds and may state a single rate of interest or different rates of interest for bonds maturing in different calendar years; provided, however, that (i) only one rate of interest may be bid for all bonds maturing in any one calendar year, (ii) the maximum difference between the highest and lowest rate of interest bid for the bonds may not exceed four per centum per annum, (iii) variations in rates of interest so bid shall be in ascending progression in order of maturity so that the rate of interest on bonds maturing in any particular calendar year shall not be less than the rate of interest applicable to bonds maturing in any prior calendar year, and (iv) all rates of interest bid must be stated in a multiple of one-eighth or one-hundredth of one per centum per annum. Unless all bids are rejected, the award will be made to the bidder complying with the terms of this private sale and offering to purchase said bonds at such rate or rates of interest as will produce the lowest true interest cost computed in accordance with the true interest cost method of calculation, that being the rate which,

compounded semi-annually, is necessary to discount all principal and interest payments on the bonds to the purchase price (including accrued interest) bid for the bonds. The true interest cost computation should be made as of the date of the delivery of the bonds. If two or more such bidders offer to purchase the bonds at the same true interest cost, computed as described above, the bonds will be awarded to the bidder whose bid offers to purchase the bonds at the highest premium dollar amount, provided, however, that the County reserves the right, in its sole discretion, after selecting the low bidder, to adjust the aforesated maturity installments to the extent necessary to meet the requirements of substantially level or declining annual debt service. The right is reserved to reject any or all bids, and any bid not complying with this NOTICE OF PRIVATE COMPETITIVE BOND SALE, except as provided above, will be rejected. Each bid must be addressed to the undersigned Commissioner of Finance, and should be marked "Proposal for bonds". A GOOD FAITH DEPOSIT WILL NOT BE REQUIRED. Said bonds are issued pursuant to the Constitution and statutes of the State of New York, including among others, the County Law and the Local Finance Law, and are issued for North Road renovations (\$3,900,000), road reconstruction (\$239,329), bridge & culvert replacement (\$211,215), equipment – over \$30,000 (\$185,000), 2014 partner manageable growth (\$100,000), bus replacement (\$100,000), DPW building demolition (\$100,000), reconstruction of buildings (\$63,636), traffic signals (\$49,456), underground fuel tanks (\$4,545), building HVAC improvements (\$31,819), and equipment – over \$15,000/less than \$30,000 (\$15,000), in and for said County.

Proposals may be submitted electronically via iPreo's Parity Electronic Bid Submission System ("Parity") or via facsimile transmission at (845) 227-6154, in accordance with this Notice of Private Competitive Bond Sale, until the time specified herein. No other form of electronic bidding services nor telephone proposals will be accepted. No proposal will be

accepted after the time for receiving proposals specified above. Bidders submitting proposals via facsimile must use the "Proposal for Bonds" form attached hereto. Once the proposals are communicated electronically via Parity or via facsimile to the County, each bid will constitute an irrevocable offer to purchase the bonds pursuant to the terms therein provided.

Prospective bidders wishing to submit an electronic bid via Parity must be contracted customers of Parity. Prospective bidders who do not have a contract with Parity must call (212) 849-5021 to become a customer. By submitting an electronic bid for the bonds, a bidder represents and warrants to the County that such bidder's bid for the purchase of the bonds is submitted for and on behalf of such prospective bidder by an officer or agent who is duly authorized to bind the bidder to a legal, valid and enforceable contract for the purchase of the bonds.

Each prospective bidder who wishes to submit electronic bids shall be solely responsible to register to bid via Parity. Each qualified prospective bidder shall be solely responsible to make necessary arrangements to access Parity for purposes of submitting its bid in a timely manner and in compliance with the requirements of this Notice of Private Competitive Bond Sale. Neither the County nor Parity shall have any duty or obligation to undertake such registration to bid for any prospective bidder or to provide or assure such access to any qualified prospective bidder, and neither the County nor Parity shall be responsible for a bidder's failure to register to bid or for proper operation of, or have any liability for any delays or interruptions of, or any damages caused by Parity. The County is using Parity as a communications mechanism, and not as the County's agent, to conduct the electronic bidding for the County's bonds. The County is not bound by any advice or determination of Parity as to whether any bid complies with the terms of this Notice of Private Competitive Bond Sale. All costs and expenses incurred

by prospective bidders in connection with their registration and submission of bids via Parity are the sole responsibility of the bidders, and the County is not responsible, directly or indirectly, for any such costs or expenses. If a prospective bidder encounters any difficulty in registering to bid, or submitting or modifying a bid for the bonds, it should telephone Parity and notify the County's financial advisor, Capital Markets Advisors, LLC at (845) 227-8678 (provided that the County shall have no obligation to take any action whatsoever upon receipt of such notice).

If any provisions of this Notice of Private Competitive Bond Sale shall conflict with information provided by Parity, as approved provider of electronic bidding services, the provisions of this Notice of Private Competitive Bond Sale shall control. Further information about Parity, including any fee charged, may be obtained from Parity at (212) 849-5021. The time maintained by Parity shall constitute the official time with respect to all bids submitted.

THE COUNTY RESERVES THE RIGHT TO CHANGE THE TIME AND/OR DATE FOR THE OPENING OF BIDS. NOTICE OF ANY SUCH CHANGE SHALL BE PROVIDED IN SUCH MANNER AS SHALL BE DETERMINED BY THE COUNTY.

If the bonds qualify for issuance of any policy of municipal bond insurance or commitment therefor at the option of a bidder, the purchase of any such insurance policy or the issuance of any such commitment therefor shall be at the sole option and expense of such bidder and any increased costs of issuance of the bonds resulting by reason of the same, unless otherwise paid, shall be paid by such bidder. Any failure of the bonds to be so insured or of any such policy of insurance to be issued, shall not constitute cause for a failure or refusal by the purchaser of the bonds to accept delivery of and pay for said bonds in accordance with the terms of the purchase contract.

In the event that prior to the delivery of the bonds, the income received by owners thereof from bonds of the same type and character becomes includable in the gross income of such owners for Federal income tax purposes, the successful bidder may, at his election, be relieved of his obligations under the contract to purchase the bonds, and in such case, the deposit accompanying his bid will be returned.

The purchase price of the bonds, in accordance with the purchaser's bid, shall be paid IN FEDERAL FUNDS or other funds available for immediate credit on said delivery date, in an amount equal to the par amount of such bonds, plus the premium, if any, plus accrued interest from the date of such bonds until said day of delivery. The closing on said bonds will take place at the offices of Orrick, Herrington & Sutcliffe LLP, 51 West 52nd Street, New York, New York, on or about September 26, 2017.

CUSIP identification numbers will be printed on said bonds if the purchaser provides Bond Counsel with such numbers by telefax or any other mode of written communication (verbal advice will not be accepted) by 3:00 o'clock P.M. on the date following the date of sale of the bonds, but neither the failure to print such number on any bond nor any error with respect thereto shall constitute cause for a failure or refusal by the purchaser thereof to accept delivery of and pay for said bonds in accordance with the terms of the purchase contract. All expenses in relation to the printing of CUSIP numbers on said bonds shall be paid for by the issuer; provided, however, that the CUSIP Service Bureau charge for the assignment of said numbers shall be the responsibility of and shall be paid for by the purchaser.

The bonds will be available for inspection by the purchaser at DTC, not less than 24 hours prior to the time set for the delivery thereof. It shall be the responsibility of the purchaser to verify the CUSIP numbers at such time.

As a condition to the purchaser's obligation to accept delivery of and pay for the bonds, the purchaser will be furnished, without cost, the following, dated as of the date of the delivery of and payment for the bonds: (i) a certificate of the Commissioner of Finance certifying that (a) as of the date of the Official Statement furnished by the County in relation to said bonds (which Official Statement is deemed by the County to be final for purposes of Securities and Exchange Commission Rule 15c2-12, except for the omission therefrom of those items allowable under said Rule), said Official Statement did not contain any untrue statements of a material fact or omit to state a material fact necessary to make the statements therein, in the light of the circumstances under which they were made, not misleading, subject to the condition that while information in said Official Statement obtained from sources other than the County is not guaranteed as to accuracy, completeness or fairness, she has no reason to believe and does not believe that such information is materially inaccurate or misleading, and (b) to her knowledge, since the date of said Official Statement, there have been no material transactions not in the ordinary course of affairs entered into by the County and no material adverse changes in the general affairs of the County or in its financial condition as shown in said Official Statement other than as disclosed in or contemplated by said Official Statement; (ii) a Closing Certificate, constituting receipt for the bond proceeds and a signature certificate, which will include a statement that no litigation is pending or, to the knowledge of the signers, threatened affecting the bonds; (iii) an arbitrage certificate executed on behalf of the County which includes, among other things, covenants, relating to compliance with the Internal Revenue Code of 1986 (the "Code"), with the owners of the bonds that the County will, among other things, (A) take all actions on its part necessary to cause interest on the bonds not to be includable in the gross income of the owners thereof for Federal income tax purposes, including, without limitation,

restricting, to the extent necessary, the yield on investments made with the proceeds of the bonds and investment earnings thereon, making required payments to the Federal government, if any, with regard to both the bonds and any obligations refunded with proceeds of the bonds, and maintaining books and records in a specified manner, where appropriate, and (B) refrain from taking any action which would cause interest on the bonds to be includable in the gross income of the owners thereof for Federal income tax purposes, including, without limitation, refraining from spending the proceeds of the bonds and investment earnings thereon on certain specified purposes; (iv) a Continuing Disclosure Undertaking Certificate of the County, executed by the Commissioner of Finance stating that the County has agreed, in accordance with the Rule, to provide or cause to be provided during any succeeding fiscal year in which the bonds are outstanding certain annual financial information, operating data and material events notification as further described in the Official Statement; and (v) the approving legal opinion as to the validity of the bonds of Orrick, Herrington & Sutcliffe LLP, New York, New York, Bond Counsel. Reference should be made to said Official Statement for a description of the scope of Bond Counsel's engagement in relation to the issuance of the bonds and the matters covered by such legal opinion. Furthermore, reference should be made to the information under the heading "Legal Matters" in the Official Statement.

The County will designate the bonds as "qualified tax-exempt obligations" pursuant to Section 265(b)(3) of the Code.

Following the sale of the bonds, on the Sale Date, the successful bidder will be required to provide to the County and its Bond Counsel certain information regarding the reoffering price to the public of each maturity of the bonds. The successful bidder also must submit to the County a certificate (the "Reoffering Price Certificate"), satisfactory to Bond Counsel, dated as of the day of the delivery of the bonds, which assuming three bids are received, states:

(a)(i) on the date of award, such successful bidder made a bona fide public offering of all bonds of all maturities at initial offering prices corresponding to the prices or yields indicated in the information furnished in connection with the successful bid, and (ii) as of such date, the first price or yield at which an amount equal to at least ten percent of each maturity of the bonds was reasonably expected to be sold to the public was, respectively, a price not higher or a yield not lower than indicated in the information furnished with the successful bid (the "first price rule"), and (iii) provides a copy of the pricing wire or equivalent communication for the bonds attached to the Reoffering Price Certificate. The public means any persons including an individual, trust, estate, partnership, association, company or corporation (other than the successful bidder or a related party to the successful bidder, being two or more persons who have greater than 50% common ownership directly or indirectly, or any person that agrees pursuant to a written contract or other agreement with the successful bidder to participate in the initial sale of the bonds to the public).

(b) the successful bidder was not given the opportunity to review other bids prior to submitting its bid.

(c) the bid submitted by the successful bidder constituted a firm offer to purchase the bonds.

In the event that at least three bids are not received by the County on the Sale Date, and at least ten percent of each maturity of the bonds have been sold on the Sale Date, the successful bidder shall certify as to the first price or yield at which ten percent of each maturity was sold and provide a copy of the pricing wire or equivalent communication.

In addition, in the event that (1) at least three bids are not received by the County on the Sale Date, and (2) ten percent of each maturity of the bonds have not been sold on the Sale Date (each an "Unsold Maturity"), the successful bidder (and any members of its underwriting group or syndicate) shall have the option (i) to provide to the County (or its agents) ongoing pricing information, together with reasonable supporting documentation acceptable to bond counsel (such as the pricing wire),

until 10% of each Unsold Maturity is sold (the "Follow-the-Price Requirement"), or (ii) shall be required to hold the initial reoffering price to the public of each such Unsold Maturity (as reported to the County on the Sale Date) for the lesser of five (5) business days after the Sale Date or the date on which at least 10% of each such Unsold Maturity are sold (the "Hold-the-Offering-Price Requirement"). A certification as to the details of compliance with this requirement shall be part of the Reoffering Price Certificate.

The County or its Financial Advisor on its behalf shall advise the successful bidder on the Sale Date as to whether at least three bids were received. Delivery of a bid shall constitute the bidder's agreement to comply with the Hold-the-Offering-Price Requirement or the Follow-the-Price Requirement of this Notice of Bond Sale and to certify to compliance therewith under the circumstances described herein.

Such certificate shall state that it is made on the best knowledge, information and belief of the successful bidder after appropriate investigation.

Any party executing and delivering a bid for the bonds agrees, if its bid is accepted by the County, to provide to the County, in writing, within two business days after the date of such award, all information which said successful bidder determines is necessary for it to comply with SEC Rule 15c2-12, including all necessary pricing and sale information, information with respect to the purchase of municipal bond insurance, if any, and underwriter identification. Within five business days following receipt by the County thereof, the County will furnish to the successful bidder, in reasonable quantities as requested by the successful bidder, copies of said Official Statement, updated as necessary, and supplemented to include said information. Failure by the successful bidder to provide such information will prevent the County from furnishing such Official Statement as described above. The County shall not be responsible or liable in any manner for the successful bidder's determination of information necessary to comply with SEC Rule 15c2-12 or the accuracy

of any such information provided by the successful bidder or for failure to furnish such Official Statements as described above which results from a failure by the successful bidder to provide the aforementioned information within the time specified. Acceptance by the successful bidder of such final Official Statements shall be conclusive evidence of the satisfactory completion of the obligations of said County with respect to the preparation and delivery thereof.

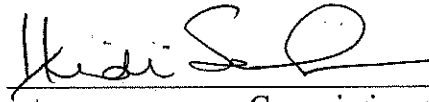
The population of the County is estimated to be 296,928. The average full valuation of real estate subject to taxation by the County is \$148,638,489,578, producing a debt limit of \$2,080,938,854. The total net indebtedness of the County subject to the debt limit is \$86,900,000. The proceeds of such bonds will increase the net indebtedness by \$5,000,000.

The County will act as Paying Agent for the bonds. The County's contact information is as follows: Ms. Heidi Seelbach, Commissioner of Finance, County of Dutchess, 22 Market Street, Poughkeepsie, New York 12601, Phone: (845) 486-2100, Telefax: (845) 486-2113, email: hseelbach@dutchessny.gov.

Additional copies of the Official Statement and Notice of Private Competitive Sale may be obtained from Capital Markets Advisors, LLC, North Hopewell Plaza, 1075 Route 82, Hopewell Junction, New York 12533, telephone: (845) 227-8678 and are also available at www.capmark.org.

Dated: Poughkeepsie, New York,

September 8, 2017

A handwritten signature in black ink, appearing to read "K. S. O.", written over a horizontal line.

Commissioner of Finance

GENERAL CERTIFICATE

STATE OF NEW YORK)
) ss.:
COUNTY OF DUTCHESS)

I, the undersigned Clerk of the County Legislature of the County of Dutchess, New York,
DO HEREBY CERTIFY:

1. That the County Legislature of said County consists of 25 members.
2. That the officers of said County since January 1, 2017 and the times when their terms of office respectively expire are as follows:

| <u>NAME</u> | <u>OFFICE</u> | <u>TERM EXPIRES</u> |
|------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------|
| Dale Borchert | Chairman, County Legislature | 12/31/17 |
| Marcus Molinaro | County Executive | 12/31/19 |
| Heidi Seelbach | Commissioner of Finance | N/A |
| Bradford Kendall | County Clerk | 12/31/19 |
| Carolyn Morris | Clerk, County Legislature | 12/31/17 |

3. That the names of the official newspapers of said County since January 1, 2017 are the Poughkeepsie Journal and Southern Dutchess.

4. That the time appointed for holding regular meetings of the County Legislature since January 1, 2017 has been as follows:

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto officially set my hand and the corporate seal
of said County Legislature on September 11, 2017.



Carolyn Morris
Clerk, County Legislature

COMMUNICATIONS RECEIVED FOR THE SEPTEMBER 2017 BOARD MEETING

Received from Dutchess County Stabilization Center:

August 2017 Monthly Stat Report

Trends and Summary Data at Six Months

Received from County Clerk:

Mortgage Tax Detail Ledger, Mortgage Tax Report, Foreclosure Report, and Summary of Mortgage Tax Collection, and

Foreclosure Reports for July and August 2017

Received from Judge and Mrs. James J. Battisti Jr, Email regarding Beekman Cemetery, 21 Church Street, Poughquag.

Received from New York State Department of Taxation and Finance, List of 2017 State Equalization Rates.

Received from Assemblymember Kevin Cahill, Acknowledgement of letter signed by various members of the Dutchess County Legislature.

Received from Budget Director, Contingency and Capital Reserve Account Status.

Received from County Executive:

Letters to Senators regarding chargeback payments to the Fashion Institute of Technology.

Letter to Commissioner of NYS Department of Corrections and Community Supervision regarding plans for new Dutchess County Jail.

Received from Commissioner of Finance:

Letter to MTA Comptroller Regarding Metro-North Commuter Railroad Station Maintenance, Use and Operations.

Notice of Private Competitive Bond Sale

RESOLUTION NO. 2017164

RE: REQUESTING THE DUTCHESS COUNTY LEGISLATURE TO REVIEW AND CONSIDER THE COUNTY-WIDE SHARED SERVICES PROPERTY TAX SAVINGS PLAN SUBMITTED HERewith AND ISSUE AN ADVISORY REPORT MAKING RECOMMENDATIONS, IF ANY, IN ACCORDANCE WITH PART BBB OF CHAPTER 59 OF THE NEW YORK STATE LAWS OF 2017

Legislators FLESLAND, BORCHERT, MICCIO, BOLNER, SAGLIANO, LANDISI, INCORONATO, KAKISH, and JETER-JACKSON offer the following and move its adoption:

WHEREAS, in accordance with Part BBB of Chapter 59 of the New York State Laws of 2017, Section (4)(b), the chief executive officer of the county shall submit the "County-Wide Shared Services Property Tax Saving Plan" (the Plan) to the County Legislature, and

WHEREAS, such Plan shall be accompanied by a certification as to the accuracy of the savings contained therein, and

WHEREAS, in accordance with Part BBB of Chapter 59 of the New York State Laws, Section 4(c), the County Legislature shall review and consider the Plan, and

WHEREAS, by a majority vote, this Legislature may issue an advisory report making recommendations as deemed necessary, and

WHEREAS, the County Executive may make modifications to the Plan based on such recommendations and provide an updated certification as to the accuracy of the savings contained therein, now therefore, be it

RESOLVED, the Dutchess County Legislature has considered the County-Wide Shared Services Property Tax Savings Plan submitted herewith, and be it further

RESOLVED, that the Dutchess County Legislature does not have additional recommendations for the County Executive to consider.

CA-085-17
CRC/CAB/kvh/G-1713
07/13/17
Fiscal Impact: See attached statement

STATE OF NEW YORK
COUNTY OF DUTCHESS

ss:

APPROVED

MARCUS J. MOLINARO
COUNTY EXECUTIVE

Date

9/12/2017

This is to certify that I, the undersigned Clerk of the Legislature of the County of Dutchess have compared the foregoing resolution with the original resolution now on file in the office of said clerk, and which was adopted by said Legislature on the 11th day of September 2017, and that the same is a true and correct transcript of said original resolution and of the whole thereof.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal of said Legislature this 11th day of September 2017.

CAROLYN MORRIS, CLERK OF THE LEGISLATURE

FISCAL IMPACT STATEMENT

☒ NO FISCAL IMPACT PROJECTED

APPROPRIATION RESOLUTIONS

(To be completed by requesting department)

Total Current Year Cost \$ _____

Total Current Year Revenue \$ _____
and Source

Source of County Funds (check one): ☐ Existing Appropriations, ☐ Contingency,
☐ Transfer of Existing Appropriations, ☐ Additional Appropriations, ☐ Other (explain).

Identify Line Items(s):

Related Expenses: Amount \$ _____

Nature/Reason:

Anticipated Savings to County: _____

Net County Cost (this year): _____
Over Five Years: _____

Additional Comments/Explanation:

The County-Wide Shared Services Tax Savings Plan, as presented to the Dutchess County Legislature, includes \$25.2 Million in savings and cost avoidance over two years. This plan incorporates savings from 35 projects related to the participating municipalities including; two cities, twenty towns, eight villages, four school districts, Dutchess County BOCES, and Dutchess County.

Prepared by: Rachel Kashimer, Budget Office

Prepared On: 7/21/17



DUTCHESS COUNTY COUNTY-WIDE

SHARED SERVICES

TAX SAVINGS PLAN

2018-2019

DRAFT

DUTCHESSNY.GOV





COUNTY OF DUTCHESS

MARCUS J. MOLINARO
COUNTY EXECUTIVE

The Governor and members of the State Legislature enacted a State Budget including a provision that mandated the County Executive lead a panel comprised of all city, town and village executives in the creation of a county-wide shared services property tax savings plan. Shared services and property tax savings are not new ideas in Dutchess County, nor was it necessary to mandate we do it. We have always worked hand in hand with our municipalities in an effort to create long-lasting cost savings for the residents of Dutchess County as demonstrated by the listing of shared services provided in appendix B. We have reduced the county property tax levy in each of the last three years including a rate reduction in 2017.

Since 2013, our administration and the County Legislature allocated nearly \$7 million through our Municipal Innovation Grant Program specifically designed to incentivize municipalities to share services, evaluate consolidation opportunities, establish a regional delivery of services, and implement other efficiencies. A full list of the funded initiatives is included in appendix A. We have also worked on joint Community Development Block Grant Projects designed to prevent the duplication of efforts as outlined in appendix C.

This plan represents the hard work and dedication of all of our municipalities and participating school districts to save taxpayer dollars by reducing costs. Since April, collectively, we have spent more than 1,470 hours to date, formulating over \$27M in savings related to 37 projects, and we applaud the participating municipalities and school districts for their efforts.

In addition to the savings identified, the Governor has promised matching funds where eligible. This funding will provide further taxpayer relief and we look forward to working with the State to draw down those promised funds. Some projects require a Local Government Efficiency grant to move forward and we know that the State will work with us on those important initiatives.

This plan is just one snapshot. We will continue to work together as one community, one county, to share services, eliminate duplicated programs, consolidate and provide overall tax savings for the residents of our County, as we have been for many years.

A handwritten signature in black ink, appearing to read "M. Molinaro", is written over a horizontal line.

Marcus J. Molinaro
Dutchess County Executive

Table of Contents

| | |
|--|----|
| Property Tax Savings Plan Project Summary | 1 |
| Financial Summary | 2 |
| Project Descriptions | 7 |
| Plan Certification..... | 42 |
| Appendix A: Municipal Innovation Grant Program Awards..... | 44 |
| Appendix B: Existing County Led Shared Services Efforts..... | 47 |
| Appendix C: Joint Community Development Block Grant Projects | 52 |

Property Tax Savings Plan Project Summary

| Project Number | Initiative | 2018 Savings | 2019 Savings |
|----------------------|--|----------------------|----------------------|
| 1 | Salt Purchasing Cooperative | 608,132 | 622,315 |
| 2 | Shared Paving via County | 200,121 | 211,310 |
| 3 | Highway Equipment Rental via County | 27,685 | 26,760 |
| 4 | Dutchess Delivery Shared Electronic Communication & Outreach | 229,071 | 204,571 |
| 5 | County Procurement Specialist | 78,894 | 99,025 |
| 6 | Motor Vehicle Repair | 35,042 | 35,918 |
| 7 | Microsoft Office 365 Maintenance & Administration | 9,887 | 10,037 |
| 8 | Website Development & Maintenance | 83,465 | 89,085 |
| 9 | Tyler Technology Public Safety Software | 98,700 | 98,700 |
| 10 | Worker's Compensation Pool | 3,742,782 | 3,739,532 |
| 11 | Drug Task Force | 3,526,410 | 3,526,410 |
| 12 | Crisis Intervention Training | 106,500 | 95,500 |
| 13 | Shared Court Facilities (A) | 44,000 | 44,000 |
| 14 | Shared Court Facilities (B) | 60,000 | 60,000 |
| 15 | Municipal Solar Farm | 493,000 | 13,000 |
| 16 | Financial Management Software Training | 2,057 | - |
| 17 | Shared Fuel Farm (A) | 73,200 | 2,000 |
| 18 | Shared Fuel Farm (B) | 201,000 | - |
| 19 | Laserfiche Electronic Content Management | 8,000 | 8,000 |
| 20 | Sports Field - Infield Mix | 14,500 | 20,000 |
| 21 | Sports Field - Permanent Synthetic Marking | 168,240 | 171,605 |
| 22 | Workplace Violence/Defensive Driving Training | 1,000 | 1,000 |
| 23 | Shared Municipal Sewer Supply | 350,000 | 50,000 |
| 24 | Public Access Channel - P.A.N.D.A. | 681,369 | 189,369 |
| 25 | Shared Skid Steer Purchase | 96,675 | - |
| 26 | Public Safety Dispatch Consolidation | - | 653,323 |
| 27 | Consolidation of Firehouses | - | 135,050 |
| 28 | Highway Department Shared Services (A) | 60,000 | 60,000 |
| 29 | Highway Department Shared Services (B) | 187,880 | 187,880 |
| 30 | Law Enforcement Computer-Aided Dispatch | 570,000 | 70,000 |
| 31 | Regional Ambulance Service | - | 40,000 |
| 32 | Shared Electronic Fuel Dispensing | 66,416 | 66,416 |
| 33 | Consolidation of Water & Wastewater System | 95,000 | 95,000 |
| 34 | Public Transit Services Consolidation | 1,924,455 | 702,250 |
| 35 | Family Court Conflict Defender Swap | 33,538 | 34,545 |
| 36 | Village of Wappingers Falls & County Police Consolidation | 582,000 | 582,000 |
| 37 | Shared Highway Garage and Salt Shed | 750,000 | 150,000 |
| Total Savings | | \$ 15,209,018 | \$ 12,094,600 |

Financial Summary

The State requires Counties include a summary of projected savings to the average taxpayer, homeowner and business as part of this plan; however, making these projections outside of each municipalities' budget process, is simply inaccurate and projecting countywide tax savings as a percentage of one's individual property tax bill is impossible. Each homeowner and business are taxed based on their own unique assessed valuation and municipal assessed value, which can change year to year. Although the following County-Wide Shared Services Property Tax Savings Plan Summary document is the prescribed format for submission of the Tax Savings Plan to the Director of the New York State Division of the Budget as required by law, the numbers as presented cannot be accurate.



It is important to note that the State has a critical role in producing meaningful property tax relief. In Dutchess County, 70% of net county costs are for mandated programs and services. The remaining 30% is "optional spending," including crucial government functions such as health and mental health services, sheriff road patrols, road repair, snow removal, public transportation, 911 dispatch, and senior services. Dutchess County has been sharing services and containing costs for years (see appendix A, B & C), now the State needs to do their share to reduce mandated costs instead of simply blaming others.



County-Wide Shared Services Property Tax Savings Plan Summary

| | | | |
|---|-----------------------------|------------------------------|----------------------------------|
| County of Dutchess | | | |
| County Contact: Jessica White | | | |
| Contact Telephone: 845-486-2010 | | | |
| Contact Email: jwhite@dutchessny.gov | | | |
| Partners | | | |
| Row 1 – 2 Cities in Dutchess County | | | |
| | Participating Cities | Panel Representative | Vote Cast (Yes or No) |
| 1. | City of Beacon | Mayor Randy Casale | |
| 2. | City of Poughkeepsie | Mayor Robert Rolison | |
| Row 2 – 20 Towns in Dutchess County | | | |
| | Participating Towns | Panel Representative | Vote Cast (Yes or No) |
| 1. | Town of Amenia | Supervisor Victoria Perotti | |
| 2. | Town of Beekman | Supervisor Barbara Zulauf | |
| 3. | Town of Clinton | Supervisor Raymond P. Oberly | |
| 4. | Town of Dover | Supervisor Linda French | |
| 5. | Town of East Fishkill | Supervisor John Hickman Jr. | |
| 6. | Town of Fishkill | Supervisor Robert LaColla | |
| 7. | Town of Hyde Park | Supervisor Aileen Rohr | |
| 8. | Town of LaGrange | Supervisor Alan Bell | |
| 9. | Town of Milan | Supervisor William Gallagher | |
| 10. | Town of North East | Supervisor George Kaye | |
| 11. | Town of Pawling | Supervisor David Kelly | |
| 12. | Town of Pine Plains | Supervisor Brian J. Coons | |
| 13. | Town of Pleasant Valley | Supervisor Mark Figliozi | |
| 14. | Town of Poughkeepsie | Supervisor Jon J. Baisley | |
| 15. | Town of Red Hook | Supervisor Robert McKeon | |
| 16. | Town of Rhinebeck | Supervisor Elizabeth Spinzia | |
| 17. | Town of Stanford | Supervisor Joseph Norton | |
| 18. | Town of Union Vale | Supervisor Patricia Tompkins | |



County-Wide Shared Services Property Tax Savings Plan Summary

| | | | |
|-----|--------------------|-------------------------|--|
| 19. | Town of Wappinger | Supervisor Lori Jiava | |
| 20. | Town of Washington | Supervisor Gary Ciferri | |

Use Additional Sheets if necessary

Row 3 – 8 Villages in Dutchess County

| | Participating Villages | Panel Representative | Vote Cast (Yes or No) |
|----|-----------------------------|-------------------------|--------------------------|
| 1. | Village of Fishkill | Mayor James J. Miccio | |
| 2. | Village of Millbrook | Mayor Rodney Brown | |
| 3. | Village of Millerton | Mayor Debra Middlebrook | |
| 4. | Village of Pawling | Mayor Robert Liffland | |
| 5. | Village of Red Hook | Mayor Edward Blundell | |
| 6. | Village of Rhinebeck | Mayor Gary Bassett | |
| 7. | Village of Tivoli | Mayor Joel Griffith | |
| 8. | Village of Wappingers Falls | Mayor Matthew Alexander | |

Use Additional Sheets if necessary

Row 4 – 14 School Districts and BOCES in Dutchess County

| | Participating School Districts, BOCES, and Special Improvement Districts | Panel Representative | Vote Cast (Yes or No) |
|----|--|--|--------------------------|
| 1. | Arlington CSD | Assistant Superintendent Kevin Sheldon | |
| 2. | Rhinebeck CSD | Superintendent Joseph Phelan | |
| 3. | Wappingers CSD | Kristen Crandall | |
| 4. | Webutuk CSD | Raymond Castellani | |
| 5. | BOCES | Richard Hooley | |

Use Additional Sheets if necessary

Row 5

| | |
|---|---|
| 2017 Local Government Property Taxes | The sum total of property taxes levied in the year 2017 by the county, cities, towns, villages, school districts, and special improvement districts within such county. |
| | \$807,224,823 |

Row 6



County-Wide Shared Services Property Tax Savings Plan Summary

| | |
|--|--|
| 2017 Participating Entities Property Taxes | The sum total of property taxes levied in the year 2017 by the county, any cities, towns, villages, school districts, and special improvements districts identified as participating in the panel in the rows above. |
| | \$566,477,153 |
| Row 7 | |
| Total Anticipated Savings | The sum total of net savings in such plan certified as being anticipated in calendar year 2018, calendar year 2019, and annually thereafter. |
| | 2018- \$15.2M, 2019- \$12.1M, Annually- \$12.5M |
| Row 8 | |
| Anticipated Savings as a Percentage of Participating Entities property taxes | The sum total of net savings in such plan certified as being anticipated in calendar year 2018 as a percentage of the sum total in Row 6, calendar year 2019 as a percentage of the sum total in Row 6, and annually thereafter as a percentage of the sum total in Row 6. |
| | 2018- 2.7%, 2019- 2.1%, Annually- 2.2% |
| Row 9 | |
| Anticipated Savings to the Average Taxpayer | The amount of the savings that the average taxpayer in the county will realize in calendar year 2018, calendar year 2019, and annually thereafter if the net savings certified in the plan are realized. |
| | 2018- \$144, 2019- \$114, Annually- \$118 |
| Row 10 | |
| Anticipated Costs/Savings to the Average Homeowner | The percentage amount a homeowner can expect his or her property taxes to increase or decrease in calendar year 2018, calendar year 2019, and annually thereafter if the net savings certified in the plan are realized. |
| | 2018- 2.7%, 2019- 2.1%, Annually- 2.2% |



County-Wide Shared Services Property Tax Savings Plan Summary

Row 11

**Anticipated Costs/Savings to
the Average Business**

The percentage amount a business can expect its property taxes to increase or decrease in calendar year 2018, calendar year 2019, and annually thereafter if the net savings certified in the plan are realized.

2018- 2.7%, 2019- 2.1%, Annually- 2.2%

CERTIFICATION

I hereby affirm under penalty of perjury that information provided is true to the best of my knowledge and belief. This is the finalized county-wide shared services property tax savings plan. The county-wide shared services property tax savings plan was approved on _____, 2017, and it was disseminated to residents of the county in accordance with the County-wide Shared Services Property Tax Savings Law.

Marcus J. Molinaro

County Chief Executive Officer

(Print Name)

(Signature)

(Date)

County-Wide Shared Services Tax Savings Plan

Project Name: 1. Salt Purchasing Cooperative

Municipalities Participating:

Dutchess County; Cities of Beacon, Poughkeepsie; Towns of Amenia, Clinton, Dover, East Fishkill, Hyde Park, LaGrange, Milan, North East, Pawling, Pleasant Valley, Pine Plains, Poughkeepsie, Red Hook, Rhinebeck, Union Vale, Wappinger, Washington; Villages of Rhinebeck, Millerton; & Dutchess County BOCES, Rhinebeck CSD, and Wappingers CSD

Project Description:

Dutchess County completed a bid for its salt purchasing needs and has allowed Municipalities to jointly purchase through the County vendor in order to realize economies of scale and take advantage of the \$75/ton rate that the County was able to secure, which was significantly lower than the original price of the New York State OGS bid.

| | 2018 | 2019 |
|--------------------|------------|------------|
| Projected Savings: | \$ 608,132 | \$ 622,315 |

County-Wide Shared Services Tax Savings Plan

Project Name: 2. Shared Paving via County

Municipalities Participating:

Dutchess County; City of Beacon; Towns of Clinton, Dover, East Fishkill, Fishkill, Hyde Park, LaGrange, Milan, Pine Plains, Pleasant Valley, Poughkeepsie, Red Hook, Union Vale, Wappinger, Washington; & Villages of Rhinebeck and Wappingers Falls

Project Description:

Dutchess County issues a bid for a various paving materials and several municipalities have agreed to purchase from the County vendor in order to take advantage of the negotiated rates. Materials for purchase include:

Item D-450.10 HMA Type 1 Base Course (NYSDOT Item 403.118902)
 Item D-450.30 HMA Type 3 Binder Course (NYSDOT Item 403.138902)
 Item D-450.50 HMA Type 5 Shim Course (NYSDOT Item 403.158902)
 Item D-450.60 HMA Type 6 Top Course (NYSDOT Item 403.178902)
 Item D-450.6F HMA Type 6F2 Top Course (NYSDOT Item 403.178202)
 Item D-450.70 HMA Type 7 Top Course (NYSDOT Item 403.198902)
 Item D-450.7F HMA Type 7F2 Top Course (NYSDOT Item 403.198202)

| | 2018 | 2019 |
|--------------------|------------|------------|
| Projected Savings: | \$ 200,121 | \$ 211,310 |

County-Wide Shared Services Tax Savings Plan

Project Name: 3. Highway Equipment Rental via County

Municipalities Participating:

Dutchess County; Cities of Beacon, Poughkeepsie; Towns of Amenia, Clinton, East Fishkill, Fishkill, Hyde Park, LaGrange, Milan, Pleasant Valley, Union Vale, Wappinger; Villages of Rhinebeck, Tivoli, Wappingers Falls; & Dutchess County BOCES

Project Description:

Dutchess County issues a bid for various highway equipment rentals. These rentals include hourly, daily, and weekly rates for many types of equipment with and without operators. Several municipalities have agreed to purchase from the County vendor in order to take advantage of the negotiated rates.

| | 2018 | 2019 |
|--------------------|-----------|-----------|
| Projected Savings: | \$ 27,685 | \$ 26,760 |

County-Wide Shared Services Tax Savings Plan

Project Name: 4. Dutchess Delivery Shared Electronic Communication & Outreach

Municipalities Participating:

Dutchess County; City of Beacon; Towns of Dover, East Fishkill, Hyde Park, LaGrange, Milan, Pine Plains, Pleasant Valley, Poughkeepsie, Red Hook, Union Vale, Wappinger, Washington; Villages of Rhinebeck, Tivoli; & Rhinebeck CSD

Project Description:

Dutchess Delivery provides a platform for shared public outreach, electronic communication and community engagement. Electronic Communication development includes needs assessment and evaluation of current electronic communications, necessary graphics, template build, and training. If needed, coding of web pages ("Page Watch") will be included. Residents would receive e-mails or text messages on information advisories for topics they subscribe to.

| | 2018 | 2019 |
|--------------------|------------|------------|
| Projected Savings: | \$ 229,071 | \$ 204,571 |

County-Wide Shared Services Tax Savings Plan

Project Name: 5. County Procurement Specialist

Municipalities Participating:

Dutchess County; Towns of Amenia, Beekman, East Fishkill, Hyde Park, Red Hook, Union Vale, Wappinger; & Villages of Red Hook, Rhinebeck, and Wappingers Falls

Project Description:

Provide procurement assistance to municipalities as follow:

- Assist in the development of bid specifications;
- Provide professional opinion and research related to bid proposals;
- Single point of contact for all related questions regarding bids;
- Post all bids on the Empire State Purchasing Group web portal through BidNet;
- Post all addenda and questions regarding bids;
- Provide information as to the number of downloads etc.;
- Bid proposals would be opened by the municipality;
- Provide assistance in reviewing the bid responses and the tabulation of results;
- Municipality would make the award;
- Provide guidance and assistance during the RFP evaluation phase;
- Provide the evaluation criteria spreadsheet for RFP's;
- Act as a coordinator for the opportunity to conduct cooperative purchasing;
- Contact municipalities as to the availability to participate in County cooperative purchasing opportunities (this will provide increased savings for commodities and services due to bulk purchasing);
- Coordinate cooperative purchasing opportunities among the municipalities;
- Assist in research regarding the opportunity to piggyback off other municipal bids and RFP's providing administrative savings; and
- Provide advice and assistance as to the opportunity to purchase off of State Contract.

*bids also refers to RFP's and quotes

Additionally, municipalities will be given the opportunity to participate in the County auctions at no cost to the municipality.

| | 2018 | 2019 |
|--------------------|-----------|-----------|
| Projected Savings: | \$ 78,894 | \$ 99,025 |

County-Wide Shared Services Tax Savings Plan

Project Name: 6. Motor Vehicle Repair

Municipalities Participating:

Dutchess County; City of Poughkeepsie; Towns of Clinton, Hyde Park, Pawling, Poughkeepsie; & Village of Rhinebeck

Project Description:

Dutchess County, the Town of Poughkeepsie, and the City of Poughkeepsie all maintain an auto service repair shop where they maintain their fleet of vehicles. These three providers will offer auto repair services on a fee for service basis to various municipalities. Labor rates are as low as \$60/hr and parts can be offered at cost, which includes a discounted purchase rate due to low contracted prices secured through competitive bids.

| | 2018 | 2019 |
|--------------------|-----------|-----------|
| Projected Savings: | \$ 35,042 | \$ 35,918 |

County-Wide Shared Services Tax Savings Plan

Project Name: 7. Microsoft Office 365 Maintenance and Administration

Municipalities Participating:

Dutchess County; City of Beacon; Town of Red Hook; & Villages of Millbrook and Red Hook

Project Description:

"Office 365" refers to subscription plans that include access to Office applications plus other productivity services that are enabled over the Internet (cloud services). Office 365 plans for government include services such as Skype for Business web conferencing and Exchange Online hosted email for business, and additional online storage with One Drive.

Many Office 365 plans also include the desktop version of the latest Office applications, which users can install across multiple computers and devices. The fully installed applications include: Word, Excel, PowerPoint, OneNote, Outlook, Publisher, and Access. (Publisher and Access are available on PC only.) And you can install them across multiple devices, including PCs, Macs, Android tablets, Android phones, iPad, and iPhone. When you have an active Office 365 subscription that includes the desktop version of Office, you always have the most up-to-date version of the applications.

All Office 365 plans are paid for on a subscription basis.

Microsoft Office 365 implementation and administration services offered through the County. This will reduce cost to the municipality by avoiding the need for in house staff for the administration of Microsoft Office 365.

| | 2018 | 2019 |
|--------------------|----------|-----------|
| Projected Savings: | \$ 9,887 | \$ 10,037 |

County-Wide Shared Services Tax Savings Plan

Project Name: 8. Website Development and Maintenance

Municipalities Participating:

Dutchess County; Cities of Beacon, Poughkeepsie; Towns of Amenia, Beekman, East Fishkill, Hyde Park, LaGrange, Pine Plains, Poughkeepsie, Red Hook, and Wappinger

Project Description:

Dutchess County Office of Central and Information Services (OCIS) is pleased to offer municipalities proposals to design, develop and host municipal websites. As part of the website, OCIS would incorporate advanced features from the County's award winning Website as well as new features developed specifically for municipal sites.

Website development includes site evaluation, needs assessment responsive (mobile friendly) site build (template pages), necessary graphics work, Online calendar, public alerts, InfoAccess (GIS application), training and the ability to update pages via Content Management System. All development projects will begin with an interview process where the County's Office of Central and Information Services Department (OCIS) will explore and establish goals for the site and uncover features that the municipality may not currently have on the site that they would like. OCIS will also start to identify who will make updates to the municipality site and what a work flow may look like.

| | 2018 | 2019 |
|--------------------|-----------|-----------|
| Projected Savings: | \$ 83,465 | \$ 89,085 |

County-Wide Shared Services Tax Savings Plan

| | | |
|---|-----------|-----------|
| Project Name: 9. Tyler Technology Public Safety Software | | |
| Municipalities Participating: Dutchess County; Cities of Beacon and Poughkeepsie | | |
| Project Description: Tyler Technology Public Safety Software will be utilized to leverage the County's Infrastructure and multi-jurisdictional software license. It will significantly reduce the municipalities computer infrastructure cost by having one system hosted at the County's computer center. This integration will improve situational awareness and greatly enhance public safety for the citizens of Dutchess County. | | |
| | 2018 | 2019 |
| Projected Savings: | \$ 98,700 | \$ 98,700 |

County-Wide Shared Services Tax Savings Plan

Project Name: 10. Worker's Compensation Pool

Municipalities Participating:

Dutchess County; Cities of Beacon, Poughkeepsie; Towns of Amenia, Beekman, Dover, Milan, Pawling, Pleasant Valley, Poughkeepsie, Red Hook, Rhinebeck, Union Vale, Wappinger, Washington; & Villages of Pawling, and Red Hook

Project Description:

Dutchess County implemented a cost savings initiative that extended participation in our self-insured Workers' Compensation Plan to local municipalities. This initiative provides savings for the County and local municipalities by pooling risk and providing plan premiums for members that are lower than rates found on the open market.

| | 2018 | 2019 |
|--------------------|--------------|--------------|
| Projected Savings: | \$ 3,742,782 | \$ 3,739,532 |

County-Wide Shared Services Tax Savings Plan

Project Name: 11. Drug Task Force

Municipalities Participating:

Dutchess County and all municipalities

Project Description:

The Dutchess County Drug Task Force (DCTF) is an undercover unit concerned with the sale and distribution of narcotics (drug crimes) throughout Dutchess County. The DCTF consists of officers assigned by Dutchess County, City of Poughkeepsie, City of Beacon, Town of East Fishkill and Town of Poughkeepsie and reports to the Dutchess County District Attorney's Office. The county-wide nature of the DCTF means each municipality does not have to invest resources in drug enforcement activities.

| | 2018 | 2019 |
|--------------------|--------------|--------------|
| Projected Savings: | \$ 3,526,410 | \$ 3,526,410 |

County-Wide Shared Services Tax Savings Plan

Project Name: 12. Crisis Intervention Training

Municipalities Participating:

Dutchess County; Cities of Beacon, Poughkeepsie; Towns of East Fishkill, Fishkill, Hyde Park, Pine Plains, Poughkeepsie, & Villages of Fishkill, Millbrook, Millerton, Red Hook, Rhinebeck, and Wappingers Falls

Project Description:

Police officers will receive 40 hours of training on how to effectively respond to individuals experiencing crisis situations. The training will provide officers with the knowledge and tools necessary to help identify, intervene, de-escalate, and divert individuals from inpatient hospitalization and the criminal justice system to community organizations that can address their needs. Research suggests savings from diverted hospitalizations and reduced legal bookings. Shared training provides significant savings in training expenses.

| | 2018 | 2019 |
|--------------------|------------|-----------|
| Projected Savings: | \$ 106,500 | \$ 95,500 |

County-Wide Shared Services Tax Savings Plan

Project Name: 13. Shared Court Facilities (A)

Municipalities Participating:

Town of Red Hook & Village of Red Hook

Project Description:

The Town and Village currently have three elected judges and one appointed Acting Judge, four part-time clerks, two court locations with separate offices, computer systems, and storage spaces. The Town's Judicial Court costs are approx. \$126,000 and the Village expends \$131,000 annually.

We are looking to study, develop and implement a shared use of facilities and staff. This will save staff costs through consolidation and provide better service to all residents.

| | 2018 | 2019 |
|--------------------|-----------|-----------|
| Projected Savings: | \$ 44,000 | \$ 44,000 |

County-Wide Shared Services Tax Savings Plan

Project Name: 14. Shared Court Facilities (B)

Municipalities Participating:

Town of Rhinebeck & Village of Rhinebeck

Project Description:

The Town has two elected judges, two part-time clerks, and one special prosecutor. The Village has one elected judge, one appointed associate judge, and one full time clerk. The Town and Village have separate offices, courtrooms, computer systems, and record storage spaces.

We will study all aspects of judicial functions including, but not restricted to, the following: use of Village and Town municipal space for offices; storage and court services; requirements for timely execution of judicial cases by the State and County and the ability to provide effective service to the Village and Town; effective use of police (Village, County and State) for consolidation of service and overtime; consolidation of information technology services for judicial courts for the Village and Town; and the duties and responsibilities of each clerk in comparison to other municipalities in the County with similar case loads.

We want a recommendation of how we could consolidate administration of two courts (judges, clerks, office space, record storage space, and court) and how the costs to support a new joint Town/Village court administration would be shared by each municipality. We would require the study to enumerate steps for proposed time line (taking into account election cycles for judges and municipal budget schedules.)

We would like for the justices, clerks, supervisor, mayor, board liaisons to the court, and special prosecutor to participate in the study.

We will compare the total amount currently budgeted in the Town (\$94,684) and Village (\$89,108) budgets with what would be allotted for the new model. Additionally, as space is at a premium in both municipalities, even a physical consolidation would be a major savings.

| | 2018 | 2019 |
|--------------------|-----------|-----------|
| Projected Savings: | \$ 60,000 | \$ 60,000 |

County-Wide Shared Services Tax Savings Plan

Project Name: 15. Municipal Solar Farm

Municipalities Participating:

Town of Red Hook; Villages of Red Hook, and Tivoli

Project Description:

The Town of Red Hook and the two villages are seeking to take advantage of the new Community Distributed Generation rules and develop a solar farm array on the Village of Red Hook's well-fields, proximate to the Central Hudson grid for an inter-connect.

We see the project as producing both cost savings and cost avoidance. We will be able to produce solar power and avoid any future energy cost increases. Plus, protect against climate change and the immeasurable costs of greenhouse gas production. The three municipal offices and their infrastructure (water pumping) will be customers of the supply capacity as will local schools and cultural facilities.

With the shared approach Village of Red Hook, landowner, can offer land value and access to the necessary three phase wiring in the grid. Town of Red Hook can offer expertise, project coordination, and zoning oversight since the land zoning is in the Town of Red Hook.

These factors will enable the parties to avoid land acquisition costs (while protecting Village of Red Hook well-fields).

| | 2018 | 2019 |
|--------------------|------------|-----------|
| Projected Savings: | \$ 493,000 | \$ 13,000 |

County-Wide Shared Services Tax Savings Plan

Project Name: 16. Financial Management Software Training

Municipalities Participating:

Towns of Beekman, Pawling, Pine Plains, Washington; Villages of Millbrook, Millerton, Tivoli; & Rhinebeck Central School District

Project Description:

KVS Enterprise training offers classroom style training via webex. By sharing the cost of the training, savings will be realized.

| | 2018 | 2019 |
|--------------------|----------|------|
| Projected Savings: | \$ 2,057 | \$ 0 |

County-Wide Shared Services Tax Savings Plan

Project Name: 17. Shared Fuel Farm (A)

Municipalities Participating:

Town of North East; Village of Millerton; & Webutuck CSD

Project Description:

The proposed project involves the utilization of the existing Webutuck Central School District Fuel Management System to store, dispense, and provide accounting for all diesel and gas utilized by the three (3) participating entities.

Currently the Town of North East has a pair of undersized, outdated and non-compliant above ground fuel storage tanks located at the existing Town highway garage facility located immediately adjacent to a trout stream. Due to the growing fleet of vehicles along with the environmental non-compliance issues, the tanks will need to be replaced in the near future. Rather than replace the old tanks, the Town of Northeast would utilize the Webutuck Fuel Management System to serve the Highway Department needs. This will result in a savings to the the Town by allowing the Town to eliminate the existing tanks and avoid the replacement cost. This also removes an existing environmental concern with fuel storage at the highway garage site next to the existing trout stream. The Town would gain an additional savings by avoiding the annual bid process in obtaining fuel pricing.

The Village of Millerton currently buys gasoline from a local vendor at retail prices. The Village utilizes two existing above grade diesel fuel tanks that are undersized, outdated and non-compliant with NYSDEC standards. The diesel tanks are located at the existing Village of Millerton Department of Public Works (DPW) Building that is located over the primary groundwater aquifer that provides drinking water to the Village of Millerton municipal water system that serves both the Town of North East and the Village of Millerton. Due to the environmental non compliance issues, the tanks will need to be replaced in the near future. Rather than replace the old tanks, the Village of Millerton would utilize the Webutuck Fuel Management System to serve the Village's Police Department and Village DPW needs. This will result in a savings to the the Village by allowing the Village to do away with their existing tanks and avoiding the cost of replacing the existing tanks at the the DPW Facility. This also removes an existing environmental concern with fuel storage over an aquifer. The Village would gain an additional savings by avoiding the annual fuel bid process.

| | 2018 | 2019 |
|--------------------|-----------|----------|
| Projected Savings: | \$ 73,200 | \$ 2,000 |

County-Wide Shared Services Tax Savings Plan

Project Name: 18. Share Fuel Farm (B)

Municipalities Participating:

Town of Red Hook; Villages of Red Hook, and Tivoli

Project Description:

The Town of Red Hook currently maintains an informal arrangement with the Villages of Red Hook, and Tivoli, as well as both Fire Companies (Tivoli and RH) to share their fuel farm. This arrangement saves taxpayers and those entities the costs for constructing and maintaining separate stations.

The Villages would otherwise partner with their Fire Companies to provide this service, eliminating the need to construct 2 new additional facilities.

Cost Avoidance:

| | |
|--|----------|
| Construction of RH Village and Fire Co. Fuel Station - | 103 ,000 |
| Tivoli Village and Fire Co. - | 98,000 |

| | 2018 | 2019 |
|--------------------|------------|------|
| Projected Savings: | \$ 201,000 | \$ 0 |

County-Wide Shared Services Tax Savings Plan

| | | |
|---|----------|----------|
| Project Name: 19. Laserfiche Electronic Content Management User Group | | |
| Municipalities Participating: Towns of Amenia, Beekman, Dover, North East; & Rhinebeck CSD | | |
| Project Description: <p>Municipal electronic records management has become an essential resource for communities to break down departmental “silos” of information and to serve the public’s interest in transparent and efficient government operations.</p> <p>Laserfiche Electronic Content Management System (ECMS) user / administrative training costs for annual training sessions is prohibitive for most communities on their own. By offering joint training, we can reduce training costs. Maintenance costs do not include training or administrative technical assistance or support.</p> <p>Dutchess County communities with a Laserfiche ECMS can collaborate and share the cost of annual user and administrative ECMS scheduled training sessions. The Town of Dover offers to serve as the local resource to help coordinate the Dutchess County Laserfiche ECMS User Group (at no cost to this project). The creation of a Dutchess County Laserfiche ECMS User Group will reduce cost through shared training, as well as, improve administration knowledge and use of systems.</p> | | |
| | 2018 | 2019 |
| Projected Savings: | \$ 8,000 | \$ 8,000 |

County-Wide Shared Services Tax Savings Plan

Project Name: 20. Sports field - Infield Mix

Municipalities Participating:

City of Beacon; Towns of Amenia, Beekman, Clinton, Dover, Fishkill, LaGrange, Milan, Pleasant Valley, Red Hook; Villages of Millerton, Tivoli; & Arlington CSD

Project Description:

RFQ for Sports Field Infield Mix. By buying in bulk, we can leverage a total quantity at a reduced cost.

We anticipate additional Municipalities and School Districts to sign on in subsequent years due to the demonstrated savings.

| | 2018 | 2019 |
|--------------------|-----------|-----------|
| Projected Savings: | \$ 14,500 | \$ 20,000 |

County-Wide Shared Services Tax Savings Plan

Project Name: 21. Sports field - Permanent Synthetic Marking

Municipalities Participating:

City of Beacon; Towns of Amenia, Beekman, Dover, Milan, & Pleasant Valley

Project Description:

Painting lines on sports fields is a weekly task requiring resources that could be better utilized elsewhere. The installation of a permanent synthetic marking system designed specifically for grass fields produces compound savings. Additional savings would be realized by using the labor hours saved, by the maintenance staff, to perform other work that would be otherwise outsourced at prevailing wage.

| | 2018 | 2019 |
|--------------------|------------|------------|
| Projected Savings: | \$ 168,240 | \$ 171,605 |

County-Wide Shared Services Tax Savings Plan

Project Name: 22. Workplace Violence/ Defensive Driving Training

Municipalities Participating:

Town of Washington & Village of Millbrook

Project Description:

By having a joint training for workplace violence and defensive driving, we save the cost of multiple training sessions.

| | 2018 | 2019 |
|--------------------|----------|----------|
| Projected Savings: | \$ 1,000 | \$ 1,000 |

County-Wide Shared Services Tax Savings Plan

Project Name: 23. Shared Municipal Sewer Supply

Municipalities Participating:

Town of East Fishkill & Wappingers CSD

Project Description:

Create a consolidated sewer district which services commercial business on Route 52 as well as John Jay High School. This will permit the school district to decommission their sewer plant thereby avoiding operations and capital expenses. In speaking to engineers and school representatives, the John Jay Sewer Plant is at an age where, to continue service, in the next few years, it will require significant capital improvements.

| | 2018 | 2019 |
|--------------------|------------|-----------|
| Projected Savings: | \$ 350,000 | \$ 50,000 |

County-Wide Shared Services Tax Savings Plan

Project Name: 24. Public Access Channel - P.A.N.D.A.

Municipalities Participating:

Towns of Red Hook, Rhinebeck; Villages of Red Hook, Rhinebeck, and Tivoli

Project Description:

The five municipalities will formalize an agreement to operate a joint Public Access channel that includes recording and airing municipal meetings. These five municipalities would otherwise have to provide their own studios and broadcast technology.

| | 2018 | 2019 |
|--------------------|------------|------------|
| Projected Savings: | \$ 681,369 | \$ 189,369 |

County-Wide Shared Services Tax Savings Plan

| | | |
|--|-----------|------|
| Project Name: 25. Shared Skid Steer Purchase | | |
| Municipalities Participating: Towns of Milan & North East | | |
| Project Description: <p>The towns of Milan and North East intend to jointly purchase a Skid Steer with various attachments. The machine will be used for moving pallets, stump grinding, milling/planing asphalt, sweeping, and general loading/grading work.</p> <p>While the machine itself is versatile enough to be used every day, the towns individually do not have enough of a demand to use it every day, therefore making this a suitable piece of equipment for sharing. In addition, owning the machine versus renting one allows the towns to be more flexible in their scheduling as the machine will be readily available and can be used for brief periods throughout the year, increasing the level of service provided to the residents.</p> | | |
| | 2018 | 2019 |
| Projected Savings: | \$ 96,675 | \$ 0 |

County-Wide Shared Services Tax Savings Plan

| | | |
|---|------|------------|
| Project Name: 26. Public Safety Dispatch Consolidation | | |
| Municipalities Participating: Dutchess County & City of Poughkeepsie | | |
| Project Description: Conduct a comprehensive study of the City's dispatch operations, which will include a fiscal analysis and a restructuring plan, including potential shared services and consolidation opportunities within the City and with Dutchess County. | | |
| | 2018 | 2019 |
| Projected Savings: | \$ 0 | \$ 653,323 |

County-Wide Shared Services Tax Savings Plan

| | | |
|--|------|------------|
| Project Name: 27. Consolidation of Firehouses | | |
| Municipalities Participating: City of Beacon | | |
| Project Description: Consolidation of three existing firehouses into a single central fire station. | | |
| | 2018 | 2019 |
| Projected Savings: | \$ 0 | \$ 135,050 |

County-Wide Shared Services Tax Savings Plan

Project Name: 28. Highway Departments Shared Services (A)

Municipalities Participating:

Town of Red Hook; Villages of Red Hook, and Tivoli

Project Description:

Develop and implement standardized procedures for administration and asset management, inventorying, and development of a shared purchasing program.

| | 2018 | 2019 |
|--------------------|-----------|-----------|
| Projected Savings: | \$ 60,000 | \$ 60,000 |

County-Wide Shared Services Tax Savings Plan

| | | |
|---|------------|------------|
| Project Name: 29. Highway Department Shared Services (B) | | |
| Municipalities Participating: Town of Rhinebeck & Village of Rhinebeck | | |
| Project Description: Consolidated core tasks of the highway and maintenance departments to optimize operating costs, and reduce redundant equipment, administrative, training, and material costs. | | |
| | 2018 | 2019 |
| Projected Savings: | \$ 187,880 | \$ 187,880 |

County-Wide Shared Services Tax Savings Plan

Project Name: 30. Law Enforcement Computer-Aided Dispatch

Municipalities Participating:

Dutchess County & Town of Poughkeepsie

Project Description:

Upgrade and consolidate the Town's law enforcement dispatch system with the County's dispatch system.

| | 2018 | 2019 |
|--------------------|------------|-----------|
| Projected Savings: | \$ 570,000 | \$ 70,000 |

County-Wide Shared Services Tax Savings Plan

| | | |
|---|------|-----------|
| Project Name: 31. Regional Ambulance Service | | |
| Municipalities Participating: Dutchess County; Towns of Amenia, Dover, North East; & Village of Millerton | | |
| Project Description: Create a joint regional ambulance service to ensure consistent, quality service for all participating entities. | | |
| | 2018 | 2019 |
| Projected Savings: | \$ 0 | \$ 40,000 |

County-Wide Shared Services Tax Savings Plan

Project Name: 32. Shared Electronic Fuel Dispensing

Municipalities Participating:

Dutchess County & Town of Clinton

Project Description:

Creation of a shared vehicle fueling depot which will create efficiencies via shared purchasing and operations as well as increased accountability resulting from electronic monitoring.

| | 2018 | 2019 |
|--------------------|-----------|-----------|
| Projected Savings: | \$ 66,416 | \$ 66,416 |

County-Wide Shared Services Tax Savings Plan

| | | |
|--|-----------|-----------|
| Project Name: 33. Consolidation of Water and Wastewater System | | |
| Municipalities Participating: Dutchess County WWA & Village of Tivoli | | |
| Project Description: Transfer of ownership of the Village's water and wastewater system to the Dutchess County Water and Wastewater Authority which will allow the system to improve operations and make essential capital improvements which will be required in the next 5-20 years | | |
| | 2018 | 2019 |
| Projected Savings: | \$ 95,000 | \$ 95,000 |

County-Wide Shared Services Tax Savings Plan

Project Name: 34. Public Transit Services Consolidation

Municipalities Participating:

Dutchess County & City of Poughkeepsie

Project Description:

Starting July 1, 2017, Dutchess County will provide four (4) new service routes in the City and Town of Poughkeepsie. These routes provide service to residents who previously utilized the City of Poughkeepsie bus service which ceased operation on June 30th, 2017. The new expanded hours of operation are 6:30 a.m. through 11:30 p.m. Monday through Saturday and limited service to and from the Galleria and Shoppes at South Hills on Sunday. The new service runs longer, allowing residents to use the bus for work and social trips throughout the City six days a week. Schedules are available online (CJ, CK, CL, CM and Sunday A, B, H & F).

The expansion of the Dutchess County Public Transit provides enhanced transit services with greater efficiency at a lower cost to taxpayers. This consolidation eliminates the duplication of service that has existed with two overlapping public transit services in use. The County's expansion aligns with the County's goals of consolidation and shared services while providing necessary transit services to residents.

The City was non-compliant and was not eligible for State or Federal funding and have not drawn down funds since 2015. The cost savings below assumes they would hire staff and work on becoming compliant in 2018 and be able to draw down State and Federal funding by 2019 which is what would need to happen if they had decided to keep and run their bus service.

| | 2018 | 2019 |
|--------------------|--------------|------------|
| Projected Savings: | \$ 1,924,455 | \$ 702,250 |

County-Wide Shared Services Tax Savings Plan

Project Name: 35. Family Court Conflict Defender Swap

Municipalities Participating:

Counties of Ulster and Dutchess

Project Description:

Both Dutchess and Ulster Counties will hire full-time Assistant Public Defenders to represent clients where a conflict exists. Ulster County will provide conflict defense in Dutchess County Family Court for approximately 150 cases and Dutchess County will provide the same for Ulster County.

Dutchess and Ulster Counties are also looking at other shared services in public defense in the area of night arraignment and will move forward on a night arraignment swap arrangement if it is practical and produces savings for both counties.

| | 2018 | 2019 |
|--------------------|-----------|-----------|
| Projected Savings: | \$ 33,538 | \$ 34,545 |

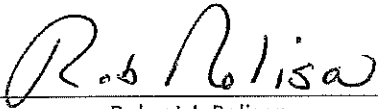
Plan Certification

We, the municipal leaders of Dutchess County, recognize the importance of shared services, the elimination of duplicative services, consolidation, and improved efficiencies in an effort to reduce the burden on property taxpayers, and have worked diligently to this end for many years, as evidenced by the County's Municipal Innovation Grant Program and annual County-Wide Shared Services Summit.

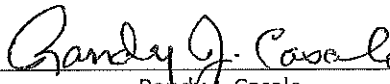
As required by the 2017-2018 New York State Budget, we have developed a County-Wide Shared Services Property Tax Savings plan. The below signed parties do hereby certify the attached plan, as prepared by Dutchess County and its two cities, twenty towns, and eight villages.



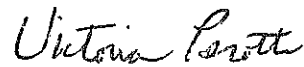
Marcus J. Molinaro
Dutchess County Executive



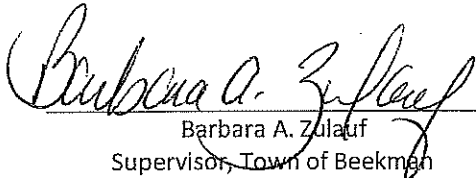
Robert J. Rolison
Mayor, City of Poughkeepsie



Randy J. Casale
Mayor, City of Beacon



Victoria Perotti
Supervisor, Town of Amenia



Barbara A. Zulauf
Supervisor, Town of Beekmantown



Raymond P. Oberly
Supervisor, Town of Clinton

Linda S. French
Supervisor, Town of Dover



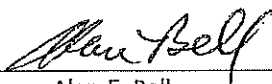
John Hickman Jr.
Supervisor, Town of East Fishkill



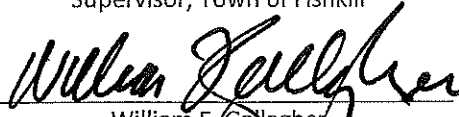
Robert LaColla
Supervisor, Town of Fishkill



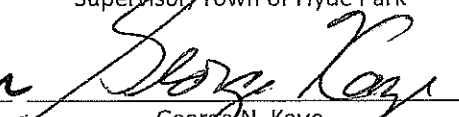
Aileen M. Rohr
Supervisor, Town of Hyde Park



Alan E. Bell
Supervisor, Town of Lagrange



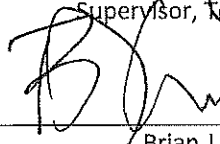
William F. Gallagher
Supervisor, Town of Milan



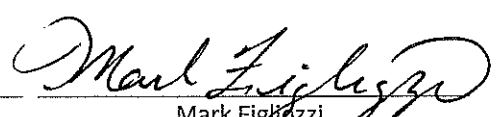
George N. Kaye
Supervisor, Town of North East



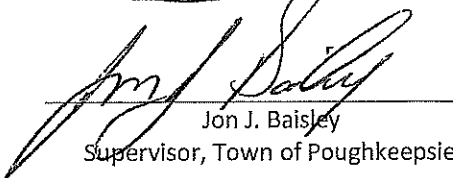
David P. Kelly
Supervisor, Town of Pawling



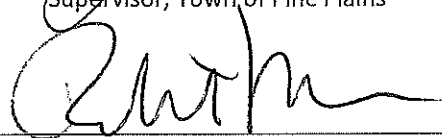
Brian J. Coons
Supervisor, Town of Pine Plains



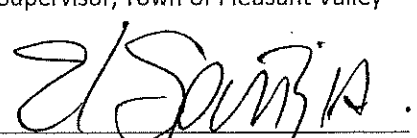
Mark Figliozzi
Supervisor, Town of Pleasant Valley



Jon J. Baisley
Supervisor, Town of Poughkeepsie



Robert McKeon
Supervisor, Town of Red Hook



Elizabeth Spinzia
Supervisor, Town of Rhinebeck

| | | |
|---|---|---|
|  Joseph M. Norton Sr. Supervisor, Town of Stanford |  Patricia Tompkins Supervisor, Town of Union Vale |  Lori A. Jiava Supervisor, Town of Wappinger |
|  Gary E. Ciferri Supervisor, Town of Washington |  James J. Miccio Mayor, Village of Fishkill |  Rodney Brown Mayor, Village of Millbrook |
|  Debra Middlebrook Mayor, Village of Millerton |  Robert J. Liffland Mayor, Village of Pawling |  Edward Blundell Mayor, Village of Red Hook |
|  Gary Bassett Mayor, Village of Rhinebeck |  Joel Griffith Mayor, Village of Tivoli |  Matthew Alexander Mayor, Village of Wappingers Falls |

Appendix A:

Municipal Consolidation and Shared Services Grant & Municipal Innovation Grant Program Awards

| Lead Applicant | Project Name | Award |
|----------------------|--|-----------|
| City of Beacon | Electronic Document and Meeting Management | \$86,734 |
| City of Beacon | Implementation Plan to Consolidate Firehouses | \$30,000 |
| City of Beacon | Tri-Municipal Sewer Services Evaluation | \$200,000 |
| City of Beacon | City of Beacon, Town of Fishkill and Village of Fishkill Police Consolidation Plan | \$90,000 |
| City of Beacon | City of Beacon Consolidation of Firehouses | \$200,000 |
| City of Beacon | Consolidation of Firehouses - Final Design and Construction Documents | \$250,000 |
| City of Beacon | Shared Municipal Complex - Site Study | \$142,000 |
| City of Beacon | Drug Task Force | \$563,821 |
| City of Poughkeepsie | Fallkill Pedestrian Bridge Project | \$30,595 |
| City of Poughkeepsie | Market Street Regional Transit Hub | \$80,000 |
| City of Poughkeepsie | Municipal Waste Water Treatment System Upgrade | \$237,382 |
| City of Poughkeepsie | Utility Software Upgrade Project | \$130,000 |
| City of Poughkeepsie | Crisis Intervention Training- Dutchess County Joint Applications | \$246,340 |
| City of Poughkeepsie | Development of Fiscal Improvement Plan | \$40,000 |
| City of Poughkeepsie | Public Safety Dispatch Consolidation | \$75,000 |
| City of Poughkeepsie | DPW Restructuring & Consolidation Study | \$75,000 |
| City of Poughkeepsie | Crisis Intervention Team (CIT) Project Phase II | \$198,750 |
| City of Poughkeepsie | Streamlining Land Use Development Process | \$30,000 |

| | | |
|-----------------------------------|---|-----------|
| Hyde Park Fire and Water District | Consolidation of the Hyde Park Fire and Water District and the Staatsburg Fire District | \$15,000 |
| Town of Amenia | Regional Ambulance Services Study | \$40,000 |
| Town of Beekman | Shared Assessor Services | \$25,000 |
| Town of Clinton | Shared Electronic Fuel Dispensing System | \$16,180 |
| Town of Clinton | Municipal Shared Highway Equipment | \$70,000 |
| Town of Dover | Consolidation of IT Services and ECMS Implementation | \$58,500 |
| Town of East Fishkill | John Jay Sewer Improvement Area Engineering and Construction | \$100,000 |
| Town of Hyde Park | Cloud Based Building, Permitting, Code Enforcement, Planning, Zoning Collaboration Software | \$257,205 |
| Town of Hyde Park | Streamlining Land Use Development Process | \$50,000 |
| Town of Hyde Park | Shared Commercial Sewer District Expansion Study | \$75,000 |
| Town of Milan | Municipal Shared Highway Equipment | \$265,000 |
| Town of Milan | Municipal Shared Highway Equipment | \$194,863 |
| Town of Pawling | Shared Fuel Farm | \$48,720 |
| Town of Pine Plains | Codification of Local Laws | \$16,459 |
| Town of Pleasant Valley | Sports Field - Infield Mix & Permanent Synthetic Marking (Joint Procurement) | \$43,400 |
| Town of Poughkeepsie | Automated Salt Spreader Project | \$357,000 |
| Town of Poughkeepsie | Consolidated Salt Spreading Operations | \$63,000 |
| Town of Poughkeepsie | Law Enforcement Computer-Aided Dispatch Upgrade and Consolidation | \$280,000 |
| Town of Poughkeepsie | Shared Municipal/Fire District Facility Study | \$150,000 |
| Town of Red Hook | Highway Shared Services Program | \$79,000 |
| Town of Red Hook | Municipal Shared Solar Farm | \$45,000 |
| Town of Red Hook | Shared Court Facilities Study | \$30,000 |

| | | |
|-----------------------------|--|-----------|
| Town of Rhinebeck | Inter-Municipal Shared Technology Services | \$71,756 |
| Town of Rhinebeck | Consolidation of Rhinebeck Highway and Maintenance Departments Study | \$45,000 |
| Town of Rhinebeck | Streamlining Land Use Development Process | \$30,000 |
| Town of Rhinebeck | Shared Court Facilities Study | \$30,000 |
| Town of Wappinger | Emergency Services Building Improvements | \$145,000 |
| Village of Millbrook | Visual Inspection of Sewer and Storm Water Infrastructure | \$66,000 |
| Village of Red Hook | Implementation of Recommendations from Highway Shared Services Study | \$81,250 |
| Village of Tivoli | Water and Wastewater System Transfer Feasibility Study | \$80,000 |
| Village of Wappingers Falls | Tri-Muni Waste Water Treatment System Upgrades | \$200,000 |
| Village of Wappingers Falls | Tri-Municipal Wastewater Treatment Aeration System Upgrades | \$200,000 |
| Village of Wappingers Falls | Tri-Municipal Wastewater Treatment Aeration System Upgrades | \$100,000 |
| Village of Wappingers Falls | Shared Services & Water Infrastructure Consolidation Study | \$120,000 |

Appendix B:

Existing County Led Shared Services Efforts

911 Dispatch

The Dutchess County Department of Emergency Response maintains an inter-municipal agreement with the City of Poughkeepsie to provide backup services between agencies. The County and the City of Poughkeepsie maintain 911 Communication Centers. If either center's call receiving capabilities are exceeded or a 911 call cannot be answered there is an automated system in place to have the call answered by either center.

The Department of Emergency Response maintains and administers the county-wide enhanced 911 system. The system provides emergency dispatch to 37 Fire Agencies, 5 Ambulance agencies and 13 Police agencies within Dutchess County. This integrated system utilizes the latest telecommunications technology. This centralized dispatch operation allows resources to be deployed more quickly for a coordinated and efficient response.

Automotive Fuel Acquisition

The County purchases fuel, tax free, from a New York State contract and can pass this savings onto Municipalities and Special Districts (e.g. fire departments, school districts.) Nine fuel dispensing sites with drive up gas pumps for vehicles to utilize are maintained by the Dutchess County Department of Public Works.

Consolidated Copier Program

The Office of Central and Information Services (OCIS), Division of Central Services, offers a cost-saving centralized photocopier contract to Municipalities and Special Districts (e.g. fire departments, school districts.) The contract includes the lease price for the equipment, maintenance and repair, and all supplies needed for copier operation (excluding paper).

County Bulk Supply Purchasing

The Office of Central and Information Services (OCIS), Division of Central Services operates a warehouse of expendable supplies that are purchased in bulk at a discounted rate. Items that are used in the day-to-day operation of County departments are also readily available from our warehouse to Municipalities and Special Districts (e.g. fire departments, school districts) under the County's cost-saving contract.

Printing & Copying

A full service print shop, consisting of offset presses and photocopiers, is professionally operated and maintained by the Office of Central and Information Services (OCIS), Division of Central Services. In conjunction, Central Services maintains an online ordering system that includes file upload and print selection options. Municipalities and Special Districts (e.g. fire

departments, school districts) are encouraged to take advantage of the various cost-saving, professional print services offered by Dutchess County.

Purchasing & Contract Administration

The Office of Central and Information Services (OCIS), Division of Central Services coordinates the procurement of goods and services for Dutchess County in the most efficient and cost effective manner while ensuring the County is in full compliance with New York State General Municipal Law and local County Law. Using the County's cooperative purchasing program, Municipalities and Special Districts can save time and money when they piggyback onto existing County contracts. We can also join together in new cooperative contracts to benefit from economies of scale. The use of County contracts by municipalities is granted through the State Finance Law and the General Municipal Law.

Surplus Furniture & Equipment

The Office of Central and Information Services (OCIS), Division of Central Services is responsible for the disposition of the County's surplus furniture and equipment. Property that is no longer needed by the County is offered free to Municipalities and Special Districts (e.g. fire departments, school districts) prior to being auctioned to the public.

Shared IT Services for Municipalities

The County offers the following IT services to Municipalities on a fee for services basis: PC/server tech services, network services, software development, IT consulting and assessments.

Emergency Management Division

The Emergency Management Division at Emergency Response provides assistance/guidance on prevention and mitigation of natural and man-made disasters. The Emergency Manager is responsible for consulting/reviewing emergency plans of municipal entities, including schools. The Emergency Management Divisions also maintains an Emergency Operations Center (EOC) which is available 24 hours per day to assist and support local municipalities to meet and coordinate responses to an emergency situation. We are currently developing a Regional Hazard Mitigation plan that involves planning efforts of numerous municipal agencies throughout Dutchess County. Once complete this plan will ensure a coordinated and efficient approach to Natural Hazard Mitigation efforts. The Department of Emergency Response is designated as the coordination point for the Dutchess County Local Emergency Planning Committee (LEPC). This requires the collection and maintenance of all LEPC SARA Title III records and files to requesting agencies and the public.

Emergency Management/Fire Rescue & Emergency Medical Services Divisions

The Department of Emergency Response provides the coordination of activity and response among various fire and EMS resources in the county. The department's Coordinator staff assists incident commanders and municipal leaders at significant emergencies. They provide assistance in responding to and recovering from significant disasters. Additionally, we provide a Fire Police Response Team, Hazardous Materials Response Team, Fire Investigation Team, and a Critical

Incident Response Team. All of these teams assist local municipalities and agencies, thereby reducing or eliminating the need for a local municipality to maintain these costly resources.

Geographic Information Systems (GIS) Initiative

Dutchess County's Geographic Information Systems (GIS) initiative centralizes a wide variety of data and applications made available to local governments and publicly via web applications. The County has worked with municipalities to collect and deliver parcel based information. To increase the access to this important data Dutchess County has developed the current ParcelAccess application. Access to these GIS shared services reduces the amount of duplication in hardware, software and personnel efforts to use important spatial data in daily decision-making. With immediate access to a wide variety of data, these shared GIS tools have saved time and money for local government and county staff alike.

Equal Opportunity/Affirmative Action

Human Resources has provided the municipal agencies with assistance in equal opportunity/affirmative action recruitment efforts for positions such as Police Officer and Firefighter. Training is also provided to agencies in such areas as Defensive Driving and Sexual Harrassment.

Dutchess County Urban Consortium

Twenty-nine municipalities have joined a consortium to qualify for federal Community Development Block Grant (CDBG) funds. The funds may be used for projects and programs that provide assistance, opportunities or support for low or moderate income residents. The program is administered by the Department of Planning & Development. All Dutchess County municipalities are currently involved in this program, except the City of Poughkeepsie, which has its own CDBG program. Participating municipalities are eligible to apply for funding that can be used to address infrastructure, housing, and handicapped accessibility improvements.

Planning Assistance

County Planning staff provides professional planning assistance to local municipalities on a variety of projects. Most projects are of limited duration and focus on a particular geographic area or a particular zoning or land use issue. Recent projects have included technical assistance on new zoning for the Hamlet of Irondale (Town of North East) and the Beacon Linkage District, and Sidewalk Plans for the Village of Rhinebeck and the Hamlet of Hyde Park. The assistance is provided to a local municipality (city, town, village). Generally the request for assistance comes from the chief elected official and/or the governing board, but the Department may work with a particular Board (e.g. Planning Board) or with a special committee (e.g. a zoning review committee) to complete the task. Local municipalities can receive professional planning assistance at no or very low cost.

Public Defender Conflict Swap

The Dutchess County Public Defenders Office and the Ulster County Public Defenders Office have entered into an inter-municipal agreement to handle conflict cases in each others

jurisdictions. A conflict case arises when an attorney has previously represented one of the witnesses in a case or when there are more than one defendant charged with the same crime.

Ordinarily when a conflict arises, state law requires the County to pay a private attorney to handle the conflict at a state mandated hourly rate. Public Defenders are able to handle cases at about one half the cost of a private attorney. Further, because Public Defender offices only handle criminal cases, the offices have on staff investigators, social workers, and para-professional staff. In addition, Public Defender offices have access to ancillary resources necessary to provide quality representation, i.e. expert witnesses and stenographers.

Snow & Ice Control Operations

The County's Department of Public Works has a Shared Services agreement with several towns, to assist in handling snow and ice control operations on County owned Highways within their jurisdiction. This work covers 100 miles of highway and represents 25% of the total 396 miles of County Highways. The participating towns are paid by the County for their labor and equipment for this service and may opt out at the end of each season.

This arrangement allows for a faster response time for snow and ice control operations, and therefore better level of service, on some of our roads that are geographically remote from the County's six (6) operations centers.

Real Property Tax Assessment Administration Support

The Real Property System (RPS) assessment administration software is a shared service between the County and local municipalities. While the County's Real Property Tax Service Agency and Office of Central and Information Services hosts, maintains and administers the system, local assessors maintain data within the system including assessments, exemptions, special district information, and mailing addresses. By maintaining a centralized assessment software system, Dutchess County relieves local assessors from database administration duties, thereby allowing them to concentrate on their duties of valuation and assessment administration.

Senior Services

The County Office for the Aging offers dozens of senior programs including Senior Exercise, Brain Games, Friendship Centers, Home Delivered Meals and the Senior Picnic Program in coordination and cooperation with nearly all municipalities throughout the County. These partnerships facilitate County programming at a number of locations throughout the County.

Sheriff Road Patrols & Security Services

The Dutchess County Sheriff's Office provides police/security services to numerous municipalities and school districts throughout the County. Services include daily road patrols, school's security, court security traffic control and security for sports events and dances. Hiring the Dutchess County Sheriff's Office gives a municipality access to a full time police agency without the overhead cost involved to maintain a full time police agency.

STOP-DWI Program

Under the direction of Planning and Development, the STOP-DWI Program provides contractual funding to municipal and county law enforcement agencies to conduct dedicated impaired driving enforcement patrols, coordinated/directed impaired driving enforcement details/checkpoints targeting specific crackdown periods/dates, and Drug Recognition Expert callouts.

Dial-A-Ride Program

Dutchess County offers municipalities the option of participation in the Dial-A-Ride Program to provide curb to curb service to residents of the sponsoring municipality. The County and the municipality share the local cost of the transit service. The benefit of the Dial-A-Ride Program to municipalities and Dutchess County residents is that closes the gaps in the fixed route system for people who cannot get to the fixed route, which allows them to participate more fully in work, school and social activities.

Appendix C:

Joint Community Development Block Grant Projects 2013-2017

Town and Village of Red Hook – Construction of Challenger Field- \$200,000

Construction of a Challenger Baseball Field, an adaptive baseball field with synthetic infields, and accessible dugouts for individuals with physical and intellectual challenges.

Town and Village of Pawling – Lakeside Park Accessibility Improvements - \$150,000

Accessibility improvements at Lakeside Park including: a sidewalk connecting the street to the existing park sidewalks, crosswalks, handicapped drop-off area and parking, and alterations to the entrance of the main park building.

Village of Millerton and Town of North East –

North East-Millerton Library Handicapped Access Improvements - \$64,600

Handicapped accessible improvements including replacement of main front doors at the main library and the annex building with handicapped accessible power-assist doors, and replacement of the ramp at the annex building.

Village of Wappingers Falls, Town of Wappinger and Town of Poughkeepsie –

Lower Wappingers Creek Community Boathouse - \$242,700

Adaptive reuse of a vacant historic factory building on the Lower Wappinger Creek into a boathouse which will provide non-motorized recreation opportunities for local residents and disadvantaged youth such as kayaking, canoeing, fishing and nature activities. The Village of Wappingers Falls, which is located in both the Towns of Poughkeepsie and Wappinger, will to an inter-municipal agreement with the Towns where their respective recreation departments will work together to support and operate the facility.

County-Wide Shared Services Tax Savings Plan

Project Name: 36. Village of Wappingers Falls & County Police Consolidation

Municipalities Participating:

Dutchess County and the Village of Wappingers Falls

Project Description:

Inter-municipal agreement between Dutchess County and the Village of Wappingers Falls for the expansion and provision of Sheriff law enforcement services in the Village of Wappingers Falls. The service will include the provision of 2 full-time patrol officers between the hours of 8am and 12 midnight and 1 patrol officer between the hours of 12 midnight through 8am. The Sheriffs assigned to the Village of Wappingers Falls will be based in a sub station in the Village of Wappingers Falls beginning January 2018. Anticipated savings will be generated through the elimination of duplicative administrative and supervisory components.

| | 2018 | 2019 |
|--------------------|------------|------------|
| Projected Savings: | \$ 582,000 | \$ 582,000 |

County-Wide Shared Services Tax Savings Plan

Project Name: 37. Shared Highway Garage and Salt Shed

Municipalities Participating:

Town of North East & Village of Millerton

Project Description:

The Town of North East and the Village of Millerton are exploring the possibility of sharing a Highway Garage and Salt Shed. The first step in the process is the completion of a feasibility study. Pending the findings of a feasibility study, it is anticipated that the two municipalities will build one building, share administrative costs as well as equipment.

| | 2018 | 2019 |
|--------------------|------------|------------|
| Projected Savings: | \$ 750,000 | \$ 150,000 |

Discussion on Resolution No. 2017164 proceeded as follows:

Legislator Tyner voiced concerns with Project No. 34, Public Transit Services Consolidation.

Assistant Majority Leader Bolner called point of order because the shared services plan encompassed all of the municipalities in Dutchess County.

Chairman Borchert ruled Legislator Tyner out of order.

Legislator Tyner voiced concerns with Project No. 34, Public Transit Services Consolidation.

Legislator Pulver called point of order because the Legislature had no authority to remove or add items to the tax savings plan.

Chairman Borchert ruled Legislator Tyner out of order.

Roll call on the foregoing resolution resulted as follows:

| | | |
|---------|----|--|
| AYES: | 22 | Borchert, Bolner, Black, Brendli, Coviello, Flesland, Forman, Horton, Incoronato, Jeter-Jackson, Kakish, Landisi, Metzger, Pulver, Rieser, Roman, Sagliano, Strawinski, Surman, Thomes, Truitt, Washburn |
| NAYS: | 1 | Tyner |
| ABSENT: | 2 | Amparo, Miccio |

Resolution adopted.

Budget, Finance, and Personnel Committee Roll Call

| <i>District</i> | <i>Name</i> | <i>Yes</i> | <i>No</i> |
|---|---------------|------------|-----------|
| District 3 - Town of LaGrange | Borchert * | 1 | |
| District 17 - Town and Village of Fishkill | Miccio* | 2 | |
| District 13 - Towns of LaGrange, East Fishkill, and Wappinger | Bolner* | 3 | |
| District 20 - Town of Red Hook | Strawinski* | 4 | |
| District 14 - Town of Wappinger | Amparo* | absent | |
| District 2 - Towns of Pleasant Valley and Poughkeepsie | Sagliano (VC) | 5 | |
| District 6 - Town of Poughkeepsie | Flesland (C) | 6 | |
| District 10 - City of Poughkeepsie | Jeter-Jackson | 7 | |
| District 11 - Towns of Rhinebeck and Clinton | Tyner | | 1 |
| District 12 - Town of East Fishkill | Metzger | 8 | |
| District 15 - Town of Wappinger | Incoronato | 9 | |
| District 22 - Towns of Beekman and Union Vale | Coviello | 10 | |

Present:

11

Resolution:

✓

Total :

10

1

Absent:

1

Motion:

—

Yes

No

Vacant:

0

Abstentions:

0

2017164 REQUESTING THE DUTCHESS COUNTY LEGISLATURE TO REVIEW AND CONSIDER THE COUNTY-WIDE SHARED SERVICES PROPERTY TAX SAVINGS PLAN SUBMITTED HEREWITH AND ISSUE AN ADVISORY REPORT MAKING RECOMMENDATIONS, IF ANY, IN ACCORDANCE WITH PART BBB OF CHAPTER 59 OF THE NEW YORK STATE LAWS OF 2017

Date: September 7, 2017

Roll Call Sheets

| District | Last Name | Yes | No |
|---|----------------------|-----------------------|----------|
| District 3 - Town of LaGrange | Borchert | | |
| District 17 - Town and Village of Fishkill | Miccio | absent | |
| District 13 - Towns of LaGrange, East Fishkill, and Wappinger | Bolner | | |
| District 20 - Town of Red Hook | Strawinski | | |
| District 14 - Town of Wappinger | Amparo | absent | |
| District 1 - Town of Poughkeepsie | Kakish | | |
| District 2 - Towns of Pleasant Valley and Poughkeepsie | Sagliano | | |
| District 4 - Town of Hyde Park | Black | | |
| District 5 - Town of Poughkeepsie | Roman | | |
| District 6 - Town of Poughkeepsie | Flesland | | |
| District 7 - Towns of Hyde Park and Poughkeepsie | Truitt | | |
| District 8 - City and Town of Poughkeepsie | Brendli | | |
| District 9 - City of Poughkeepsie | Rieser | | |
| District 10 - City of Poughkeepsie | Jeter-Jackson | | |
| District 11 - Towns of Rhinebeck and Clinton | Tyner | | 1 |
| District 12 - Town of East Fishkill | Metzger | | |
| District 15 - Town of Wappinger | Incoronato | | |
| District 16 - Town of Fishkill and City of Beacon | Forman | | |
| District 18 - City of Beacon and Town of Fishkill | Landisi | | |
| District 19 - Towns of North East, Stanford, Pine Plains, Milan | Pulver | | |
| District 21 - Town of East Fishkill | Horton | | |
| District 22 - Towns of Beekman and Union Vale | Coviello | | |
| District 23 - Towns of Pawling, Beekman and East Fishkill | Thomes | | |
| District 24 - Towns of Dover and Union Vale | Surman | | |
| District 25 - Towns of Amenia, Washington, Pleasant Valley | Washburn | | |
| Present: <u>23</u> | Resolution: <u>✓</u> | Total : <u>22</u> | <u>1</u> |
| Absent: <u>2</u> | Motion: <u> </u> | Yes | No |
| Vacant: <u>0</u> | | Abstentions: <u>0</u> | |

2017164 REQUESTING THE DUTCHESS COUNTY LEGISLATURE TO REVIEW AND CONSIDER THE COUNTY-WIDE SHARED SERVICES PROPERTY TAX SAVINGS PLAN SUBMITTED HEREWITH AND ISSUE AN ADVISORY REPORT MAKING RECOMMENDATIONS, IF ANY, IN ACCORDANCE WITH PART BBB OF CHAPTER 59 OF THE NEW YORK STATE LAWS OF 2017

Date: September 11, 2017

RESOLUTION NO. 2017165

RE: EXTENSION OF TAXES ON SALES AND USES OF TANGIBLE PERSONAL PROPERTY AND OF CERTAIN SERVICES, ON OCCUPANCY OF HOTEL ROOMS AND ON AMUSEMENT CHARGES PURSUANT TO ARTICLE 29 OF THE TAX LAW OF THE STATE OF NEW YORK

Legislators FLESLAND, BORCHERT, BOLNER, MICCIO, SAGLIANO, LANDISI, and JETER-JACKSON offer the following and move its adoption:

WHEREAS, this Legislature enacted Resolution No. 598 of 1975 imposing sales and compensating use taxes on certain tangible personal property and certain services pursuant to Article 29 of the Tax Law of the State of New York, and

WHEREAS, said Resolution was amended by Resolution No. 40 of 1981, Resolution No. 472 of 1989, Resolution No. 46 of 1995, and Resolution No. 360 of 2002, Resolution 203045, Resolution 205225, Resolution 207259, Resolution 209303, Resolution 2011197, Resolution 2013265, and Resolution 2015233; and

WHEREAS, the State Legislature previously passed legislation which was signed into law as Chapter 8 of Laws of 2003, which permitted Dutchess County to increase the sales tax rate as authorized from 3% to 3 3/4%, with such additional 3/4 of 1% to be used for County purposes and has passed new legislation which has been signed into law as Chapter 61 of the Laws 2017 which authorizes an extension of such additional tax through November 30, 2017; and

WHEREAS, the 2017 Adopted County Budget anticipates revenues from the extended authorization of the increased sales tax; and

WHEREAS, this Legislature has determined that the continued increase in sales tax for the County of Dutchess will provide the necessary revenues for the County to stabilize taxes which is in the best interest of the taxpayers and residents of Dutchess County.

Be it enacted by the Legislature of the County of Dutchess, as follows:

SECTION 1. Section 4-A of Resolution No. 598 of 1975, enacted by the Legislature of the County of Dutchess on December 9, 1975, imposing sales and compensating use taxes, is amended to read as follows:

SECTION 4-A. Imposition of additional rate of sales and compensating use taxes.

Pursuant to the authority of section 1210 of the Tax Law, in addition to the sales and compensating use taxes imposed by sections 2 and 4 of this resolution, there is hereby imposed and shall be paid an additional three-quarters of one percent rate of such sales and compensating use taxes, for the period beginning June 1, 2003, and ending November 30, 2019. Such additional taxes shall be identical to the taxes imposed by such sections 2 and 4 and shall be administered and collected in the same manner as such taxes. All of the provisions of this resolution relating to or applicable to the administration and collection of the taxes imposed by such sections 2 and 4 shall apply to the additional taxes imposed by this section, including the applicable transitional provisions, limitations, special provisions, exemptions, exclusions, refunds and credits as are set forth in this resolution, with the same force and effect as if those provisions had been incorporated in full into this section and had expressly referred to the additional taxes imposed by this section.

SECTION 2. Paragraph (B) of Subdivision (1) of section 11 of Resolution No. 598 of 1975, enacted by the Legislature of the County of Dutchess on December 9, 1975, imposing sales and use taxes, is amended to read as follows:


(1)(A) With respect to the additional tax of three-quarters of one percent imposed for the period beginning June 1, 2003, and ending November 30, 2019, in respect to the use of property used by the purchaser in this city prior to June 1, 2003.

SECTION 3. Subdivision (b) of Section 14 of Resolution No. 598 of 1975, enacted by the Legislature of the County of Dutchess on December 9, 1975, imposing sales and use taxes, is amended to read as follows:

(a) One Hundred percent (100%) of such monies shall be set aside for County purposes and shall be available for any County purpose.

(b) Notwithstanding subdivision (a) of this section, net collections from such taxes, including the additional three-quarters of one percent rate imposed for the period beginning December 1, 2013 and ending November 30, 2019, shall be disposed of in accordance with the Tax Law § 1262 (c) and Sales Tax distribution agreement entered into by the County and the Cities of Poughkeepsie and Beacon for the period March 1, 2013, through March 1, 2023, and approved by the State Comptroller pursuant to section 1262(c) of the Tax Law, during the period that such agreement is in effect.

SECTION 4. This enactment shall take effect on December 1, 2017.

APPROVED

MARCUS J. MOLINARO
COUNTY EXECUTIVE
Date 9/12/2017


STATE OF NEW YORK

ss:

COUNTY OF DUTCHESS

This is to certify that I, the undersigned Clerk of the Legislature of the County of Dutchess have compared the foregoing resolution with the original resolution now on file in the office of said clerk, and which was adopted by said Legislature on the 16th day of September, 2015, and that the same is a true and correct transcript of said original resolution and of the whole thereof.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal of said Legislature this 16th day of September, 2015.


CAROLYN MORRIS, CLERK OF THE LEGISLATURE

Budget, Finance, and Personnel Committee Roll Call

| District | Name | Yes | No |
|---|---------------|--------|----|
| District 3 - Town of LaGrange | Borchert * | | |
| District 17 - Town and Village of Fishkill | Miccio* | | |
| District 13 - Towns of LaGrange, East Fishkill, and Wappinger | Bolner* | | |
| District 20 - Town of Red Hook | Strawinski* | | ✓ |
| District 14 - Town of Wappinger | Amparo* | absent | |
| District 2 - Towns of Pleasant Valley and Poughkeepsie | Sagliano (VC) | | |
| District 6 - Town of Poughkeepsie | Flesland (C) | | |
| District 10 - City of Poughkeepsie | Jeter-Jackson | | |
| District 11 - Towns of Rhinebeck and Clinton | Tyner | | ✓ |
| District 12 - Town of East Fishkill | Metzger | | |
| District 15 - Town of Wappinger | Incoronato | | |
| District 22 - Towns of Beekman and Union Vale | Coviello | | |

Present: 11
Absent: 1
Vacant: 0

Resolution: _____
Motion: ✓

Total : 9 2
Yes No
Abstentions: 0

JM/DB

Call the question

2017165
9.7.17

Budget, Finance, and Personnel Committee Roll Call

| <i>District</i> | <i>Name</i> | <i>Yes</i> | <i>No</i> |
|---|---------------|------------|-----------|
| District 3 - Town of LaGrange | Borchert * | 1 | |
| District 17 - Town and Village of Fishkill | Miccio* | 2 | |
| District 13 - Towns of LaGrange, East Fishkill, and Wappinger | Bolner* | 3 | |
| District 20 - Town of Red Hook | Strawinski* | 4 | |
| District 14 - Town of Wappinger | Amparo* | absent | |
| District 2 - Towns of Pleasant Valley and Poughkeepsie | Sagliano (VC) | 5 | |
| District 6 - Town of Poughkeepsie | Flesland (C) | 6 | |
| District 10 - City of Poughkeepsie | Jeter-Jackson | 7 | |
| District 11 - Towns of Rhinebeck and Clinton | Tyner | | 1 |
| District 12 - Town of East Fishkill | Metzger | 8 | |
| District 15 - Town of Wappinger | Incoronato | 9 | |
| District 22 - Towns of Beekman and Union Vale | Coviello | | 1 |

| | | | |
|--------------------|----------------------|-----------------------|----------|
| Present: <u>11</u> | Resolution: <u>✓</u> | Total : <u>9</u> | <u>2</u> |
| Absent: <u>1</u> | Motion: <u> </u> | Yes | No |
| Vacant: <u>0</u> | | Abstentions: <u>0</u> | |

2017165 EXTENSION OF TAXES ON SALES AND USES OF TANGIBLE PERSONAL PROPERTY AND OF CERTAIN SERVICES, ON OCCUPANCY OF HOTEL ROOMS AND ON AMUSEMENT CHARGES PURSUANT TO ARTICLE 29 OF THE TAX LAW OF THE STATE OF NEW YORK

Date: September 7, 2017

Roll Call Sheets

| District | Last Name | Yes | No |
|---|---|-----------------------|----------|
| District 3 - Town of LaGrange | Borchert | | |
| District 17 - Town and Village of Fishkill | Miccio | <i>absent</i> | |
| District 13 - Towns of LaGrange, East Fishkill, and Wappinger | Bolner | | |
| District 20 - Town of Red Hook | Strawinski | | |
| District 14 - Town of Wappinger | Amparo | <i>absent</i> | |
| District 1 - Town of Poughkeepsie | Kakish | | |
| District 2 - Towns of Pleasant Valley and Poughkeepsie | Sagliano | | |
| District 4 - Town of Hyde Park | Black | | |
| District 5 - Town of Poughkeepsie | Roman | | |
| District 6 - Town of Poughkeepsie | Flesland | | |
| District 7 - Towns of Hyde Park and Poughkeepsie | Truitt | | |
| District 8 - City and Town of Poughkeepsie | Brendli | | |
| District 9 - City of Poughkeepsie | Rieser | | |
| District 10 - City of Poughkeepsie | Jeter-Jackson | | |
| District 11 - Towns of Rhinebeck and Clinton | Tyner | | 1 |
| District 12 - Town of East Fishkill | Metzger | | |
| District 15 - Town of Wappinger | Incoronato | | |
| District 16 - Town of Fishkill and City of Beacon | Forman | | |
| District 18 - City of Beacon and Town of Fishkill | Landisi | | |
| District 19 - Towns of North East, Stanford, Pine Plains, Milan | Pulver | | |
| District 21 - Town of East Fishkill | Horton | | |
| District 22 - Towns of Beekman and Union Vale | Coviello | | |
| District 23 - Towns of Pawling, Beekman and East Fishkill | Thomes | | |
| District 24 - Towns of Dover and Union Vale | Surman | | |
| District 25 - Towns of Amenia, Washington, Pleasant Valley | Washburn | | |
| Present: <u>23</u> | Resolution: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> | Total : <u>22</u> | <u>1</u> |
| Absent: <u>2</u> | Motion: <input type="checkbox"/> | Yes | No |
| Vacant: <u>0</u> | | Abstentions: <u>0</u> | |

2017165 EXTENSION OF TAXES ON SALES AND USES OF TANGIBLE PERSONAL PROPERTY AND OF CERTAIN SERVICES, ON OCCUPANCY OF HOTEL ROOMS AND ON AMUSEMENT CHARGES PURSUANT TO ARTICLE 29 OF THE TAX LAW OF THE STATE OF NEW YORK

Date: September 11, 2017

RESOLUTION NO. 2017166

RE: APPROVAL OF APPLICATION TO CORRECT TAX BILL
AND TO AUTHORIZE THE COMMISSIONER OF FINANCE TO
ISSUE A CORRECTED TAX BILL

APPLICANT: Horizons at Dogwood Lane, LLC
1055 Saw Mill River Rd., Suite 204
Ardsley NY 10502

ACCOUNT NO.: 133089-5955-04-869356-0000

Legislators FLESLAND, MICCIO, FORMAN, LANDISI, SAGLIANO, METZGER and
JETER-JACKSON offer the following and move its adoption:

WHEREAS, there is a unpaid water/sewer re-levy on the 2016 Levy tax roll for the Town
of Fishkill under the name of Horizons at Dogwood Lane, LLC, Account No. 133089-5955-04-
869356-0000, and

WHEREAS, the owner of said parcel, by application attached hereto, has applied for a
correction of real property taxes on the basis of an alleged clerical error, and

WHEREAS, pursuant to Section 554 of the Real Property Tax Law, the County Director
of Real Property has investigated this claim and has found that the Town of Fishkill has made a
clerical error in said unpaid water/sewer re-levy, and

WHEREAS, attached hereto is the written report of said Director together with his
recommendation that the application be approved by the County Legislature, and

WHEREAS, the County Legislature has agreed that the clerical error does exist, now,
therefore, be it

RESOLVED, that the application received July 11, 2017, relating to Account No.
133089-5955-04-869356-0000 for a corrected tax bill is hereby approved, and be it further

RESOLVED, that the Clerk of the County Legislature be and she hereby is authorized
and directed to send a copy of this resolution to the applicant and to the Commissioner of
Finance, directing said Commissioner to issue a corrected tax bill as follows and attach a copy of
this resolution to the warrant:

| <u>Municipality</u> | <u>Assessed Value</u> | <u>Exempt Amt.</u> | <u>Taxable Value</u> | <u>Corrected Tax</u> |
|---------------------|-----------------------|------------------------|----------------------|----------------------|
| County | 900,000 | | 900,000 | \$3,218.05 |
| Town of Fishkill | 900,000 | | 900,000 | \$3,655.28 |
| Chelsea Fire | 900,000 | | 900,000 | \$ 589.41 |

| | | | | |
|--|--|--|---------------|------------------------------|
| | | | TOTAL: | \$7,462.74 +penalties |
|--|--|--|---------------|------------------------------|


and be it further

RESOLVED, that the Commissioner of Finance be and hereby is authorized and directed to charge-back the erroneous taxes as follows:

| | |
|----------------------------------|-------------------|
| A342 Allowance for Uncollectable | \$ 9,977.62 |
| A430 Town of Fishkill | <u>199,552.44</u> |
| Total: | \$209,530.06 |

CA-094-17
CEB/MB/kvh
G-0194 8/07/17

Fiscal Impact: None

APPROVED

MARCUS J. MOLINARO
COUNTY EXECUTIVE
Date 9/12/2017


STATE OF NEW YORK

SS:

COUNTY OF DUTCHESS

This is to certify that I, the undersigned Clerk of the Legislature of the County of Dutchess have compared the foregoing resolution with the original resolution now on file in the office of said clerk, and which was adopted by said Legislature on the 11th day of September 2017, and that the same is a true and correct transcript of said original resolution and of the whole thereof.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal of said Legislature this 11th day of September 2017.


CAROLYN MORRIS, CLERK OF THE LEGISLATURE

Dutchess County Real Property Tax Service Agency

COE Investigating Report

Lot Description (grid #) 133089-5955-04-869356-0000

Owner's Name Horizons at Dogwood Lane LLC

Mailing Address 1055 Saw Mill River Rd. Suite 204 Ardsley NY 10502

Property Location 14 Dogwood Lane

School District Beacon City School Dist. Special District _____

Total Assessed Value now on roll 900,000 Corrected to Same

Taxable Assessed Value (Prior to Star) now on roll 900,000 Corrected to Same

Exempt codes and amounts if applicable _____

Amount Levied \$207,015.18 Should be \$7,462.74

Tax Bill Paid? ___ yes X no Verified with assessor? X yes ___ no

Error Claimed is defined in Real Property Tax Law, Section 550:

X Subdivision 2, Paragraph H (clerical error)
___ Subdivision 3, Paragraph ___ (error in essential fact)
___ Subdivision 7, Paragraph ___ (unlawful entry)

Reason:

Exemption was approved by assessor, but not entered on roll ___

Exemption amount incorrectly calculated ___

Assessed value on roll does not match assessor's final work product ___

Improvement was removed before taxable status date ___

Assessment based on incorrect acreage ___

Parcel should be Wholly Exempt ___

Parcel Misclassified as homestead or non-homestead ___

Other: X Water/Sewer re-levy was done in error

Recommendation X APPROVE APPLICATION _____ DENY APPLICATION

Details: It is recommended that the application for a corrected 2016/17 Cnty/Town tax bill be approved.

A430 T/O Fishkill \$199,552.44

Investigator Margaret Burns Director Eric Apple Date 7/17/2017



NEW YORK STATE DEPARTMENT OF TAXATION AND FINANCE
OFFICE OF REAL PROPERTY TAX SERVICES

RP-554 (9/04)

APPLICATION FOR CORRECTED TAX ROLL
FOR THE YEAR 20 17

Part I: To be completed in duplicate by Applicant. APPLICANT MUST SUBMIT BOTH COPIES TO COUNTY DIRECTOR OF REAL PROPERTY TAX SERVICES. (In Nassau and Tompkins Counties, submit to Chief Assessing Officer). NOTE: To be used only prior to expiration of warrant for collection. For wholly exempt parcel, attach statement signed by assessor or majority of board of assessors substantiating that assessor(s) have obtained proof that parcel should have been granted tax exempt status on tax roll.

Horizons at Dogwood Lane LLC

1a. Name of Owner

1055 Saw Mill River Road, Suite 204

Ardsley, New York 10502

1b. Mailing Address

14 Dogwood Lane on 4.4 acres

Day (914) 693-6613

Evening ()

2. Telephone Number

06-5955-04-869356

3. Parcel Location (if different than 1b.)

4. Description of real property as shown on tax roll or tax bill (Include tax map designation)

5. Account No. 003487

6. Amount of taxes currently billed \$207,015.18

7. I hereby request a correction of tax levied by Town of Fishkill/Dutchess County
(county/city/school district; town in Westchester County; non-assessing unit village)

for the following reasons (use additional sheets if necessary): The relevy of unpaid water/sewer in the amount of \$199,552.44 was made prematurely and should not have been added as a relevy on the January 2017 bill.

4/25/17

Date

Signature of Applicant

PART II: For use by COUNTY DIRECTOR: Attach written report (including documentation of error in essential fact) and recommendation. Indicate type of error and paragraph of subdivision 2, 3 or 7 of Section 550 under which error falls.

Date application received: 7/11/17

Period of warrant for collection of taxes: 12/15/16

Last day for collection of taxes without interest: 2/28/17

Recommendation: ☒ Approve application* ☐ Deny Application

7/17/2017

Date

Signature of County Director

*☐ If box is checked, this copy is for assessor and board of assessment review of city/town/village of _____ which are to consider attached report and recommendation as equivalent to petition filed pursuant to section 553.

PART III: For use by TAX LEVYING BODY or OFFICIAL DESIGNATED BY RESOLUTION _____;
(Insert Number or Date)

APPLICATION APPROVED

Amount of taxes currently billed: \$207,015.18

Notice of approval mailed to applicant on (enter date): _____

Corrected tax: \$ 7,462.74

Order transmitted to collecting officer on (enter date): _____

APPLICATION DENIED

Reason: _____

Seal of Office

Date

Signature of Chief Executive Officer
or Official Designated by Resolution

Part IV. For use by COLLECTING OFFICER:

Payment may be made without interest and penalties ONLY if (1) the application has been filed with the County Director during the period when taxes may be paid without interest (see "Date application received" in Part II of this form) AND (2) the corrected tax is paid within eight days of the date on which the notice of approval is mailed to the applicant (see Part III of this form). If either of these conditions is not satisfied, interest and/or penalties must be paid on the corrected tax.

Order from tax levying body received:

Corrected tax due: \$ _____

Date

Interest and penalties (if applicable): \$ _____

Total corrected tax due: \$ _____

Tax roll corrected:

Date

Tax bill corrected:

Date

Application and Order annexed to tax roll:

Date

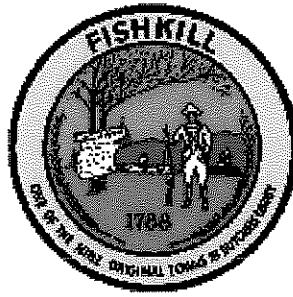
Payment of corrected tax received:

Date

Date

Signature of Collecting Officer

Robert P. LaColla
Supervisor
E-mail: supervisor@fishkill-ny.gov
(845) 831-7800 Ext. 3309
(845) 831-6040 Fax



Fishkill Town Hall
807 Route 52
Fishkill, NY 12524-3110
Website: www.fishkill-ny.gov

RECEIVED
2017 JUL 17 PM 1:00
REAL PROPERTY
TAX SERVICES

July 12, 2017

Eric Axelsen, Director
Dutchess County Department of Finance
Real Property Tax Service Agency
22 Market Street
Poughkeepsie, NY 12601

RE: Relevy of Unpaid Water/Sewer Billing to Parcel ID #06-5955-04-869356 (14 Dogwood Lane)

Dear Mr. Axelsen:

The Town of Fishkill would like to request the removal of unpaid water/sewer charges in the amount of One Hundred Ninety Nine Thousand Five Hundred Fifty Two Dollars and Forty Four Cents (\$199,552.44) from the property tax bill for parcel # 06-5955-04-869356, 14 Dogwood Lane. This relevy of the unpaid water/sewer charges was done in error.

If you should require additional information or have any questions, please contact the Town Comptroller, Sharon Mitchell at 845-831-7800 extension 3331 or via email at smitchell@fishkill-ny.gov.

Sincerely,

Robert P. LaColla
Supervisor

FISHKILL-2017

BILL No: 003487

2017 TOWN**For Fiscal Year JAN 1, 2017 - DEC 31, 2017 - Warrant Date 12/15/2016**

MAKE CHECKS PAYABLE TO: TO PAY IN PERSON
 DARLENE BELLIS, TAX RECEIVER Town of Fishkill
 807 Route 52 807 Route 52, Fishkill, NY
 Fishkill, New York 12524 M-F 8:00 AM - 4:30 PM

133089 / 5.955-4-869.356

PROPERTY ADDRESS & LEGAL DESCRIPTION
 Address: 14 DOGWOOD LN
 Village: Roll Sect. 1
 Bank Code:
 Property Class Name: 411 - Apartment
 Parcel Dimensions: Acreage = 4.4
 School: 133089 - Beacon City
 Est State Aid: COUNTY: 73926162
 TOWN: 69238
 VILLAGE: 0

PROPERTY TAXPAYER'S BILL OF RIGHTS

HORIZONS AT DOGWOOD LANE Assessor estimates the FULL MARKET VALUE of property as of 03/01/2016: \$900,000
 1055 SAW MILL RIVER RD The ASSESSED VALUE of this property as of 03/01/2016 was: \$900,000
 ARDSLEY, NY 10502 The UNIFORM PERCENT OF VALUE used to establish assessment was: 100.00%
 If you feel your assessment is too high, you have the right to seek a reduction in the future.
 A publication entitled "Contesting your assessment" is available at the assessor's office and online
 at www.tax.ny.gov. Please note that the period for filing complaints on the
 above assessment has passed.

Exemption Value TaxPurpose Full Value Estimate Exemption Value TaxPurpose Full Value Estimate

IF YOU HAVE AN ESCROW ACCOUNT PLEASE FORWARD THIS BILL TO YOUR BANK

PROPERTY TAXES

| <u>Taxing Purpose</u> | <u>Total Tax Levy</u> | <u>% Change From Prior Year</u> | <u>Taxable Value</u> | <u>Tax Rate Per \$1000</u> | <u>Tax Amount</u> |
|-----------------------|-----------------------|---------------------------------|----------------------|----------------------------|-------------------|
| County Tax | \$106,383,900 | 0.30 | \$900,000 | 3.575611 | \$3,218.05 |
| Town Outside Tax | \$6,867,130 | 0.00 | \$900,000 | 4.061418 | \$3,655.28 |
| Chelsea Fire | \$262,520 | 0.30 | \$900,000 | 0.654899 | \$589.41 |
| Unpaid Water/Sewer | \$0 | 0.00 | \$0 | 1.000000 | \$199,552.44 |

| <u>PAYMENT SCHEDULE</u> | <u>Penalty/Int</u> | <u>Amount</u> | <u>Total Due</u> | TOTAL TAXES DUE | \$207,015.18 |
|-------------------------|--------------------|---------------|------------------|------------------------|---------------------|
| Pay By 2/28/2017 | \$0.00 | \$207,015.18 | \$207,015.18 | | |
| 3/31/2017 | \$4,140.30 | \$207,015.18 | \$211,155.48 | | |
| 4/30/2017 | \$6,210.46 | \$207,015.18 | \$213,225.64 | | |
| 5/31/2017 | \$8,282.61 | \$207,015.18 | \$215,297.79 | | |

\$ 7,462.74

TAXES PAID BY _____

| | | | |
|------------------------------|---------------------------------|-----------------|--------------|
| 2017 TOWN | Bank Code: | Bill No. 003487 | Payment STUB |
| RECEIVER'S STUB | 1330895.955-4-869.356 | | |
| HORIZONS AT DOGWOOD LANE LLC | | | |
| 1055 SAW MILL RIVER RD | Village of: | | |
| ARDSLEY, NY 10502 | Property Address: 14 DOGWOOD LN | | |

TAXES PAID BY Payment Due 2/28/2017 \$207,015.18

RECEIVER'S STUB MUST BE RETURNED WITH PAYMENT. FOR A RECEIPT OF PAYMENT, PLACE
 A CHECK MARK IN THIS BOX [] AND RETURN THE ENTIRE BILL WITH PAYMENT.

SCHEDULE A

Correction

Town of Fishkill

2016/17 C/T Tax Bill

Grid Number: 133089-5955-04-869356-0000

Name: Horizons at Dogwood Lane, LLC

Location: 14 Dogwood Lane

| Currently on Tax Roll | Assessed Value | Exemption Amount | Taxable Value | Tax Rate | Total |
|---------------------------|-----------------|---------------------------|---------------|-----------------|------------|
| Dutchess County | 900,000 | | 900,000 | 0.003575611 | 3,218.05 |
| Town of Fishkill | 900,000 | | 900,000 | 0.004061418 | 3,655.28 |
| Chelsea Fire | 900,000 | | 900,000 | 0.000654899 | 589.41 |
| Unpaid Water/Sewer | | | | | 199,552.44 |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| | | School Interest (0 or 2%) | | County Interest | |
| | Original amount | | | 7% | |
| Ret School | | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| Total Tax on Current Roll | | | | | 207,015.18 |

| Corrected Tax Roll | Assessed Value | Exemption Amount | Taxable Value | Tax Rate | Total |
|-----------------------------|-----------------|---------------------------|---------------|-----------------|----------|
| Dutchess County | 900,000 | | 900,000 | 0.003575611 | 3,218.05 |
| Town of Fishkill | 900,000 | | 900,000 | 0.004061418 | 3,655.28 |
| Chelsea Fire | 900,000 | | 900,000 | 0.000654899 | 589.41 |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| | | School Interest (0 or 2%) | | County Interest | |
| | Original amount | | | 7% | |
| Ret School | | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| Total Tax on Corrected Roll | | | | | 7,462.74 |

Chargeback

A342 Allow. For Uncoll. Taxes

9,977.62

A430 Town of Fishkill

A430 Chelsea Fire

A430 Unpaid Water/Sewer

199,552.44

TOTAL CHARGEBACK AMOUNT 209,530.06

Budget, Finance, and Personnel Committee Roll Call

| <i>District</i> | <i>Name</i> | <i>Yes</i> | <i>No</i> |
|---|---------------|---------------|-----------|
| District 3 - Town of LaGrange | Borchert * | | |
| District 17 - Town and Village of Fishkill | Miccio* | | |
| District 13 - Towns of LaGrange, East Fishkill, and Wappinger | Bolner* | | |
| District 20 - Town of Red Hook | Strawinski* | | |
| District 14 - Town of Wappinger | Amparo* | <i>absent</i> | |
| District 2 - Towns of Pleasant Valley and Poughkeepsie | Sagliano (VC) | | |
| District 6 - Town of Poughkeepsie | Flesland (C) | | |
| District 10 - City of Poughkeepsie | Jeter-Jackson | | |
| District 11 - Towns of Rhinebeck and Clinton | Tyner | | |
| District 12 - Town of East Fishkill | Metzger | | |
| District 15 - Town of Wappinger | Incoronato | | |
| District 22 - Towns of Beekman and Union Vale | Coviello | | |

Present: 11

Resolution: ✓

Total : 11 0

Absent: 1

Motion:

Yes No

Vacant: 0

Abstentions: 0

2017166 APPROVAL OF APPLICATION TO CORRECT TAX BILL AND TO AUTHORIZE THE COMMISSIONER OF FINANCE TO ISSUE A CORRECTED TAX BILL – TOWN OF FISHKILL

Date: September 7, 2017

Roll Call Sheets

| District | Last Name | Yes | No |
|---|---------------|---------------|----|
| District 3 - Town of LaGrange | Borchert | | |
| District 17 - Town and Village of Fishkill | Miccio | <i>absent</i> | |
| District 13 - Towns of LaGrange, East Fishkill, and Wappinger | Bolner | | |
| District 20 - Town of Red Hook | Strawinski | | |
| District 14 - Town of Wappinger | Amparo | <i>absent</i> | |
| District 1 - Town of Poughkeepsie | Kakish | | |
| District 2 - Towns of Pleasant Valley and Poughkeepsie | Sagliano | | |
| District 4 - Town of Hyde Park | Black | | |
| District 5 - Town of Poughkeepsie | Roman | | |
| District 6 - Town of Poughkeepsie | Flesland | | |
| District 7 - Towns of Hyde Park and Poughkeepsie | Truitt | | |
| District 8 - City and Town of Poughkeepsie | Brendli | | |
| District 9 - City of Poughkeepsie | Rieser | | |
| District 10 - City of Poughkeepsie | Jeter-Jackson | | |
| District 11 - Towns of Rhinebeck and Clinton | Tyner | | |
| District 12 - Town of East Fishkill | Metzger | | |
| District 15 - Town of Wappinger | Incoronato | | |
| District 16 - Town of Fishkill and City of Beacon | Forman | | |
| District 18 - City of Beacon and Town of Fishkill | Landisi | | |
| District 19 - Towns of North East, Stanford, Pine Plains, Milan | Pulver | | |
| District 21 - Town of East Fishkill | Horton | | |
| District 22 - Towns of Beekman and Union Vale | Coviello | | |
| District 23 - Towns of Pawling, Beekman and East Fishkill | Thomes | | |
| District 24 - Towns of Dover and Union Vale | Surman | | |
| District 25 - Towns of Amenia, Washington, Pleasant Valley | Washburn | | |

| | | | |
|--------------------|----------------------|-----------------------|----------|
| Present: <u>23</u> | Resolution: <u>✓</u> | Total: <u>23</u> | <u>0</u> |
| Absent: <u>0</u> | Motion: <u> </u> | Yes | No |
| Vacant: <u>0</u> | | Abstentions: <u>0</u> | |

2017166 APPROVAL OF APPLICATION TO CORRECT TAX BILL AND TO AUTHORIZE THE COMMISSIONER OF FINANCE TO ISSUE A CORRECTED TAX BILL – TOWN OF FISHKILL

Date: September 11, 2017

RESOLUTION NO. 2017167

RE: AUTHORIZING AMENDMENT OF FUNDING UNDER THE
WORKFORCE INNOVATION & OPPORTUNITY ACT (WIOA)

Legislators THOMES, BORCHERT, MICCIO, BOLNER, SAGLIANO, HORTON,
WASHBURN, KAKISH, and JETER-JACKSON offer the following and move its adoption:

WHEREAS, the United States Congress enacted the WIOA 2014 to provide the
framework for a unique workforce preparation and employment system designed to meet the
needs of businesses and the needs of job seekers and those who want to further their careers, and

WHEREAS, the New York State Department of Labor has provided allocations to
Dutchess County for the operation of

*PY 2016 Title 1B WIOA ADULT & DISLOCATED WORKER funding for the
period of July 1, 2016 through June 30, 2018,

*PY 2017 Title 1B WIOA ADMIN, ADULT, & DISLOCATED WORKER
funding for the period of July 1, 2017 through June 30, 2019,

RESOLVED, that the Commissioner of Finance be and hereby is authorized, empowered
and directed to accept the allocation of funding under the above WIOA Programs and amend the
following accounts:

APPROPRIATIONS Increase**2016**

| | | |
|------------------|-----------------------------|------------|
| CD6292.2016.4841 | T-1B WIOA Adult | \$45,000 |
| CD6292.2016.4842 | T-1B WIOA Dislocated Worker | (\$45,000) |

2017

| | | |
|------------------|-----------------------------|------------------|
| CD6292.2017.4841 | T-1B-WIOA Adult | \$56,867 |
| CD6292.2017.4842 | T-1B WIOA Dislocated Worker | \$95,720 |
| CD6292.2017.4844 | T-1B-WIOA Admin | <u>\$16,954</u> |
| | | <u>\$169,541</u> |

REVENUES Increase**2016**

| | | |
|----------------------|-----------------------------|------------|
| CD6292.2016.47910.41 | T-1B WIOA Adult | \$45,000 |
| CD6292.2016.47910.42 | T-1B WIOA Dislocated Worker | (\$45,000) |

2017

| | | |
|----------------------|-----------------------------|------------------|
| CD6292.2017.47910.41 | T-1B WIOA Adult | \$56,867 |
| CD6292.2017.47910.42 | T-1B WIOA Dislocated Worker | \$95,720 |
| CD6292.2017.47910.44 | T-1B WIOA Admin | <u>\$16,954</u> |
| | | <u>\$169,541</u> |

CA-093-17

G-1263 8/7/17

Fiscal Impact: attached.
STATE OF NEW YORK

COUNTY OF DUTCHESS

ss:

Date

APPROVED
MARCUS J. MOLINARO
COUNTY EXECUTIVE

This is to certify that I, the undersigned Clerk of the Legislature of the County of Dutchess have compared the foregoing resolution with
the original resolution now on file in the office of said clerk, and which was adopted by said Legislature on the 11th day of September 2017, and that
the same is a true and correct transcript of said original resolution and of the whole thereof.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal of said Legislature this 11th day of September 2017.

Carolyn Morris
CAROLYN MORRIS, CLERK OF THE LEGISLATURE

FISCAL IMPACT STATEMENT

☐ NO FISCAL IMPACT PROJECTED

APPROPRIATION RESOLUTIONS

(To be completed by requesting department)

Total Current Year Cost \$ 169,541

Total Current Year Revenue \$ 169,541
and Source

Source of County Funds *(check one)*: ☐ Existing Appropriations, ☐ Contingency,
☐ Transfer of Existing Appropriations, ☐ Additional Appropriations, ☐ Other *(explain)*.

Identify Line Items(s):

Related Expenses: Amount \$ _____

Nature/Reason:

Anticipated Savings to County: _____

Net County Cost (this year): _____
Over Five Years: _____

Additional Comments/Explanation:

Prepared by: MARILYN T. YERKS, CFO

Prepared On: 8/1/17

Family and Human Services Committee Roll Call

| <i>District</i> | <i>Name</i> | <i>Yes</i> | <i>No</i> |
|---|--------------------|---------------|-----------|
| District 3 - Town of LaGrange | Borchert * | | |
| District 17 - Town and Village of Fishkill | Miccio* | | |
| District 13 - Towns of LaGrange, East Fishkill, and Wappinger | Bolner * | | |
| District 20 - Town of Red Hook | Strawinski* | | |
| District 14 - Town of Wappinger | Amparo* | <i>absent</i> | |
| District 9 - City of Poughkeepsie | Rieser | | |
| District 10 - City of Poughkeepsie | Jeter-Jackson (VC) | | |
| District 16 - Town of Fishkill and City of Beacon | Forman | | |
| District 18 - City of Beacon and Town of Fishkill | Landisi | | |
| District 21 - Town of East Fishkill | Horton | | |
| District 23 - Towns of Pawling, Beekman and East Fishkill | Thomes (C) | | |
| District 25 - Towns of Amenia, Washington, Pleasant Valley | Washburn | <i>absent</i> | |

Present: 10
 Absent: 2
 Vacant: 0

Resolution: ✓
 Motion: —

Total : 10 0
 Yes No
 Abstentions: 0

2017167 AUTHORIZING AMENDMENT OF FUNDING UNDER THE WORKFORCE INNOVATION & OPPORTUNITY ACT (WIOA)

Date: September 7, 2017

Roll Call Sheets

| District | Last Name | Yes | No |
|---|---------------|---------------|----|
| District 3 - Town of LaGrange | Borchert | | |
| District 17 - Town and Village of Fishkill | Miccio | <i>absent</i> | |
| District 13 - Towns of LaGrange, East Fishkill, and Wappinger | Bolner | | |
| District 20 - Town of Red Hook | Strawinski | | |
| District 14 - Town of Wappinger | Amparo | <i>absent</i> | |
| District 1 - Town of Poughkeepsie | Kakish | | |
| District 2 - Towns of Pleasant Valley and Poughkeepsie | Sagliano | | |
| District 4 - Town of Hyde Park | Black | | |
| District 5 - Town of Poughkeepsie | Roman | | |
| District 6 - Town of Poughkeepsie | Flesland | | |
| District 7 - Towns of Hyde Park and Poughkeepsie | Truitt | | |
| District 8 - City and Town of Poughkeepsie | Brendli | | |
| District 9 - City of Poughkeepsie | Rieser | | |
| District 10 - City of Poughkeepsie | Jeter-Jackson | | |
| District 11 - Towns of Rhinebeck and Clinton | Tyner | | |
| District 12 - Town of East Fishkill | Metzger | | |
| District 15 - Town of Wappinger | Incoronato | | |
| District 16 - Town of Fishkill and City of Beacon | Forman | | |
| District 18 - City of Beacon and Town of Fishkill | Landisi | | |
| District 19 - Towns of North East, Stanford, Pine Plains, Milan | Pulver | | |
| District 21 - Town of East Fishkill | Horton | | |
| District 22 - Towns of Beekman and Union Vale | Coviello | | |
| District 23 - Towns of Pawling, Beekman and East Fishkill | Thomes | | |
| District 24 - Towns of Dover and Union Vale | Surman | | |
| District 25 - Towns of Amenia, Washington, Pleasant Valley | Washburn | | |

Present: 23 Resolution: ✓ Total : 23 0
 Absent: 0 Motion: — Yes No
 Vacant: 0 Abstentions: 0

2017167 AUTHORIZING AMENDMENT OF FUNDING UNDER THE WORKFORCE INNOVATION & OPPORTUNITY ACT (WIOA)

Date: September 11, 2017

RESOLUTION NO. 2017168

RE: CONFIRMING RE-APPOINTMENTS TO THE
HUMAN RIGHTS COMMISSION

Legislators THOMES, BORCHERT, HORTON, SAGLIANO, LANDISI, JETER-JACKSON, STRAWINSKI, WASHBURN and BRENDLI offer the following and move its adoption:

WHEREAS, pursuant to Resolution 2016223, a Dutchess County Human Rights Commission was established, and

WHEREAS, pursuant to said Resolution, the County Executive and the Chairman of the Legislature are each authorized to appoint seven (7) individuals to the Commission, and

WHEREAS, all fourteen (14) appointments shall be subject to Legislative approval, and

WHEREAS, by Resolution 2016224, the membership of such Commission was fixed at fourteen members; and

WHEREAS, four of the appointments expire on September 30, 2017, two of which were made by the County Executive and two by the Chairman of the Legislature, and

WHEREAS, the County Executive and the Chairman of the Legislature wish to re-appoint the following individuals to the Commission effective October 1, 2017, each for a three year term, and

RESOLVED, that the re-appointment of the following individuals, by the County Executive and the Chairman of the Legislature, to serve without compensation, is hereby confirmed:

COUNTY EXECUTIVE RE-APPOINTMENTS:

TERM:

Thomas Onaje Benjamin
235 South Avenue
Poughkeepsie, NY 12601

Three year term,
expiring on September 30, 2020

Dr. Seema Rizvi
47 Logans Way
Hopewell Junction, NY 12533

Three year term,
expiring on September 30, 2020

CHAIRMAN RE-APPOINTMENTS:

Christopher St. Germain
50 Croft Road
Poughkeepsie, NY 12603


Victoria Anderson
67 Highland Court
Fishkill, NY 12524

CA-103-17
AMS/kvh/G-0602
08/11/17
Fiscal Impact: Attached.

TERM:

Three year term,
expiring on September 30, 2020

Three year term,
expiring on September 30, 2020

APPROVED

MARCUS J. MOLINARO
COUNTY EXECUTIVE
Date 9/12/2017

STATE OF NEW YORK

ss:

COUNTY OF DUTCHESS

This is to certify that I, the undersigned Clerk of the Legislature of the County of Dutchess have compared the foregoing resolution with the original resolution now on file in the office of said clerk, and which was adopted by said Legislature on the 11th day of September 2017, and that the same is a true and correct transcript of said original resolution and of the whole thereof.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal of said Legislature this 11th day of September 2017.


CAROLYN MORRIS, CLERK OF THE LEGISLATURE

FISCAL IMPACT STATEMENT

☒ NO FISCAL IMPACT PROJECTED

APPROPRIATION RESOLUTIONS

(To be completed by requesting department)

Total Current Year Cost \$ _____

Total Current Year Revenue \$ _____
and Source

Source of County Funds (check one): ☐ Existing Appropriations, ☐ Contingency,
☐ Transfer of Existing Appropriations, ☐ Additional Appropriations, ☐ Other (explain).

Identify Line Items(s):

Related Expenses: Amount \$ _____
Nature/Reason:

Anticipated Savings to County: _____

Net County Cost (this year): _____
Over Five Years: _____

Additional Comments/Explanation:

Prepared by: Donna Ogden

Prepared On: 07/31/2017

Family and Human Services Committee Roll Call

| <i>District</i> | <i>Name</i> | <i>Yes</i> | <i>No</i> |
|---|--------------------|---------------|-----------|
| District 3 - Town of LaGrange | Borchert * | | |
| District 17 - Town and Village of Fishkill | Miccio* | | |
| District 13 - Towns of LaGrange, East Fishkill, and Wappinger | Bolner * | | |
| District 20 - Town of Red Hook | Strawinski* | | |
| District 14 - Town of Wappinger | Amparo* | <i>absent</i> | |
| District 9 - City of Poughkeepsie | Rieser | | |
| District 10 - City of Poughkeepsie | Jeter-Jackson (VC) | | |
| District 16 - Town of Fishkill and City of Beacon | Forman | | |
| District 18 - City of Beacon and Town of Fishkill | Landisi | | |
| District 21 - Town of East Fishkill | Horton | | |
| District 23 - Towns of Pawling, Beekman and East Fishkill | Thomes (C) | | |
| District 25 - Towns of Amenia, Washington, Pleasant Valley | Washburn | <i>absent</i> | |

Present: 10
 Absent: 2
 Vacant: 0

Resolution: ✓
 Motion: —

Total : 10 0
 Yes No
 Abstentions: 0

2017168 CONFIRMING RE-APPOINTMENTS TO THE HUMAN RIGHTS COMMISSION

Date: September 7, 2017

Roll Call Sheets

| District | Last Name | Yes | No |
|---|---------------|--------|----|
| District 3 - Town of LaGrange | Borchert | | |
| District 17 - Town and Village of Fishkill | Miccio | absent | |
| District 13 - Towns of LaGrange, East Fishkill, and Wappinger | Bolner | | |
| District 20 - Town of Red Hook | Strawinski | | |
| District 14 - Town of Wappinger | Amparo | absent | |
| District 1 - Town of Poughkeepsie | Kakish | | |
| District 2 - Towns of Pleasant Valley and Poughkeepsie | Sagliano | | |
| District 4 - Town of Hyde Park | Black | | |
| District 5 - Town of Poughkeepsie | Roman | | |
| District 6 - Town of Poughkeepsie | Flesland | | |
| District 7 - Towns of Hyde Park and Poughkeepsie | Truitt | | |
| District 8 - City and Town of Poughkeepsie | Brendli | | |
| District 9 - City of Poughkeepsie | Rieser | | |
| District 10 - City of Poughkeepsie | Jeter-Jackson | | |
| District 11 - Towns of Rhinebeck and Clinton | Tyner | | |
| District 12 - Town of East Fishkill | Metzger | | |
| District 15 - Town of Wappinger | Incoronato | | |
| District 16 - Town of Fishkill and City of Beacon | Forman | | |
| District 18 - City of Beacon and Town of Fishkill | Landisi | | |
| District 19 - Towns of North East, Stanford, Pine Plains, Milan | Pulver | | |
| District 21 - Town of East Fishkill | Horton | | |
| District 22 - Towns of Beekman and Union Vale | Coviello | | |
| District 23 - Towns of Pawling, Beekman and East Fishkill | Thomes | | |
| District 24 - Towns of Dover and Union Vale | Surman | | |
| District 25 - Towns of Amenia, Washington, Pleasant Valley | Washburn | | |

| | | | | | | |
|----------|-----------|-------------|----------|--------------|-----------|----------|
| Present: | <u>23</u> | Resolution: | <u>✓</u> | Total : | <u>23</u> | <u>0</u> |
| Absent: | <u>2</u> | Motion: | <u>—</u> | | Yes | No |
| Vacant: | <u>0</u> | | | Abstentions: | <u>0</u> | |

2017168 CONFIRMING RE-APPOINTMENTS TO THE HUMAN RIGHTS COMMISSION

Date: September 11, 2017

RESOLUTION NO. 2017169

RE: AUTHORIZING ACQUISITION IN FEE OF REAL PROPERTY
FROM CHRISTOPHER D. RIGBY AND MARIA T. RIGBY IN
CONNECTION WITH THE INTERSECTION IMPROVEMENTS
TO OLD HOPEWELL ROAD (CR 28)/ALL ANGELS HILL ROAD
(CR 94), TOWN OF WAPPINGER, (PIN 8758.71)

Legislators PULVER, MICCIO, BOLNER, and INCORONATO offer the following and move its adoption:

WHEREAS, the Department of Public Works has proposed the improvements to the intersection located at Old Hopewell Road (CR 28)/All Angels Hill Road (CR 94) in the Town of Wappinger, Dutchess County, which project includes the acquisition of portions of certain properties, and

WHEREAS, this Legislature determined in Resolution No. 2014272, that the improvement project constitutes a Type I action pursuant to Article 8 of the Environmental Conservation Law and Part 617 of the NYCRR ("SEQRA"), and will not have a significant negative impact on the environment, and

WHEREAS, the Department of Public Works has made a determination that in order to complete the improvements to the intersection, it is necessary to acquire in fee a portion of property presently owned by Christopher D. Rigby and Maria T. Rigby, and

WHEREAS, the acquisition in fee is a portion of parcel number 135689-6257-04-998401-0000, described as 1,441.28+/- square feet more or less as shown on Map No. 6, Parcel No. 6, copy is annexed hereto, and

WHEREAS, the Agreement to Purchase Real Property (Fee Acquisition) for the necessary real property is attached hereto, and

WHEREAS, the Commissioner of Public Works has recommended that the subject property, be purchased for the sum of \$3,390, plus up to \$1,000 for related expenses, if any, and that the terms and conditions of the Agreement be carried forth, now, therefore, be it


RESOLVED, that the County Executive or his designee is authorized to execute the Agreement to Purchase Real Property in substantially the form annexed hereto and all documents in connection with this acquisition, and be it further

RESOLVED, that on the submission by the property owners of deed to the aforementioned land, which shall include the terms and conditions of the Agreement to Purchase Real Property, and such other documents as may be necessary to convey free and clear title to

the County of Dutchess, that payment be made to the property owners in the sum of \$3,390 plus up to \$1,000 for related expenses, if required, for a Fee Acquisition in accordance with the Agreement to Purchase Real Property, that the County reimburse the property owners for fees associated with the Release of Mortgage application, if any, and pay all necessary filing fees, and be it further

RESOLVED, that the terms and conditions of the aforementioned Agreement to Purchase Real Property be carried out by the Dutchess County Department of Public Works.

CA-101-17
CAB/sc/R-0931-Q
8/10/17
Fiscal Impact: See attached statement

APPROVED

MARCUS J. MOLINARO
COUNTY EXECUTIVE
Date 9/12/2017

STATE OF NEW YORK
COUNTY OF DUTCHESS

ss:

This is to certify that I, the undersigned Clerk of the Legislature of the County of Dutchess have compared the foregoing resolution with the original resolution now on file in the office of said clerk, and which was adopted by said Legislature on the 11th day of September 2017, and that the same is a true and correct transcript of said original resolution and of the whole thereof.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal of said Legislature this 11th day of September 2017.


CAROLYN MORRIS, CLERK OF THE LEGISLATURE

FISCAL IMPACT STATEMENT

☐ NO FISCAL IMPACT PROJECTED

APPROPRIATION RESOLUTIONS

(To be completed by requesting department)

Total Current Year Cost \$ 4,390

Total Current Year Revenue \$ 4,171
and Source

Source of County Funds (check one): ☒ Existing Appropriations, ☐ Contingency,
☐ Transfer of Existing Appropriations, ☐ Additional Appropriations, ☐ Other (explain).

Identify Line Items(s):

H0384.5110.3009 Roads ISTE A

Related Expenses: Amount \$ _____

Nature/Reason:

Anticipated Savings to County: _____

Net County Cost (this year): \$219
Over Five Years: _____

Additional Comments/Explanation:

This Fiscal Impact Statement Pertains to:

RESOLUTION REQUEST TO ACQUIRE FEE ACQUISITION FROM CHRISTOPHER D. RIGBY AND MARIA T. RIGBY.
PIN 8758.71: OLD HOPEWELL ROAD (CR 28)/ALL ANGELS HILL ROAD (CR 94) INTERSECTION IMPROVEMENTS,
TOWN OF WAPPINGER, DUTCHESS COUNTY

Request authorization to acquire in Fee a 133.90+/- square meter (1,441.28+/- square foot) parcel as shown on
accompanying (Map 6, Parcel 6) for the purchase price of \$3,390.00.

Related expenses in the amount of \$1,000 are included in the Total Current Year Cost.

Prepared by: Matthew W. Davis

2929

AGREEMENT TO PURCHASE REAL PROPERTY
(FEE ACQUISITION)

Project: Old Hopewell Road (CR 28)/All Angels Hill Road (CR 94) Intersection Improvements
PIN: 8758.71 Map: 6 Parcel: 6

This Agreement by and between Christopher D. Rigby and Maria T. Rigby, as Husband and Wife, hereinafter referred to as the "Seller", and the COUNTY OF DUTCHESS, hereinafter referred to as the "Buyer", pertains to that portion of real property interest required for public right of way purposes only.

1. **PROPERTY DESCRIPTION.** The Seller agrees to sell, grant, convey a Fee acquisition to a 133,90± Square Meter (1,441.28± Square Foot) parcel located parallel to the easterly side of County Route 94 (All Angels Hill Road) toward its intersection with County Route 28 (Old Hopewell Road) and thereafter extending easterly along the northern side of Route 28 as shown on the acquisition map., in the Town of Wappinger, Dutchess County, New York, further described as:

Being a portion of those same lands described in a deed dated February 27, 2004, and recorded on March 1, 2004 as Document #02-2004-3466 in the Office of the County Clerk for Dutchess County, New York with the address 361 All Angels Hill Road (Re. Tax map No. 135689-6257-04-998401-0000), and being the same lands designated as Map 6, Parcel 6 on #Exhibit "A" attached hereto.

2. **IMPROVEMENTS INCLUDED IN THE ACQUISITION.** The following improvements, if any, now in or on the property are included in this Agreement: Asphalt driveway and grass.
3. **PURCHASE PRICE.** The total purchase price is THREE THOUSAND THREE HUNDRED NINETY DOLLARS (\$3,390). This price includes the acquisition of the above real property in fee acquisition as described in paragraph 1 and the improvements described in paragraph 2, if any.
4. **PAYMENT.** All by check at closing.
5. **CLOSING DATE AND PLACE.** Transfer of Title shall take place at the Dutchess County Attorney's Office, or at another mutually acceptable location, on or about Transfer of Title shall take place at the Dutchess County Attorney's Office, or at another mutually acceptable location, on or about October 18, 2017.
6. **TITLE DOCUMENTS.** Buyer shall provide the following documents in connection with the sale:
 - A. **Closing Documents.** Buyer will prepare and deliver to the Seller for execution at the time of closing the documents necessary to transfer the real property interest stated in Paragraph 1 above.
 - B. **Abstract, Bankruptcy and Tax Searches, and Acquisition Map.** Buyer will pay for a search of public deeds, court and tax records and will prepare a Title Certification Letter. Buyer will pay for and furnish to the Seller an acquisition map.
 - C. **Buyer will be responsible for the recording of all deeds and releases in the Office of the Dutchess County Clerk.**
7. **MARKETABILITY OF TITLE.** Buyer shall pay for curative action, as deemed necessary by the Buyer, to insure good and valid marketable title in connection with the Fee Acquisition of the property. Such curative action is defined as the effort required to clear title, including but not limited to attending meetings, document preparation, obtaining releases and recording documents. The Seller shall be responsible for the cost to satisfy liens and encumbrances identified by the Buyer. Said cost shall be deducted from the amount stated in paragraph three (3), and paid to the appropriate party by the Buyer at the time of closing. The Buyer shall be responsible for the reimbursement to the Seller of any Lien Release Application Fees and for any Prepayment Penalties associated with the release of any liens.
8. **RECORDING COSTS, TRANSFER TAX & CLOSING ADJUSTMENTS.** Buyer will pay all recording fees and the real property transfer tax. The following, as applicable and as deemed appropriate by the Buyer, will be prorated and adjusted between Seller and Buyer as of the date of closing: current taxes computed on a fiscal year basis, excluding delinquent items, interest and penalties; rent payments; current common charges or assessments.
9. **RESPONSIBILITY OF PERSONS UNDER THIS AGREEMENT; ASSIGNABILITY.** The stipulations aforesaid shall bind and shall inure to the benefit of the heirs, executors, administrators, successors and assigns of the parties hereto.
10. **ENTIRE AGREEMENT.** This Agreement outlines the complete understanding of the Buyer and Seller pertaining to this acquisition. No verbal agreements or promises will be binding. This agreement must be executed by the Dutchess County Executive in order for it to be binding on the parties.

11. NOTICES. All notices under this Agreement shall be deemed delivered upon receipt. Any notices relating to this Agreement may be given by the attorneys for the parties.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, on this _____ day of _____, 2017, the parties have entered into this Agreement.

Seller:

Christopher D. Rigby
Christopher D. Rigby

7/11/17

Maria T. Rigby
Maria T. Rigby

7/11/17

COUNTY OF DUTCHESS

Buyer:

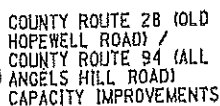
Marcus J. Molinaro
County Executive

APPROVED AS TO FORM:

By, _____
County Attorney's Office

APPROVED AS TO CONTENT:

Robert H. Balkind
Robert H. Balkind, P.E.
Commissioner



'EXHIBIT A'
COUNTY OF DUTCHESS
DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WORKS

PIN 8758.71

MAP NO. 6
PARCEL NO. 6
SHEET 1 OF 2

Originals of this map (sheets 1 & 2) are on file at the offices of the Dutchess County Department of Public Works.

CHRISTOPHER D. RIGBY
& MARIA T. RIGBY
(REPUTED OWNERS)
DOCUMENT# 02-2004-3466

" Town of Wappinger
County of Dutchess
State of New York

ACQUISITION DESCRIPTION:

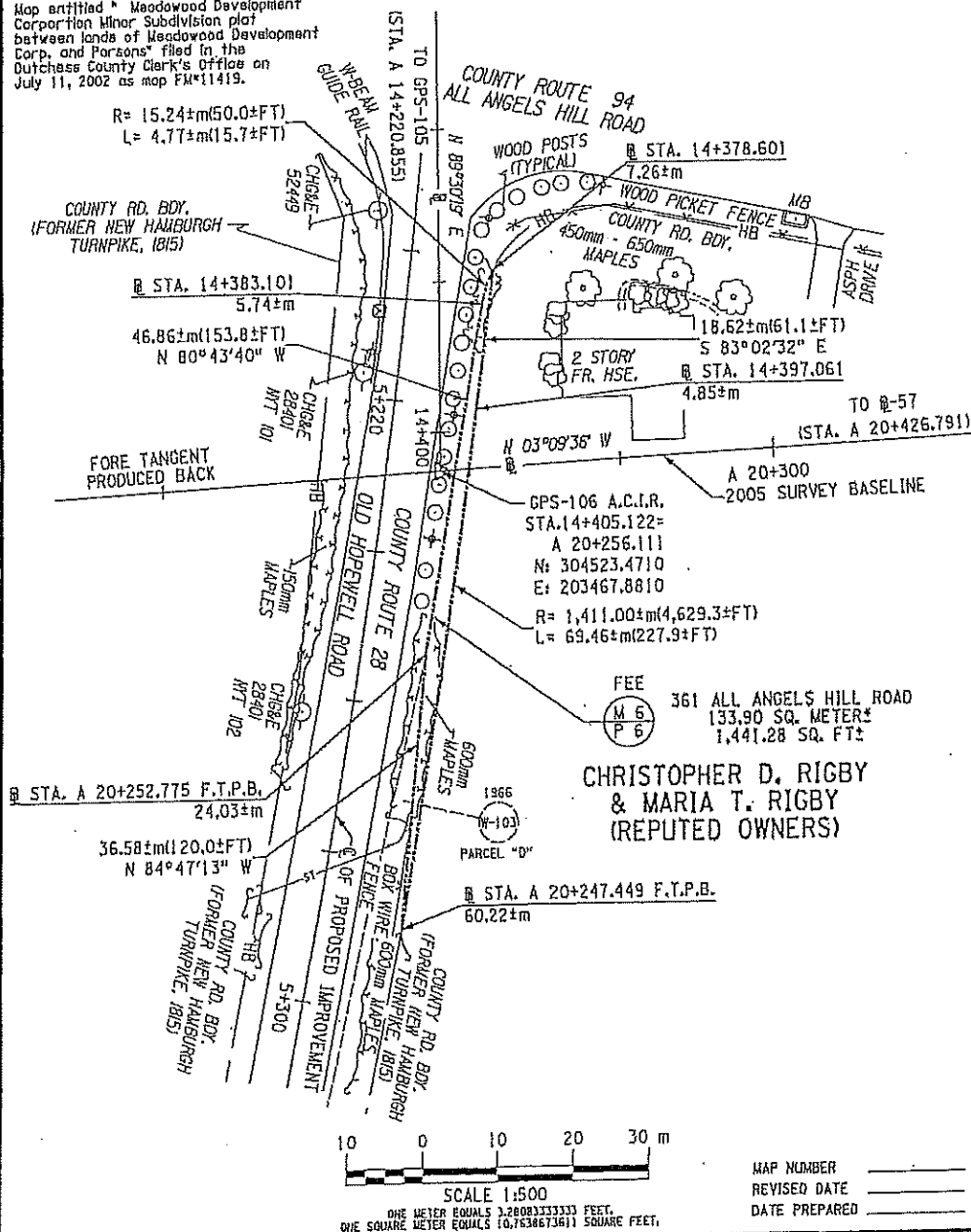
Types FEE
Portion of Real Property Tax
Parcel ID No.
135689-6257-04-998401-0000

TRUE NORTH AT THE 74°30'

REPUTED OWNERS:
CHRISTOPHER D. RIGBY
& MARIA T. RIGBY
361 ALL ANGELS HILL ROAD
WAPPINGER FALLS, NY, 12590

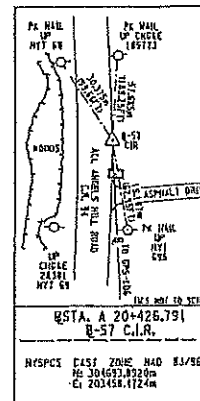
MAP REFERENCE:

Map entitled "Meadowood Development
Corporation Minor Subdivision plat
between lands of Meadowood Development
Corp. and Parsons" filed in the
Dutchess County Clerk's Office on
July 11, 2002 as map FM*1419.



backlog of _____
J. RAINO CHECKED BY R. BICKEL FINAL CHECK BY J. VILLIAROSE

MAP NO. 6
PARCEL NO. 6
SHEET 2 OF 2



MAP NUMBER _____
 REVISED DATE _____
 DATE PREPARED _____

Public Works and Capital Projects Roll Call

| <i>District</i> | <i>Name</i> | <i>Yes</i> | <i>No</i> |
|---|--------------------|-------------------|------------------|
| District 3 - Town of LaGrange | Borchert* | | |
| District 17 - Town and Village of Fishkill | Miccio* | | |
| District 13 - Towns of LaGrange, East Fishkill, and Wappinger | Bolner* | | |
| District 20 - Town of Red Hook | Strawinski* | | |
| District 14 - Town of Wappinger | Amparo* | <i>absent</i> | |
| District 4 - Town of Hyde Park | Black | | |
| District 5 - Town of Poughkeepsie | Roman | | |
| District 7 - Towns of Hyde Park and Poughkeepsie | Truitt | | |
| District 8 - City and Town of Poughkeepsie | Brendli | | |
| District 15 - Town of Wappinger | Incoronato (VC) | | |
| District 18 - City of Beacon and Town of Fishkill | Landisi | | |
| District 19 - Towns of North East, Stanford, Pine Plains, Milan | Pulver (C) | | |

Present: 11
 Absent: 1
 Vacant: 0

Resolution: ✓
 Motion:

Total : 11 0
 Yes No
 Abstentions: 0

2017169 AUTHORIZING ACQUISITION IN FEE OF REAL PROPERTY FROM CHRISTOPHER D. RIGBY AND MARIA T. RIGBY IN CONNECTION WITH THE INTERSECTION IMPROVEMENTS TO OLD HOPEWELL ROAD (CR 28)/ALL ANGELS HILL ROAD (CR 94), TOWN OF WAPPINGER, (PIN 8758.71)

Date: September 7, 2017

Roll Call Sheets

| District | Last Name | Yes | No |
|---|----------------------|-----------------------|----------|
| District 3 - Town of LaGrange | Borchert | | |
| District 17 - Town and Village of Fishkill | Miccio | <i>absent</i> | |
| District 13 - Towns of LaGrange, East Fishkill, and Wappinger | Bolner | | |
| District 20 - Town of Red Hook | Strawinski | | |
| District 14 - Town of Wappinger | Amparo | <i>absent</i> | |
| District 1 - Town of Poughkeepsie | Kakish | | |
| District 2 - Towns of Pleasant Valley and Poughkeepsie | Sagliano | | |
| District 4 - Town of Hyde Park | Black | | |
| District 5 - Town of Poughkeepsie | Roman | | |
| District 6 - Town of Poughkeepsie | Flesland | | |
| District 7 - Towns of Hyde Park and Poughkeepsie | Truitt | | |
| District 8 - City and Town of Poughkeepsie | Brendli | | |
| District 9 - City of Poughkeepsie | Rieser | | |
| District 10 - City of Poughkeepsie | Jeter-Jackson | | |
| District 11 - Towns of Rhinebeck and Clinton | Tyner | | |
| District 12 - Town of East Fishkill | Metzger | | |
| District 15 - Town of Wappinger | Incoronato | | |
| District 16 - Town of Fishkill and City of Beacon | Forman | | |
| District 18 - City of Beacon and Town of Fishkill | Landisi | | |
| District 19 - Towns of North East, Stanford, Pine Plains, Milan | Pulver | | |
| District 21 - Town of East Fishkill | Horton | | |
| District 22 - Towns of Beekman and Union Vale | Coviello | | |
| District 23 - Towns of Pawling, Beekman and East Fishkill | Thomes | | |
| District 24 - Towns of Dover and Union Vale | Surman | | |
| District 25 - Towns of Amenia, Washington, Pleasant Valley | Washburn | | |
| Present: <u>23</u> | Resolution: <u>✓</u> | Total : <u>23</u> | <u>0</u> |
| Absent: <u>2</u> | Motion: <u>—</u> | Yes | No |
| Vacant: <u>0</u> | | Abstentions: <u>0</u> | |

2017169 AUTHORIZING ACQUISITION IN FEE OF REAL PROPERTY FROM CHRISTOPHER D. RIGBY AND MARIA T. RIGBY IN CONNECTION WITH THE INTERSECTION IMPROVEMENTS TO OLD HOPEWELL ROAD (CR 28)/ALL ANGELS HILL ROAD (CR 94), TOWN OF WAPPINGER, (PIN 8758.71)

Date: September 11, 2017

RESOLUTION NO. 2017170

RE: AUTHORIZING ACQUISITION IN FEE OF REAL PROPERTY
FROM EARL J. ROBERTS, SR. AND ALMA M. ROBERTS IN
CONNECTION WITH THE REHABILITATION OF OLD
HOPEWELL ROAD (CR 28) ROUTE 9 TO ALL ANGELS HILL ROAD
(CR 94), TOWN OF WAPPINGER, (PIN 8755.44)

Legislators PULVER, BOLNER, MICCIO, and INCORONATO offer the following and move its adoption:

WHEREAS, the Department of Public Works has proposed the rehabilitation of Old Hopewell Road (CR 28) Route 9 to All Angels Hill Road (CR 94) in the Town of Wappinger, Dutchess County, which project includes the acquisition of portions of certain properties, and

WHEREAS, this Legislature determined in Resolution No. 2014272, that the improvement project constitutes a Type I action pursuant to Article 8 of the Environmental Conservation Law and Part 617 of the NYCRR ("SEQRA"), and will not have a significant negative impact on the environment, and

WHEREAS, the Department of Public Works has made a determination that in order to complete the rehabilitation of Old Hopewell Road (CR 28), it is necessary to acquire in fee a portion of property presently owned by the Earl J. Roberts, Sr. and Alma Roberts, and

WHEREAS, the acquisition in fee is a portion of parcel number 135689-6157-02-774522-0000, described as 1,233.75+/- square feet more or less as shown on Map No. 19, Parcel No. 20, copy is annexed hereto, and

WHEREAS, the Agreement to Purchase Real Property (Fee Acquisition) for the necessary real property is attached hereto, and

WHEREAS, the Commissioner of Public Works has recommended that the subject property, be purchased for the sum of \$2,590 plus up to \$1,000 for related expenses, if any, and that the terms and conditions of the Agreement be carried forth, now, therefore, be it

RESOLVED, that the County Executive or his designee is authorized to execute the Agreement to Purchase Real Property in substantially the form annexed hereto and all documents in connection with this acquisition, and be it further

RESOLVED, that on the submission by the property owners of deed to the aforementioned land, which shall include the terms and conditions of the Agreement to Purchase Real Property, and such other documents as may be necessary to convey free and clear title to

the County of Dutchess, that payment be made to the property owners in the sum of \$2,590 plus up to \$1,000 for related expenses, if required, for a Fee Acquisition in accordance with the Agreement to Purchase Real Property, that the County reimburse the property owners for fees associated with the Release of Mortgage application, if any, and pay all necessary filing fees, and be it further


RESOLVED, that the terms and conditions of the aforementioned Agreement to Purchase Real Property be carried out by the Dutchess County Department of Public Works.

CA-102-17

CAB/sc/R-0931-R

8/10/17

Fiscal Impact: See attached statement

APPROVED

MARCUS J. MOLINARO
COUNTY EXECUTIVE
Date 9/12/2017

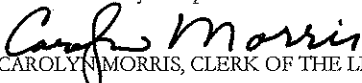
STATE OF NEW YORK

ss:

COUNTY OF DUTCHESS

This is to certify that I, the undersigned Clerk of the Legislature of the County of Dutchess have compared the foregoing resolution with the original resolution now on file in the office of said clerk, and which was adopted by said Legislature on the 11th day of September 2017, and that the same is a true and correct transcript of said original resolution and of the whole thereof.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal of said Legislature this 11th day of September 2017.


CAROLYN MORRIS, CLERK OF THE LEGISLATURE

FISCAL IMPACT STATEMENT

☐ NO FISCAL IMPACT PROJECTED

APPROPRIATION RESOLUTIONS

(To be completed by requesting department)

Total Current Year Cost \$ 3,590

Total Current Year Revenue \$ 3,410
and Source

Source of County Funds (check one): ☒ Existing Appropriations, ☐ Contingency,
☐ Transfer of Existing Appropriations, ☐ Additional Appropriations, ☐ Other (explain).

Identify Line Items(s):

H0384.5110.3009 Roads ISTE A

Related Expenses: Amount \$ _____

Nature/Reason:

Anticipated Savings to County: _____

Net County Cost (this year): \$180

Over Five Years: _____

Additional Comments/Explanation:

This Fiscal Impact Statement Pertains to:

RESOLUTION REQUEST TO ACQUIRE A FEE ACQUISITION FROM EARL J. ROBERTS, SR. & ALMA M. ROBERTS.
PIN 8755.44: REHABILITATION OF OLD HOPEWELL ROAD (CR 28) ROUTE 9 TO ALL ANGELS HILL ROAD (CR 94)
TOWN OF WAPPINGER.

Request authorization to acquire in Fee a 114.62+/- square meter (1,233.75+/- square foot) parcel as shown on
accompanying (Map 19, Parcel 20) for the purchase price of \$2,590.00.

Related expenses in the amount of \$1,000 are included in the Total Current Year Cost.

Prepared by: Matthew W. Davis

2929

ADVANCE PAYMENT AGREEMENT TO PURCHASE REAL PROPERTY
(FEE ACQUISITION)

Project: Rehabilitation of Old Hopewell Road (CR 28), US Route 9 to All Angels Hill Road (CR 94)
PIN: 8755.44 Map: 19 Parcel: 20

This Advance Payment Agreement by and between Earl J. Roberts, Sr. and Alma M. Roberts, Husband and Wife, hereinafter referred to as the "Seller", and the COUNTY OF DUTCHESS, hereinafter referred to as the "Buyer", pertains to that portion of real property interest required for public right of way purposes only.

1. **PROPERTY DESCRIPTION.** The Seller agrees to sell, grant, convey all right, title and interest to a 114.62± Square Meter (1,233.75± Square Foot) parcel located along the northerly side of County Route 28 (Old Hopewell Road), in the Town of Wappinger, Dutchess County, New York, further described as:

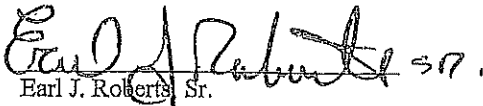
Being a portion of those same lands described in a deed dated July 12, 2000, and recorded on July 13, 2000 as Document #02 2000 6079 in the Office of the County Clerk for Dutchess County, New York with the address 229A Old Hopewell Road (Re. Tax map No. 135689-6157-02-774522-0000), and being the same lands designated as Map 19, Parcel 20 on Exhibit "A" attached hereto.

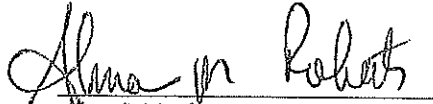
2. **IMPROVEMENTS INCLUDED IN THE ACQUISITION.** The following improvements, if any, now in or on the property are included in this Agreement: None
3. **PURCHASE PRICE.** Whereas, the Seller and the Buyer cannot agree upon the value of the real property interest and the legal damages, the Buyer is willing to pay an amount equal to the amount determined by the Buyer to be the value of the real property interest to be acquired and the legal damages. This amount is TWO THOUSAND FIVE HUNDRED NINETY DOLLARS (2,590). This price includes the real property interest described in Paragraph one (1) and the improvements described in Paragraph two (2). The Seller agrees, as a prerequisite to such advance payment, to execute and to deliver or cause the execution and delivery to the Buyer of all formal papers which the Buyer deems necessary to authorize payment and to secure to the Buyer a full release of all claims (other than the claim of the Seller) by reason of the acquisition of the aforementioned real property interest with improvements.
4. **PAYMENT.** Payment is to be made upon approval of this agreement by the Buyer after authorization by appropriate administrative and legal entities, as may be required by statute, and after Buyer has provided all papers necessary to convey clear title and release all third-party claims to the advance payment proceeds.
5. **CLOSING DATE AND PLACE.** Transfer of Title shall take place at the Dutchess County Attorney's Office, or at another mutually acceptable location, on or about September 9, 2017.
6. **CLAIM.** Pursuant to New York State Eminent Domain Procedure Law, the Seller hereby reserves the right to file a claim with the Supreme Court, held in the judicial district where the real property is situated, or if a claim has been filed, reserves the right to prosecute said claim, it being understood, however, that any such claim shall be filed within one (1) year after title to the aforementioned real property interest is conveyed. It is agreed that, if the Supreme Court finds the value of the real property interest acquired is equal to or exceeds the advance payment amount, the amount of such advance payment shall be deducted from the amount so found by the court or, in the alternative, the award of said court shall be in the amount of the excess, if any, over and above the advance payment amount. In the event the amount so found by the court is less than the amount of said advance payment, the Buyer, upon application made to the court on at least eight days notice to the Seller, may request the difference between the award as found by the court and the amount of said advance payment. This Paragraph 5 of this Advance Payment Agreement shall not merge into the deed and shall survive the conveyance of the aforementioned real property interest.
7. **FILING.** It is understood and agreed by and between the parties hereto, that pursuant to statute, if no claim is filed by the Seller in the Supreme Court within one (1) year after title to the aforementioned real property interest is conveyed, then, upon the expiration of that time, this Advance Payment Agreement shall automatically become a Purchase Agreement in full and complete settlement of all claims without further ratification, approval or consent by Seller and Seller shall be deemed to have released Seller's claim against the Buyer.

13. NOTICES. All notices under this Advance Payment Agreement shall be deemed delivered upon receipt. Any notices relating to this Advance Payment Agreement may be given by the attorneys for the parties.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, on this 27 day of June, 2017, the parties have entered into this Agreement.

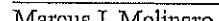
Seller:


Earl J. Roberts, Sr.


Alma M. Roberts

COUNTY OF DUTCHESS

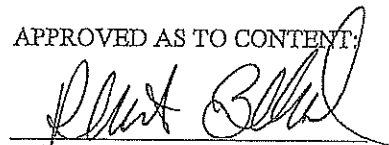
Buyer:


Marcus J. Molinaro
County Executive

APPROVED AS TO FORM:

By, _____
County Attorney's Office

APPROVED AS TO CONTENT:


Robert H. Balkind, P.E.
Commissioner



COUNTY ROUTE 28 (OLD
HOPEWELL ROAD) /
COUNTY ROUTE 94 (ALL
ANGELS HILL ROAD)
CAPACITY IMPROVEMENTS

'EXHIBIT A'
COUNTY OF DUTCHESS
DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WORKS

PIN 8755.44

MAP NO. 19
PARCEL NO. 20
SHEET 1 OF 2

Originals of this map (sheets 1 & 2)
are on file at the office of the
Dutchess County Department of
Public Works.

EARL J. ROBERTS SR.
& ALMA M. ROBERTS
(REPUTED OWNERS)

DOCUMENT # 02-2000-8079

Town of Wappinger
County of Dutchess
State of New York

ACQUISITION DESCRIPTION:

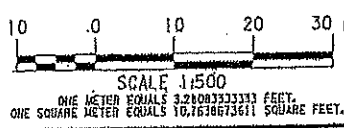
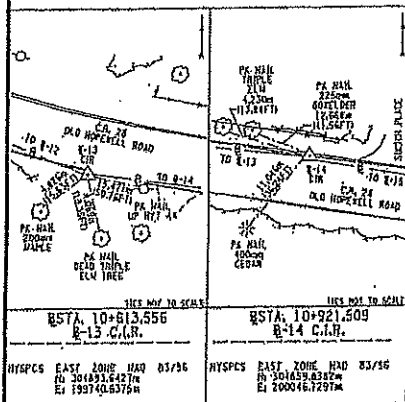
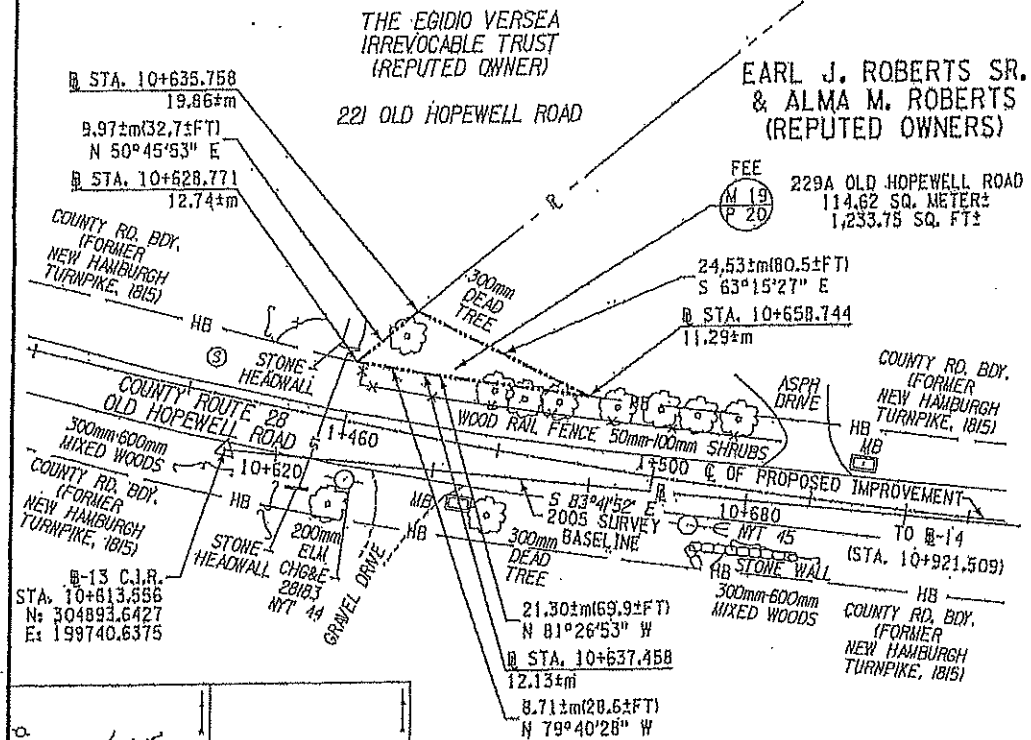
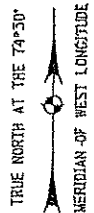
Type: FEE

Portion of Real Property Tax

Parcel ID No.
135689-6187-02-774522-0000

REPUTED OWNERS:

EARL J. ROBERTS SR.
& ALMA M. ROBERTS
229A OLD HOPEWELL ROAD
WAPPINGER FALLS, NY, 12590



MAP NUMBER _____
REVISED DATE _____
DATE PREPARED _____

PREPARED BY J. ELIOT CHECKED BY H. NIXON EDNA CHECK BY J. KALINOSKI



COUNTY ROUTE 28 (OLD
HOPEWELL ROAD) /
COUNTY ROUTE 94 (ALL
ANGELS HILL ROAD)
CAPACITY IMPROVEMENTS

'EXHIBIT A'
COUNTY OF DUTCHESS
DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WORKS

PIN 8755.44

MAP NO. 19
PARCEL NO. 20
SHEET 2 OF 2

Map of property which the Commissioner of Public Works deems necessary to be acquired in the name of the People of the County of Dutchess in fee acquisition, for purposes connected with the highway system of the County of Dutchess, pursuant to Section 118 of the Highway Law and the Eminent Domain Procedure Law.

ALL THAT PIECE OR PARCEL OF PROPERTY HEREINAFTER DESIGNATED AS PARCEL NO. 20, SITUATE IN THE TOWN OF WAPPINGER, COUNTY OF DUTCHESS, STATE OF NEW YORK, AS SHOWN ON THE ACCOMPANYING MAP AND DESCRIBED AS FOLLOWS:

BEGINNING AT A POINT ON THE NORTHERLY BOUNDARY OF COUNTY ROUTE 28 (OLD HOPEWELL ROAD), AT THE INTERSECTION OF SAID BOUNDARY WITH THE DIVISION LINE BETWEEN THE PROPERTY OF EARL J. ROBERTS SR. AND ALMA M. ROBERTS (REPUTED OWNERS) ON THE EAST AND THE PROPERTY OF THE EDJIO VERSEA IRREVOCABLE TRUST (REPUTED OWNER) ON THE WEST, SAID POINT BEING 12.741m DISTANT NORTHERLY MEASURED AT RIGHT ANGLES FROM STATION 10+628.771± OF THE HEREINAFTER DESCRIBED SURVEY BASELINE FOR THE COUNTY ROUTE 28 (OLD HOPEWELL ROAD) / COUNTY ROUTE 94 (ALL ANGELS HILL ROAD) CAPACITY IMPROVEMENTS; THENCE NORTH 50°-45'-53" EAST ALONG SAID DIVISION LINE 9.972m (32.71FT.) TO A POINT 19.861m DISTANT NORTHERLY MEASURED AT RIGHT ANGLES FROM STATION 10+635.758± OF SAID BASELINE; THENCE SOUTH 63°-15'-27" EAST THROUGH THE PROPERTY OF EARL J. ROBERTS SR. AND ALMA M. ROBERTS (REPUTED OWNERS) 24.531m (80.51FT.) TO A POINT ON THE FIRST MENTIONED NORTHERLY BOUNDARY OF COUNTY ROUTE 28 (OLD HOPEWELL ROAD), THE LAST MENTIONED POINT BEING 11.291m DISTANT NORTHERLY MEASURED AT RIGHT ANGLES FROM STATION 10+658.744± OF SAID BASELINE; THENCE ALONG THE LAST MENTIONED NORTHERLY BOUNDARY OF COUNTY ROUTE 28 (OLD HOPEWELL ROAD) THE FOLLOWING TWO (2) COURSES AND DISTANCES: (1) NORTH 81°-26'-53" WEST 21.302m (69.9±FT.) TO A POINT 12.133m DISTANT NORTHERLY MEASURED AT RIGHT ANGLES FROM STATION 10+637.458± OF SAID BASELINE; AND (2) NORTH 79°-40'-28" WEST 8.713m (28.6±FT.) TO THE POINT OF BEGINNING, SAID PARCEL BEING 114.62± SQUARE METERS (1,233.75± SQUARE FEET) MORE OR LESS.

THE ABOVE MENTIONED SURVEY BASELINE IS A PORTION OF THE 2005 SURVEY BASELINE FOR THE RE-CONSTRUCTION OF COUNTY ROUTE 28 (OLD HOPEWELL ROAD) / COUNTY ROUTE 94 (ALL ANGELS HILL ROAD) CAPACITY IMPROVEMENTS, AND IS DESCRIBED AS FOLLOWS:

BEGINNING AT STATION 10+513.556; THENCE SOUTH 83°-41'-52" EAST TO STATION 10+921.509.

ALL BEARINGS REFERRED TO TRUE NORTH AT THE 74°-30' MERIDIAN OF WEST LONGITUDE.

I hereby certify that the property mapped above is necessary for this project, and the acquisition thereof is recommended.

Date 12-17 2015

Adel H. S. Knibe
Adel H. S. Knibe, AIA, ASLA
Commissioner of Public Works

Recommended by:

Date 12/16 2015

Robert H. Balkind
Robert H. Balkind, P.E.
Deputy Commissioner



Unauthorized alteration of a survey map bearing a licensed land surveyor's seal is a violation of the New York State Education Law.

I hereby certify that this map is an accurate description and map made from an accurate survey, prepared under my direction.

Date December 7th 2015

Joseph G. Malinowski
Joseph G. Malinowski - Land Surveyor
P.L.S. License No. 050314

M.J. Engineering and Land Surveying, P.C.
1533 Crescent Road
Clifton Park, NY 12065

MAP NUMBER _____

REVISED DATE _____

DATE PREPARED _____

PREPARED BY: J. D. HARRIS CHECKED BY: R. D. HARRIS DRAWN BY: J. D. HARRIS

Public Works and Capital Projects Roll Call

| <i>District</i> | <i>Name</i> | <i>Yes</i> | <i>No</i> |
|---|--------------------|-------------------|------------------|
| District 3 - Town of LaGrange | Borchert* | | |
| District 17 - Town and Village of Fishkill | Miccio* | | |
| District 13 - Towns of LaGrange, East Fishkill, and Wappinger | Bolner* | | |
| District 20 - Town of Red Hook | Strawinski* | | |
| District 14 - Town of Wappinger | Amparo* | <i>absent</i> | |
| District 4 - Town of Hyde Park | Black | | |
| District 5 - Town of Poughkeepsie | Roman | | |
| District 7 - Towns of Hyde Park and Poughkeepsie | Truitt | | |
| District 8 - City and Town of Poughkeepsie | Brendli | | |
| District 15 - Town of Wappinger | Incoronato (VC) | | |
| District 18 - City of Beacon and Town of Fishkill | Landisi | | |
| District 19 - Towns of North East, Stanford, Pine Plains, Milan | Pulver (C) | | |

Present: 11
 Absent: 1
 Vacant: 0

Resolution: ✓
 Motion:

Total : 11 0
 Yes No
 Abstentions: 0

2017170 AUTHORIZING ACQUISITION IN FEE OF REAL PROPERTY FROM EARL J. ROBERTS, SR. AND ALMA M. ROBERTS IN CONNECTION WITH THE REHABILITATION OF OLD HOPEWELL ROAD (CR 28) ROUTE 9 TO ALL ANGELS HILL ROAD (CR 94), TOWN OF WAPPINGER, (PIN 8755.44)

Date: September 7, 2017

Roll Call Sheets

| District | Last Name | Yes | No |
|---|---------------|---------------|----|
| District 3 - Town of LaGrange | Borchert | | |
| District 17 - Town and Village of Fishkill | Miccio | <i>absent</i> | |
| District 13 - Towns of LaGrange, East Fishkill, and Wappinger | Bolner | | |
| District 20 - Town of Red Hook | Strawinski | | |
| District 14 - Town of Wappinger | Amparo | <i>absent</i> | |
| District 1 - Town of Poughkeepsie | Kakish | | |
| District 2 - Towns of Pleasant Valley and Poughkeepsie | Sagliano | | |
| District 4 - Town of Hyde Park | Black | | |
| District 5 - Town of Poughkeepsie | Roman | | |
| District 6 - Town of Poughkeepsie | Flesland | | |
| District 7 - Towns of Hyde Park and Poughkeepsie | Truitt | | |
| District 8 - City and Town of Poughkeepsie | Brendli | | |
| District 9 - City of Poughkeepsie | Rieser | | |
| District 10 - City of Poughkeepsie | Jeter-Jackson | | |
| District 11 - Towns of Rhinebeck and Clinton | Tyner | | |
| District 12 - Town of East Fishkill | Metzger | | |
| District 15 - Town of Wappinger | Incoronato | | |
| District 16 - Town of Fishkill and City of Beacon | Forman | | |
| District 18 - City of Beacon and Town of Fishkill | Landisi | | |
| District 19 - Towns of North East, Stanford, Pine Plains, Milan | Pulver | | |
| District 21 - Town of East Fishkill | Horton | | |
| District 22 - Towns of Beekman and Union Vale | Coviello | | |
| District 23 - Towns of Pawling, Beekman and East Fishkill | Thomes | | |
| District 24 - Towns of Dover and Union Vale | Surman | | |
| District 25 - Towns of Amenia, Washington, Pleasant Valley | Washburn | | |

Present: 23

Absent: 2

Vacant: 0

Resolution: ✓

Motion:

Total : 23 0

Yes No

Abstentions: 0

2017170 AUTHORIZING ACQUISITION IN FEE OF REAL PROPERTY FROM EARL J. ROBERTS, SR. AND ALMA M. ROBERTS IN CONNECTION WITH THE REHABILITATION OF OLD HOPEWELL ROAD (CR 28) ROUTE 9 TO ALL ANGELS HILL ROAD (CR 94), TOWN OF WAPPINGER, (PIN 8755.44)

Date: September 11, 2017

PUBLIC WORKS & CAPITAL PROJECTS

RESOLUTION NO. 2017171

RE: AMENDING THE 2017 ADOPTED COUNTY BUDGET
AS IT PERTAINS TO THE DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WORKS

Legislators PULVER, BORCHERT, FORMAN, SAGLIANO, MICCIO, LANDISI, KAKISH, TYNER, RIESER, INCORONATO, BLACK, BRENDLI, and STRAWINSKI offer the following and move its adoption:

WHEREAS, the Commissioner of the Department of Public Works advises that Central Hudson Gas & Electric is offering a program that enables its customers to purchase electric vehicles at approximately thirty-three (33%) percent off the MSRP list price; and

WHEREAS, the County is seeking to purchase four Nissan Leaf Model S vehicles, typically each vehicle lists for \$33,705, and under this program each vehicle will cost \$22,005, and

WHEREAS, the Nissan Leaf Model S vehicles have a 100 mile range on a full charge and will be used by County departments for short trips in lieu of using gasoline powered, conventional vehicles, and

WHEREAS, the County is also seeking funding to purchase four EV charging stations for the four Nissan Leaf Model S vehicles, each charging station is a dual port Level 2 station, the cost of each station is \$8,000 including a four year network connection cost and will cost approximately \$2,000 to install, and

WHEREAS, these charging stations shall be sited at strategic locations around the County to be used by the County employees using the said Nissan vehicles; and

WHEREAS, the above referenced charging stations shall also be available for use by public users and the public will pay a third party vendor use charge through an app available on a smart-phone, the third party then pays the County 80% of the revenue collected via the app, and

WHEREAS, an appropriation of the fund balance is necessary to provide funding for the four Nissan Leaf Model S Vehicles and the four EV charging stations, and

WHEREAS, it is necessary to amend the 2017 Adopted County Budget to provide additional funds to purchase the vehicles and charging stations, now therefore, be it

RESOLVED, that the Commissioner of Finance is authorized, empowered and directed to amend the 2017 Adopted County Budget as follows:

APPROPRIATIONS:

Increase

| | | |
|----------------|------------------------|------------------|
| A.1640.2500.05 | Other Equipment 5 Year | \$ 40,000 |
| A.1640.2300.05 | Motor Vehicles 5 Year | <u>\$ 88,020</u> |
| | | <u>\$128,020</u> |

REVENUES:

Increase

| | | |
|-----------------|-------------------------------------|------------------|
| A.9998.95990.01 | Appropriated Fund Balance - General | <u>\$128,020</u> |
| | | <u>\$128,020</u> |

CA-107-17

CAB/kvh/G-0188

08/28/17

Fiscal Impact: See attached statement

APPROVED


MARCUS J. MOLINARO
COUNTY EXECUTIVE

Date

9/12/2017

STATE OF NEW YORK

SS:

COUNTY OF DUTCHESS

This is to certify that I, the undersigned Clerk of the Legislature of the County of Dutchess have compared the foregoing resolution with the original resolution now on file in the office of said clerk, and which was adopted by said Legislature on the 11th day of September 2017, and that the same is a true and correct transcript of said original resolution and of the whole thereof.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal of said Legislature this 11th day of September 2017.


CAROLYN MORRIS, CLERK OF THE LEGISLATURE

FISCAL IMPACT STATEMENT

☐ NO FISCAL IMPACT PROJECTED

APPROPRIATION RESOLUTIONS

(To be completed by requesting department)

Total Current Year Cost \$ 128,020

Total Current Year Revenue \$ 0
and Source

Source of County Funds (check one): ☐ Existing Appropriations, ☐ Contingency,
☐ Transfer of Existing Appropriations, ☐ Additional Appropriations, ☒ Other (explain).

Identify Line Items(s):

Fund balance

Related Expenses: Amount \$ 0

Nature/Reason:

Anticipated Savings to County: _____

Net County Cost (this year): \$128,020
Over Five Years: \$128,020

Additional Comments/Explanation:

Requesting fund balance appropriation for the purchase of four (4) electric vehicles at a cost of \$22,005 each, and four (4) charging stations. The charging stations are \$8,000 each, along with \$2000 for installation, for a total cost of \$128,020.

Prepared by: Robert H. Balkind, P.E.

Prepared On: 08/22/17

Stiebritz, Sarah

From: Morris, Carolyn
Sent: Monday, September 11, 2017 10:13 AM
To: CountyLegislature
Cc: Stiebritz, Sarah
Subject: FW: ELECTRIC CARS

Good morning:

Please see answers regarding the electric cars. See you tonight.

Carolyn Morris

Clerk

Dutchess County Legislature

845.486.2100

From: Balkind, Robert
Sent: Monday, September 11, 2017 6:45 AM
To: Morris, Carolyn
Cc: Baiano, Chris
Subject: RE: ELECTRIC CARS

Carolyn,
Here are answers to the questions you sent:

1. How does purchasing the cars effect the bidding process? Central Services Director Chris Barclay is looking into the bidding laws and will have an answer today (Monday 9/11.) I will share that info as soon as I get it.
2. When will the cars be received? The cars could be ready as soon as next week, depending on the bidding issues in question #1. The County needs to take delivery by the Sept. 29 program end date. We will have a net 30 day payment.
3. How would the cars/batteries be disposed? The cars can be auctioned, or if the County were to dispose of them, the cars are recycled, and the batteries are returned back to Nissan Corp.

I expect to have information about bidding laws today.

-bob

Robert H. Balkind, P.E.
Commissioner
Dutchess County Department of Public Works
626 Dutchess Turnpike
Poughkeepsie, NY 12603
Phone: (845) 486-2085 Fax: (845) 486-6554
Email: rbalkind@dutchessny.gov

www.dutchessny.gov

From: Morris, Carolyn
Sent: Friday, September 08, 2017 11:14 AM
To: Balkind, Robert
Cc: Baiano, Chris
Subject: ELECTRIC CARS

Background to 2017171

Morris, Carolyn

From: Balkind, Robert
Sent: Monday, September 11, 2017 2:47 PM
To: Morris, Carolyn
Cc: Baiano, Chris; Pillus, Colleen; Kashimer, Rachel
Subject: RE: ELECTRIC CARS

Carolyn,
The County will need to solicit bids for these vehicles. If the vendor that participates in the Central Hudson program is the low bidder, then we will acquire these vehicles through the CH program. If not, we will purchase the cars from the lowest responsible bidder.
-bob

Robert H. Balkind, P.E.
Commissioner
Dutchess County Department of Public Works
626 Dutchess Turnpike
Poughkeepsie, NY 12603
Phone: (845) 486-2085 Fax: (845) 486-6554
Email: rbalkind@dutchessny.gov

www.dutchessny.gov

From: Morris, Carolyn
Sent: Friday, September 08, 2017 11:14 AM
To: Balkind, Robert
Cc: Baiano, Chris
Subject: ELECTRIC CARS

Good morning Bob:

During Public Works & Capital Projects Committee meeting yesterday the following questions were raised:

1. How does purchasing the cars effect the bidding process
2. When will the cars be received
3. How would the cars/batteries be disposed

You also offered to forward handouts to me to forward to legislators with information relating to the cars.
Thank you and have a great weekend.

Carolyn Morris
Clerk
Dutchess County Legislature
845.486.2100

Discussion on Resolution No. 2017171 proceeded as follows:

Legislator Tyner questioned if he made an amendment to add 16 charging stations and if it was defeated, could he make another amendment to add four charging stations.

Chairman Borchert deferred to counsel.

Legislative Counsel Volkman stated there were limits. You cannot keep making amendment and change it by one until you pick one that wins. If it is substantially similar to the one that was previously defeated, it would be out of order. To say that 16 and 4 are substantially similar might be a bit of a stretch so I feel you have the authority to at least make the motion.

Legislator Tyner made a motion to amend the resolution to add the installation of 16 extra charging stations at \$160,000, bringing the total cost to \$288,020.

The foregoing amendment was defeated due to lack of second.

Legislator Tyner made a motion to amend the resolution, duly seconded by Legislator Strawinski, to add additional four charging stations at \$40,000, bringing the total cost to \$168,020.

Roll call on the foregoing amendment resulted as follows:

NAYS: 21 Borchert, Bolner, Black, Brendli, Coviello, Flesland,
 Forman, Horton, Incoronato, Jeter-Jackson,
 Kakish, Landisi, Metzger, Pulver, Rieser, Roman,
 Sagliano, Surman, Thomes, Truitt, Washburn

AYES: 2 Strawinski, Tyner

ABSENT: 2 Amparo, Miccio

The foregoing motion was defeated.

Roll call on the foregoing resolution resulted as follows:

AYES: 23 Borchert, Bolner, Black, Brendli, Coviello, Flesland,
 Forman, Horton, Incoronato, Jeter-Jackson,
 Kakish, Landisi, Metzger, Pulver, Rieser, Roman,
 Sagliano, Strawinski, Surman, Thomes, Truitt,
 Tyner, Washburn

NAYS: 0

ABSENT: 2 Amparo, Miccio

Resolution adopted.

Public Works and Capital Projects Roll Call

| <i>District</i> | <i>Name</i> | <i>Yes</i> | <i>No</i> |
|---|--------------------|-------------------------------------|--------------------------|
| District 3 - Town of LaGrange | Borchert* | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> | <input type="checkbox"/> |
| District 17 - Town and Village of Fishkill | Miccio* | <input type="checkbox"/> | <input type="checkbox"/> |
| District 13 - Towns of LaGrange, East Fishkill, and Wappinger | Bolner* | <input type="checkbox"/> | <input type="checkbox"/> |
| District 20 - Town of Red Hook | Strawinski* | <input type="checkbox"/> | <input type="checkbox"/> |
| District 14 - Town of Wappinger | Amparo* | <i>absent</i> | <input type="checkbox"/> |
| District 4 - Town of Hyde Park | Black | <input type="checkbox"/> | <input type="checkbox"/> |
| District 5 - Town of Poughkeepsie | Roman | <input type="checkbox"/> | <input type="checkbox"/> |
| District 7 - Towns of Hyde Park and Poughkeepsie | Truitt | <input type="checkbox"/> | <input type="checkbox"/> |
| District 8 - City and Town of Poughkeepsie | Brendli | <input type="checkbox"/> | <input type="checkbox"/> |
| District 15 - Town of Wappinger | Incoronato (VC) | <input type="checkbox"/> | <input type="checkbox"/> |
| District 18 - City of Beacon and Town of Fishkill | Landisi | <input type="checkbox"/> | <input type="checkbox"/> |
| District 19 - Towns of North East, Stanford, Pine Plains, Milan | Pulver (C) | <input type="checkbox"/> | <input type="checkbox"/> |

Present: 11

Absent: 1

Vacant: 0

Resolution: ☒

Motion: ☐

Total : 11

Abstentions: 0

0

Yes

No

2017171 AMENDING THE 2017 ADOPTED COUNTY BUDGET AS IT PERTAINS TO THE DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WORKS

Date: September 7, 2017

Roll Call Sheets

| District | Last Name | Yes | No |
|---|---------------|--------|----|
| District 3 - Town of LaGrange | Borchert | | |
| District 17 - Town and Village of Fishkill | Miccio | absent | |
| District 13 - Towns of LaGrange, East Fishkill, and Wappinger | Bolner | | |
| District 20 - Town of Red Hook | Strawinski | | |
| District 14 - Town of Wappinger | Amparo | absent | |
| District 1 - Town of Poughkeepsie | Kakish | | |
| District 2 - Towns of Pleasant Valley and Poughkeepsie | Sagliano | | |
| District 4 - Town of Hyde Park | Black | | |
| District 5 - Town of Poughkeepsie | Roman | | |
| District 6 - Town of Poughkeepsie | Flesland | | |
| District 7 - Towns of Hyde Park and Poughkeepsie | Truitt | | |
| District 8 - City and Town of Poughkeepsie | Brendli | | |
| District 9 - City of Poughkeepsie | Rieser | | |
| District 10 - City of Poughkeepsie | Jeter-Jackson | | |
| District 11 - Towns of Rhinebeck and Clinton | Tyner | | |
| District 12 - Town of East Fishkill | Metzger | | |
| District 15 - Town of Wappinger | Incoronato | | |
| District 16 - Town of Fishkill and City of Beacon | Forman | | |
| District 18 - City of Beacon and Town of Fishkill | Landisi | | |
| District 19 - Towns of North East, Stanford, Pine Plains, Milan | Pulver | | |
| District 21 - Town of East Fishkill | Horton | | |
| District 22 - Towns of Beekman and Union Vale | Coviello | | |
| District 23 - Towns of Pawling, Beekman and East Fishkill | Thomes | | |
| District 24 - Towns of Dover and Union Vale | Surman | | |
| District 25 - Towns of Amenia, Washington, Pleasant Valley | Washburn | | |

Present: 23
 Absent: 2
 Vacant: 0

Resolution: ☒
 Motion: ☒

Total : _____
 Yes _____ No _____
 Abstentions: _____

JT - 16 charging stations
 10,000 = \$160,000
 \$288,020

2017171
 9-11-17

Roll Call Sheets

| District | Last Name | Yes | No |
|---|---|----------------|----|
| District 3 - Town of LaGrange | Borchert | | 1 |
| District 17 - Town and Village of Fishkill | Miccio | absent | |
| District 13 - Towns of LaGrange, East Fishkill, and Wappinger | Bolner | | 2 |
| District 20 - Town of Red Hook | Strawinski | 1 | |
| District 14 - Town of Wappinger | Amparo | absent | |
| District 1 - Town of Poughkeepsie | Kakish | | 3 |
| District 2 - Towns of Pleasant Valley and Poughkeepsie | Sagliano | | 4 |
| District 4 - Town of Hyde Park | Black | | 5 |
| District 5 - Town of Poughkeepsie | Roman | | 6 |
| District 6 - Town of Poughkeepsie | Flesland | | 7 |
| District 7 - Towns of Hyde Park and Poughkeepsie | Truitt | | 8 |
| District 8 - City and Town of Poughkeepsie | Brendli | | 21 |
| District 9 - City of Poughkeepsie | Rieser | | 9 |
| District 10 - City of Poughkeepsie | Jeter-Jackson | | 10 |
| District 11 - Towns of Rhinebeck and Clinton | Tyner | 2 | |
| District 12 - Town of East Fishkill | Metzger | | 11 |
| District 15 - Town of Wappinger | Incoronato | | 12 |
| District 16 - Town of Fishkill and City of Beacon | Forman | | 13 |
| District 18 - City of Beacon and Town of Fishkill | Landisi | | 14 |
| District 19 - Towns of North East, Stanford, Pine Plains, Milan | Pulver | | 15 |
| District 21 - Town of East Fishkill | Horton | | 16 |
| District 22 - Towns of Beekman and Union Vale | Coviello | | 17 |
| District 23 - Towns of Pawling, Beekman and East Fishkill | Thomes | | 18 |
| District 24 - Towns of Dover and Union Vale | Surman | | 19 |
| District 25 - Towns of Amenia, Washington, Pleasant Valley | Washburn | | 20 |
| Present: 23 | Resolution: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> | Total: 2 | 21 |
| Absent: 2 | Motion: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> | Yes | No |
| Vacant: 0 | | Abstentions: 0 | |

JT - MS

Moved to add 4 charging stations

2017171
9-11-17

Roll Call Sheets

| District | Last Name | Yes | No |
|---|----------------------|-----------------------|----------|
| District 3 - Town of LaGrange | Borchert | | |
| District 17 - Town and Village of Fishkill | Miccio | <i>absent</i> | |
| District 13 - Towns of LaGrange, East Fishkill, and Wappinger | Bolner | | |
| District 20 - Town of Red Hook | Strawinski | | |
| District 14 - Town of Wappinger | Amparo | <i>absent</i> | |
| District 1 - Town of Poughkeepsie | Kakish | | |
| District 2 - Towns of Pleasant Valley and Poughkeepsie | Sagliano | | |
| District 4 - Town of Hyde Park | Black | | |
| District 5 - Town of Poughkeepsie | Roman | | |
| District 6 - Town of Poughkeepsie | Flesland | | |
| District 7 - Towns of Hyde Park and Poughkeepsie | Truitt | | |
| District 8 - City and Town of Poughkeepsie | Brendli | | |
| District 9 - City of Poughkeepsie | Rieser | | |
| District 10 - City of Poughkeepsie | Jeter-Jackson | | |
| District 11 - Towns of Rhinebeck and Clinton | Tyner | | |
| District 12 - Town of East Fishkill | Metzger | | |
| District 15 - Town of Wappinger | Incoronato | | |
| District 16 - Town of Fishkill and City of Beacon | Forman | | |
| District 18 - City of Beacon and Town of Fishkill | Landisi | | |
| District 19 - Towns of North East, Stanford, Pine Plains, Milan | Pulver | | |
| District 21 - Town of East Fishkill | Horton | | |
| District 22 - Towns of Beekman and Union Vale | Coviello | | |
| District 23 - Towns of Pawling, Beekman and East Fishkill | Thomes | | |
| District 24 - Towns of Dover and Union Vale | Surman | | |
| District 25 - Towns of Amenia, Washington, Pleasant Valley | Washburn | | |
| Present: <u>23</u> | Resolution: <u>✓</u> | Total : <u>23</u> | <u>0</u> |
| Absent: <u>2</u> | Motion: <u> </u> | Yes | No |
| Vacant: <u>0</u> | | Abstentions: <u>0</u> | |

2017171 AMENDING THE 2017 ADOPTED COUNTY BUDGET AS IT PERTAINS TO THE DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WORKS

Date: September 11, 2017

RESOLUTION NO. 2017172

RE: AMENDING THE 2017 ADOPTED COUNTY BUDGET AS
IT PERTAINS TO THE DISTRICT ATTORNEY (A.1165.05)

Legislators ROMAN, MICCIO, BOLNER, LANDISI, INCORONATO, HORTON, and JETER-JACKSON offer the following and moves its adoption:

WHEREAS, the District Attorney has requested the appropriation of forfeiture of crime proceeds, and

WHEREAS, pursuant to Article 13-A of the CPLR, said funds must be used to enhance prosecutorial and law enforcement efforts, enforcement training, equipment and operations, and not to supplement ordinary budgetary expenses, and

WHEREAS, the District Attorney has requested that the sum of \$10,030 be placed in various District Attorney Asset Forfeiture accounts to be used for the purchase of equipment, office supplies and training expenses, listed on the attached Asset Forfeiture Expenditure sheet, now therefore, be it

RESOLVED, that the Commissioner of Finance is authorized and directed to amend the 2017 Adopted County Budget as follows:

APPROPRIATIONSIncrease

| | | |
|----------------|-----------------------------|-----------------|
| A.1165.05.4160 | Office supplies | \$1,240 |
| A.1165.05.4431 | Education Programs | \$2,700 |
| A.1165.05.4650 | External Postage | \$ 100 |
| A.1165.05.4710 | Furniture & Office Equip-ND | \$5,990 |
| | | <u>\$10,030</u> |

REVENUESIncrease

| | | |
|-----------------|----------------------------|-----------------|
| A.9998.95110.01 | Forfeiture – State Reserve | <u>\$10,030</u> |
|-----------------|----------------------------|-----------------|

CA-105-17
LDF/sc/G-0135
08/14/17
Fiscal Impact: See attached statement

STATE OF NEW YORK

ss:

COUNTY OF DUTCHESS

APPROVED


MARCUS J. MOLINARO
COUNTY EXECUTIVE

Date

9/17/2017

This is to certify that I, the undersigned Clerk of the Legislature of the County of Dutchess have compared the foregoing resolution with the original resolution now on file in the office of said clerk, and which was adopted by said Legislature on the 11th day of September 2017, and that the same is a true and correct transcript of said original resolution and of the whole thereof.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal of said Legislature this 11th day of September 2017.


CAROLYN MORRIS, CLERK OF THE LEGISLATURE

FISCAL IMPACT STATEMENT

☐ NO FISCAL IMPACT PROJECTED

APPROPRIATION RESOLUTIONS (To be completed by requesting department)

Total Current Year Cost \$ 10,030

Total Current Year Revenue \$ 10,030
and Source

Source of County Funds (check one): ☐ Existing Appropriations, ☐ Contingency,
☐ Transfer of Existing Appropriations, ☐ Additional Appropriations, ☒ Other (explain).

Identify Line Items(s):

Related Expenses: Amount \$ _____

Nature/Reason:

Anticipated Savings to County: _____

Net County Cost (this year): _____
Over Five Years: _____

Additional Comments/Explanation:

This resolution is to appropriate Asset Forfeiture Funds (A.9998.95110.01 - Asset Forfeiture State - Reserve) to enable the purchase of equipment, etc. listed on the attached Asset Forfeiture Expenditure sheet.

Prepared by: Heidi Owens

Prepared On: 08-10-2017

Asset Forfeiture Budget Amendments

| APPROPRIATION | | |
|-----------------|-----------------------------|----------|
| Increase | | |
| A.1165.05.4160 | Office Supplies | \$1,240 |
| A.1165.05.4431 | Education Programs | \$2,700 |
| A.1165.05.4650 | External Postage | \$100 |
| A.1165.05.4710 | Furniture & Office Equip-ND | \$5,990 |
| REVENUE | | |
| Increase | | |
| A.9998.95110.01 | Forfeiture - State Reserve | \$10,030 |
| | | |
| | | |

Asset Forfeiture Expenditures

4160 - Office Supplies

| | | |
|---------------------|-----------------|-----------------------------------|
| Buffet Credenza | 700.00 | Dutchess County District Attorney |
| HP ProBook Notebook | 540.00 | Dutchess County District Attorney |
| TOTAL: | 1,240.00 | |

4431 - Education Programs

| | | |
|--|-----------------|-----------------------------------|
| JFIRE-Youth Fire Intervention Specialist | 2,700.00 | Dutchess County District Attorney |
| TOTAL: | 2,700.00 | |

4650 - External Postage

| | | |
|--------------------------|---------------|-----------------------------------|
| Shipping & Handling UFED | 100.00 | Dutchess County District Attorney |
| TOTAL: | 100.00 | |

4710 - Furniture & Office Equip-ND

| | | |
|-------------------------|-----------------|-----------------------------------|
| Touch2 without UFED Kit | 2,995.00 | Dutchess County District Attorney |
| Touch2 without UFED Kit | 2,995.00 | DC - Drug Task Force |
| TOTAL: | 5,990.00 | |

| | | |
|----------------------------------|------------------|--|
| TOTAL TO BE APPROPRIATED: | 10,030.00 | |
|----------------------------------|------------------|--|

TOTALS BY PROGRAM

| | | |
|-----------------------------------|----------|--|
| Dutchess County District Attorney | 7,035.00 | |
| DC - Drug Task Force | 2,995.00 | |

| | | |
|----------------------------------|------------------|--|
| TOTAL TO BE APPROPRIATED: | 10,030.00 | |
|----------------------------------|------------------|--|

Public Safety Roll Call

| <i>District</i> | <i>Name</i> | <i>Yes</i> | <i>No</i> |
|---|-------------|---------------|-----------|
| District 3 - Town of LaGrange | Borchert* | | |
| District 17 - Town and Village of Fishkill | Miccio* | | |
| District 13 - Towns of LaGrange, East Fishkill, and Wappinger | Bolner* | | |
| District 20 - Town of Red Hook | Strawinski* | | |
| District 14 - Town of Wappinger | Amparo* | <i>absent</i> | |
| District 1 - Town of Poughkeepsie | Kakish | | |
| District 4 - Town of Hyde Park | Black | | |
| District 5 - Town of Poughkeepsie | Roman (C) | | |
| District 6 - Town of Poughkeepsie | Flesland | | |
| District 7 - Towns of Hyde Park and Poughkeepsie | Truitt (VC) | | |
| District 8 - City and Town of Poughkeepsie | Brendli | | |
| District 21 - Town of East Fishkill | Horton | | |

Present: 11

Absent: 1

Vacant: 0

Resolution: ✓

Motion:

Total : 11 0

Yes
Abstentions: 0 No

2017172 AMENDING THE 2017 ADOPTED COUNTY BUDGET AS IT PERTAINS TO THE DISTRICT ATTORNEY (A.1165.05)

Date: September 7, 2017

Roll Call Sheets

| District | Last Name | Yes | No |
|---|----------------------|-----------------------|----------|
| District 3 - Town of LaGrange | Borchert | | |
| District 17 - Town and Village of Fishkill | Miccio | <i>absent</i> | |
| District 13 - Towns of LaGrange, East Fishkill, and Wappinger | Bolner | | |
| District 20 - Town of Red Hook | Strawinski | | |
| District 14 - Town of Wappinger | Amparo | <i>absent</i> | |
| District 1 - Town of Poughkeepsie | Kakish | | |
| District 2 - Towns of Pleasant Valley and Poughkeepsie | Sagliano | | |
| District 4 - Town of Hyde Park | Black | | |
| District 5 - Town of Poughkeepsie | Roman | | |
| District 6 - Town of Poughkeepsie | Flesland | | |
| District 7 - Towns of Hyde Park and Poughkeepsie | Truitt | | |
| District 8 - City and Town of Poughkeepsie | Brendli | | |
| District 9 - City of Poughkeepsie | Rieser | | |
| District 10 - City of Poughkeepsie | Jeter-Jackson | | |
| District 11 - Towns of Rhinebeck and Clinton | Tyner | | |
| District 12 - Town of East Fishkill | Metzger | | |
| District 15 - Town of Wappinger | Incoronato | | |
| District 16 - Town of Fishkill and City of Beacon | Forman | | |
| District 18 - City of Beacon and Town of Fishkill | Landisi | | |
| District 19 - Towns of North East, Stanford, Pine Plains, Milan | Pulver | | |
| District 21 - Town of East Fishkill | Horton | | |
| District 22 - Towns of Beekman and Union Vale | Coviello | | |
| District 23 - Towns of Pawling, Beekman and East Fishkill | Thomes | | |
| District 24 - Towns of Dover and Union Vale | Surman | | |
| District 25 - Towns of Amenia, Washington, Pleasant Valley | Washburn | | |
| Present: <u>23</u> | Resolution: <u>✓</u> | Total : <u>23</u> | <u>0</u> |
| Absent: <u>2</u> | Motion: <u> </u> | Yes | No |
| Vacant: <u>0</u> | | Abstentions: <u>0</u> | |

2017172 AMENDING THE 2017 ADOPTED COUNTY BUDGET AS IT PERTAINS TO THE DISTRICT ATTORNEY (A.1165.05)

Date: September 11, 2017

RESOLUTION NO. 2017173

Re: AMENDING RESOLUTION NO. 2015165 TO AUTHORIZE ADDITIONAL MUNICIPALITIES TO ENTER INTO THE INTER-MUNICIPAL AGREEMENT FOR DUTCHESS COUNTY'S JUVENILE FIRE-SETTERS INTERVENTION RESPONSE EDUCATION PROGRAM ("JFIRE")

Legislators ROMAN, BORCHERT, MICCIO, BOLNER, FORMAN, LANDISI, METZGER, HORTON, SAGLIANO, and JETER-JACKSON offer the following and move its adoption:

WHEREAS, Resolution No. 2015165, authorized creation of the Dutchess County JFIRE program, and authorized the County Executive and County Department Heads to sign an inter-municipal agreement among various Dutchess County Departments, Agencies, Fire Districts, and municipalities, and

WHEREAS, the success of the program is due to the multi-disciplinary approach from all parts of the County, to include firefighters, police officers, probation officers, and mental health clinicians, and

WHEREAS, since the JFIRE program's inception in January 2016, JFIRE has participated in 24 interventions from all different parts of the County (13 in 2016 and to date, 11 interventions for 2017), and

WHEREAS, due to the JFIRE program's success, additional municipalities such as the Village and Town of Fishkill Police Departments, and Rhinebeck Police Department, have expressed an interest in joining the program, and

WHEREAS, it is in the best interest of the JFIRE program to have additional municipalities so that additional intervention specialists can be trained, and

WHEREAS, the proposed Amendment to the original Inter-Municipal Agreement adding additional municipalities, a copy of which is annexed hereto, is in the best interests and would benefit all of the citizens of Dutchess County, and


WHEREAS, the funds for another two day Intervention Specialist training seminar have been guaranteed through assistance by the Dutchess County District Attorney's Office, now therefore be it,

RESOLVED, that this Legislature hereby approves the proposed Amendment to the JFIRE Inter-Municipal Agreement to add additional municipalities to the program, and be it further

RESOLVED, that the County Executive and County Department Heads are authorized to execute the Amendment to the Inter-Municipal Agreement in substantially the same form as annexed hereto, and be it further

RESOLVED, that the County Executive is authorized to execute future amendments to the Inter-Municipal Agreements to add additional municipalities and increase the participation of the JFIRE Program, without the need for Legislature approval.

CA-104-17
G-1711
08/11/17
LDF/kvh
Fiscal Impact: Attached

APPROVED

MARCUS J. MOLINARO
COUNTY EXECUTIVE
Date 9/12/2017

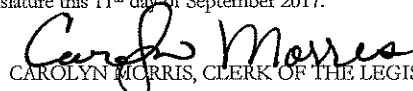
STATE OF NEW YORK

ss:

COUNTY OF DUTCHESS

This is to certify that I, the undersigned Clerk of the Legislature of the County of Dutchess have compared the foregoing resolution with the original resolution now on file in the office of said clerk, and which was adopted by said Legislature on the 11th day of September 2017, and that the same is a true and correct transcript of said original resolution and of the whole thereof.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal of said Legislature this 11th day of September 2017.


CAROLYN MORRIS, CLERK OF THE LEGISLATURE

FISCAL IMPACT STATEMENT

☒ NO FISCAL IMPACT PROJECTED

APPROPRIATION RESOLUTIONS

(To be completed by requesting department)

Total Current Year Cost \$ 0

Total Current Year Revenue \$ 0
and Source

Source of County Funds (check one): ☐ Existing Appropriations, ☐ Contingency,
☐ Transfer of Existing Appropriations, ☐ Additional Appropriations, ☐ Other (explain).

Identify Line Items(s):

Related Expenses: Amount \$ 0

Nature/Reason:

Anticipated Savings to County:

Net County Cost (this year):
Over Five Years:

Additional Comments/Explanation:

No expense involved in agencies entering into this agreement.

Prepared by: Laurie Colgan

Prepared On: 8/7/2017

AMENDMENT TO INTER-MUNICIPAL AGREEMENT

THIS AMENDMENT TO INTER-MUNICIPAL AGREEMENT, bearing the date set forth on the signature page, is set forth among the **Dutchess County Department of Emergency Response, Dutchess County Sheriff's Office, Dutchess County Office of Probation and Community Corrections, Dutchess County Department of Community and Family Services, Dutchess County Department of Law, Dutchess County Department of Behavioral and Community Health (formerly Dutchess County Department of Mental Hygiene), Dutchess County District Attorney's Office, Astor Services for Children and Families, Fairview Fire District, LaGrange Fire District, City of Poughkeepsie (on behalf of City of Poughkeepsie Police Department), Town of Hyde Park (on behalf of Town of Hyde Park Police Department), Town of East Fishkill (on behalf of Town of East Fishkill Police Department), Town of Poughkeepsie (on behalf of the Town of Poughkeepsie Police Department),**

WITNESSETH:

WHEREAS, the parties hereto made and entered into an agreement dated August 31, 2015 (County Contract No. 15-0296-ER), for the creation of the Juvenile FireSetters Intervention Response Education Program Committee (JFIRE), and

WHEREAS, the parties desire to amend said agreement upon the terms and conditions hereinafter set forth, now, therefore, it is mutually agreed by and between the parties hereto that County Contract No. 15-0296-ER, dated August 31, 2015, is hereby amended upon the following terms and conditions.

1. The following municipalities are added to the JFIRE Committee:

New York State Police, City of Poughkeepsie Fire Department, Village of Rhinebeck (on behalf of Village of Rhinebeck Police Department), City of Beacon (on behalf of City of Beacon Police Department and City of Beacon Fire Department), Village of Fishkill (on behalf of Village of Fishkill Police Department) and Town of Fishkill (on behalf of Town of Fishkill Police Department).

2. All other terms and conditions of the underlying agreement, and any amendment thereto not expressly amended or altered by this agreement, shall remain in full force and effect.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, the parties hereto have executed this Agreement this _____ day of _____, 20____.

APPROVED AS TO FORM:

ACCEPTED : COUNTY OF DUTCHESS

County Attorney's Office

By _____
Marcus J. Molinaro, County Executive

APPROVED AS TO CONTENT:

Emergency Response

Public Safety Roll Call

| <i>District</i> | <i>Name</i> | <i>Yes</i> | <i>No</i> |
|---|-------------|---------------|-----------|
| District 3 - Town of LaGrange | Borchert* | | |
| District 17 - Town and Village of Fishkill | Miccio* | | |
| District 13 - Towns of LaGrange, East Fishkill, and Wappinger | Bolner* | | |
| District 20 - Town of Red Hook | Strawinski* | | |
| District 14 - Town of Wappinger | Amparo* | <i>absent</i> | |
| District 1 - Town of Poughkeepsie | Kakish | | |
| District 4 - Town of Hyde Park | Black | | |
| District 5 - Town of Poughkeepsie | Roman (C) | | |
| District 6 - Town of Poughkeepsie | Flesland | | |
| District 7 - Towns of Hyde Park and Poughkeepsie | Truitt (VC) | | |
| District 8 - City and Town of Poughkeepsie | Brendli | | |
| District 21 - Town of East Fishkill | Horton | | |

Present: 11
 Absent: 1
 Vacant: 0

Resolution: ✓
 Motion:

Total : 11 0
 Yes No
 Abstentions: 0

2017173 AMENDING RESOLUTION NO. 2015165 TO AUTHORIZE ADDITIONAL MUNICIPALITIES TO ENTER INTO THE INTER-MUNICIPAL AGREEMENT FOR DUTCHESS COUNTY'S JUVENILE FIRE-SETTERS INTERVENTION RESPONSE EDUCATION PROGRAM ("JFIRE")

Date: September 7, 2017

Roll Call Sheets

| District | Last Name | Yes | No |
|---|---------------|---------------|----|
| District 3 - Town of LaGrange | Borchert | | |
| District 17 - Town and Village of Fishkill | Miccio | <i>absent</i> | |
| District 13 - Towns of LaGrange, East Fishkill, and Wappinger | Bolner | | |
| District 20 - Town of Red Hook | Strawinski | | |
| District 14 - Town of Wappinger | Amparo | <i>absent</i> | |
| District 1 - Town of Poughkeepsie | Kakish | | |
| District 2 - Towns of Pleasant Valley and Poughkeepsie | Sagliano | | |
| District 4 - Town of Hyde Park | Black | | |
| District 5 - Town of Poughkeepsie | Roman | | |
| District 6 - Town of Poughkeepsie | Flesland | | |
| District 7 - Towns of Hyde Park and Poughkeepsie | Truitt | | |
| District 8 - City and Town of Poughkeepsie | Brendli | | |
| District 9 - City of Poughkeepsie | Rieser | | |
| District 10 - City of Poughkeepsie | Jeter-Jackson | | |
| District 11 - Towns of Rhinebeck and Clinton | Tyner | | |
| District 12 - Town of East Fishkill | Metzger | | |
| District 15 - Town of Wappinger | Incoronato | | |
| District 16 - Town of Fishkill and City of Beacon | Forman | | |
| District 18 - City of Beacon and Town of Fishkill | Landisi | | |
| District 19 - Towns of North East, Stanford, Pine Plains, Milan | Pulver | | |
| District 21 - Town of East Fishkill | Horton | | |
| District 22 - Towns of Beekman and Union Vale | Coviello | | |
| District 23 - Towns of Pawling, Beekman and East Fishkill | Thomes | | |
| District 24 - Towns of Dover and Union Vale | Surman | | |
| District 25 - Towns of Amenia, Washington, Pleasant Valley | Washburn | | |

| | | | | | | |
|----------|-----------|-------------|----------|--------------|-----------|----------|
| Present: | <u>23</u> | Resolution: | <u>✓</u> | Total : | <u>23</u> | <u>0</u> |
| Absent: | <u>2</u> | Motion: | <u>—</u> | | Yes | No |
| Vacant: | <u>0</u> | | | Abstentions: | <u>0</u> | |

2017173 AMENDING RESOLUTION NO. 2015165 TO AUTHORIZE ADDITIONAL MUNICIPALITIES TO ENTER INTO THE INTER-MUNICIPAL AGREEMENT FOR DUTCHESS COUNTY'S JUVENILE FIRE-SETTERS INTERVENTION RESPONSE EDUCATION PROGRAM ("JFIRE")

Date: September 11, 2017

RESOLUTION NO. 2017174

RE: ESTABLISHING ZONE "N" ZONE OF ASSESSMENT
IN THE DUTCHESS COUNTY WATER DISTRICT IN THE
TOWN OF WAPPINGER, DUTCHESS COUNTY, NEW YORK

Legislators FORMAN, MICCIO, BOLNER, SAGLIANO, ROMAN, METZGER,
WASHBURN and INCORONATO offer the following and move its adoption:

WHEREAS, the New York State Legislature, by Chapter 592 of the Laws of 1991 (§1123, Public Authorities Law), created the Dutchess County Water & Wastewater Authority (WWA), and established the Dutchess County Water District covering all the areas within the boundaries of Dutchess County, and

WHEREAS, New York Public Authorities Law Title 6-C, Section 1142 established the "Dutchess County Water District," which provides that such district shall have such powers as are provided in and shall be governed in accordance with the provisions of New York County Law Article 5-A, including, without limitation, the power to enter into contracts, and

WHEREAS, New York County Law Article 5-A, Section 250(1) provides that the Dutchess County Legislature may extend county water for the purpose of developing a supply of water for wholesale or retail distribution, and

WHEREAS, the County and the WWA made and entered into an agreement, County Contract No. 02-0552-WA, dated June 27, 2002, whereby the County agreed to purchase a portion of the excess capacity in the water transmission main and to pay the WWA the sum of \$3,000,000.00 in consideration therefore, and, in addition, agreed to convey to the Authority a 30' construction easement and a 15' permanent easement over the length of the railroad corridor needed for the water main, subject to certain conditions contained therein, and

WHEREAS, County Contract No. 02-0552-WA dated June 27, 2002 was amended by County Contract No. 04-0730-WA dated November 19, 2004 (collectively, the "Underlying Agreement"), whereby the County and the Authority agreed that the Authority would construct and thereafter maintain the Central Dutchess Water Transmission Main and that the County would acquire a reservation of capacity in the Central Dutchess Water Transmission Main, consisting of a reservation of one-half of the total capacity of the Central Dutchess Water Transmission Main, such acquisition assuring the availability to the County for future anticipated use of the Central Dutchess Water Transmission Main by municipalities and persons along or connecting to the Central Dutchess Water Transmission Main of a transmission main for the delivery of potable water, as such municipalities and persons may, from time to time, require, and

WHEREAS, the County required a source of potable water at the Dutchess County Airport located in the northern section of the Town of Wappinger, NY, and the County decided to elect to utilize a portion of its capacity in the Central Dutchess Water Transmission Line and

has selected as a source of the water a connection to the Central Dutchess Water Transmission Line, and

WHEREAS, the County retained the WWA as its agent to act as Program Administrator for the construction project to construct a 12 inch diameter, class 52 cement lined, ductile iron pipeline starting at the Dutchess County Central Dutchess Water Transmission Line and generally following a westerly route across a private parcel with wetland, then along Airport Drive to NYS Route 376, where it will go northerly along NYS Route 376, crossing NYS Route 376 and terminating at the Airport at Griffith Way with a metering pit required at the connection to the Central Dutchess Water Transmission Line and at the terminus at the Airport (the "Project"), and

WHEREAS, this Legislature has before it a Map, Plan and Report entitled "Map, Plan and Report, Dutchess County Water District, Zone of Assessment "N", which was submitted to it by the WWA with the Notice of Project pursuant to Section 1124 of the Public Authorities Law, and

WHEREAS, WWA proposes to enter into an Thirteenth Restatement of the Amended Service Agreement with Dutchess County (County), on behalf of the proposed Zone of Assessment "N" ("Zone "N") whereby the District will provide water service to customers within the Zone at rates established by WWA, and

WHEREAS, this Legislature must establish Zone of Assessment "N" in the Dutchess County Water District which will include thirty-one (31) tax parcels, all of which are commercial, industrial, or multi-family residential, including two parcels owned by the County as part of the Hudson Valley Regional Airport that are proposed to be included in the Zone of Assessment, but are exempt from all special improvement district assessments,

WHEREAS, this Legislature conducted a public hearing on this proposal on September 11, 2017 and heard all persons interested, and

WHEREAS, the establishment of said Zone "N" Zone of Assessment will ensure an economical, efficient water system for all properties within the service area, now, therefore, be it

RESOLVED that this Legislature hereby waives the notice provisions of Section 1124 of the Public Authorities Law and by this Resolution consents to this project, and be it further

RESOLVED, that it is hereby determined that all the property and property owners within the proposed Zone "N" Zone of Assessment are benefited thereby and all the property and property owners benefited are included within the proposed Zone "N" Zone of Assessment, and it is in the public interest to create the Zone "N" Zone of Assessment, and be it further

RESOLVED, that the Zone "N" Zone of Assessment in the Town of Wappinger, more particularly described in "Attachment A" attached hereto is hereby established, and be it further

RESOLVED, that this resolution is subject to permissive referendum.

CA-098-17

CRC//kvh/G-1598

8/11/17

Fiscal Impact: See attached statement

APPROVED


MARCUS J. MOLINARO
COUNTY EXECUTIVE

Date

9/12/2017

STATE OF NEW YORK

SS:

COUNTY OF DUTCHESS

This is to certify that I, the undersigned Clerk of the Legislature of the County of Dutchess have compared the foregoing resolution with the original resolution now on file in the office of said clerk, and which was adopted by said Legislature on the 11th day of September 2017, and that the same is a true and correct transcript of said original resolution and of the whole thereof.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal of said Legislature this 11th day of September 2017.


CAROLYN MORRIS, CLERK OF THE LEGISLATURE

FISCAL IMPACT STATEMENT

☒ NO FISCAL IMPACT PROJECTED

APPROPRIATION RESOLUTIONS

(To be completed by requesting department)

Total Current Year Cost \$ _____

Total Current Year Revenue \$ _____
and Source

Source of County Funds *(check one)*: ☐ Existing Appropriations, ☐ Contingency,
☐ Transfer of Existing Appropriations, ☐ Additional Appropriations, ☐ Other *(explain)*.

Identify Line Items(s):

Related Expenses: Amount \$ _____

Nature/Reason:

Anticipated Savings to County: _____

Net County Cost (this year): _____
Over Five Years: _____

Additional Comments/Explanation:

Prepared by: Bridget Barclay

Prepared On: Aug. 2, 2017

DUTCHESS COUNTY WATER DISTRICT

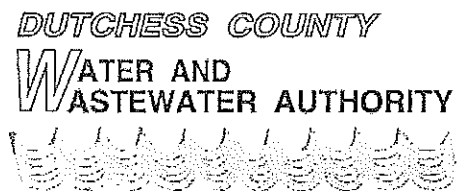
Zone of Assessment “N”

Town of Wappinger, NY

MAP, PLAN AND REPORT

August 7, 2017

Dutchess County Water and Wastewater Authority
Poughkeepsie, NY



August 7, 2017

DUTCHESS COUNTY WATER DISTRICT ZONE OF ASSESSMENT "N"

MAP, PLAN AND REPORT

This Map, Plan and Report contains the information required for the formation of the proposed Dutchess County Water District Zone of Assessment "N", which includes an area of approximately 864 acres located principally along Airport Drive and Griffith Way in the Town of Wappinger, NY.

Information provided herein includes the proposed zone boundaries and a list of the tax parcels that will comprise the future Zone of Assessment, as well as a description of the current and proposed infrastructure by which water will be conveyed. In addition, budgetary estimates for the first year capital, operation and maintenance costs, as well as a cost allocation formula, have been included with this report.

The Dutchess County Water and Wastewater Authority (DCWWA) will enter into a contract (the "Service Agreement") with Dutchess County for the purpose of administering the retail sale of water to all properties within the proposed Zone of Assessment "N", with such service to be provided through the water system facilities as described below. The DCWWA will administer the Zone pursuant to guidelines established by the Service Agreement and collect water revenues. Water rates will be set annually by the DCWWA.

ZONE OF ASSESSMENT

The proposed Zone of Assessment, delineated on the attached map and list of tax parcels (Appendix "A"), presently includes a total of 31 tax parcels (with five additional associated grid numbers designating lease codes.) The proposed Zone is comprised primarily of the Dutchess County Airport, commercial and industrial uses, but there are also some residential parcels, a restaurant, an athletic field, and several undeveloped properties among those to be benefitted. The boundaries of Zone of Assessment "N" will be coterminous with those of the attached map and list of parcels.

PHYSICAL FACILITIES

The current Central Dutchess Water Transmission Line (CDWTL) that is owned by the DCWWA is the proposed source for the new Zone, and a connection to the main transmission line within the William R. Steinhaus Dutchess Rail Trail (WRSDRT) will allow for water to be distributed to all parcels within the Zone. The CDWTL, in turn, purchases water from the Poughkeepsie Joint Water Board through a Water Sale and Purchase Agreement dated November 19, 2004, as amended (the "PWSA.")

Transmission and Distribution

The district is proposed to be served by a 12" diameter cement lined ductile iron piping distribution system. Specifically, a connection will be made at the CDWTL within the WRSDRT, the 12" line will be installed cross-country to Airport Drive, thence within the Airport Drive right-of-way to NYS Route 376, thence across Route 376 to Griffith Way (a private road), and finally along Griffith Way to its termination point within the Dutchess County Airport parcel. Horizontal directional drilling will be utilized to cross a New York State Department of Environmental Conservation (NYSDEC) wetland and buffer between the CDWTL connection point and Airport Drive, to cross a box culvert along Airport Drive, and also to cross Route 376.

Per the drawings, valves are located along the distribution system to facilitate isolation of sections to allow for future maintenance and repair of the piping. Curb valves and boxes are to be located at the property line for the individual parcels.

Two master meter pits will be constructed: one near the connection point to the CDWTL and one in a location

where the waterline enters the DC Airport property (along Griffith Way). Each meter pit will be equipped with a sampling station and backflow prevention via.

WATER USE

The estimated average water use for projected, connected development in the first year of operation will be approximately 19,000 per day (gpd). There are 31 properties to be served, some of which will require both domestic and fire service connections. If each property were to be built out, there could be an additional 158,000 gpd of additional demand.

FUTURE DEMAND

Fittings and capped dead ends will be furnished in both directions at intersection of Airport Drive and Route 376 to allow for potential future expansion, but there are no plans to expand at this time.

SOURCE CAPACITY AND QUALITY EVALUATION

The Central Dutchess Water Transmission Line (CDWTL) system consists of a 70,000 linear foot, 24" diameter water main with a capacity of 10 million gallons per day (mgd) and a pumping station with a current capacity of 6 mgd, expandable to 10 mgd. The CDWTL has a Water Supply Permit for up to 4.25 million gallons per day (gpd.) The PWSA between the DCWWA and the PJWB indicated the availability of 4.25 mgd of water to the DCWWA as of the Commencement Date of that Agreement. The hydraulic analysis for the DCAWL main sizing (Engineer's Report Central Dutchess Water Transmission Line – Dutchess County Airport Water Service Connection, May 2016) indicates the ability to provide 1,800 gallons per minute (gpm), or about 2.6 mgd. Sufficient source, transmission, pumping and distribution capacity exists to support the current and projected future demand for the Zone.

In accordance with the PWSA, the Poughkeepsie Joint Water Board shall not be obligated to provide to the CDWTL water sufficient for fire service or meet any existing or projected fire service demands for water sold under the PWSA. The CDWTL was designed and constructed as a transmission facility with no storage capacity. Accordingly, at this time, no fire flow protection is provided within Zone of Assessment N. In the future, an amendment to the PWSA, construction of a storage facility on the CDWTL, or interconnection to an existing storage facility, may result in the availability of fire protection services for properties within Zone of Assessment N.

The CDWTL water has no water quality issues at the time of this report according to the 2016 Annual Water Quality Report issued by the DCWWA. The 2016 Annual Water Quality Report issued by the PJWB for the Poughkeepsie Water Treatment Plant also indicated all water produced was in compliance with regulatory standards.

PROJECTED COSTS AND COST ALLOCATION

Operation and Maintenance (O & M) Budget

The annual O & M cost is the total cost to the DCWWA to operate the system – labor, electricity, chemicals, insurance, repairs, laboratory fees, etc., as well as the cost to purchase water from the Poughkeepsie Joint Water Board, and the cost to transmit water through the CDWTL. The DCWWA has developed an O & M budget projection to illustrate the projected First Year costs of the proposed Zone under DCWWA ownership. A copy of the O & M budget projection, using 2017 as a base year for demonstration purposes of those First Year costs, has been included as Appendix "B".

Under this scenario, each water customer will be charged a rate per thousand gallons of water used, plus a monthly service charge per service connection. DCWWA projects a first year water rate of \$5.36 per thousand gallons of metered water usage. Monthly service charges will be assessed based on service connection size, with a typical single family residence assessed at \$11.50 per month. The typical property within the proposed Zone is a commercial user with a 1.5 inch service connection, to be assessed at \$20.70 per month. The full schedule of monthly service charges is presented as part of Appendix "B".

All future O & M system budgets, rates, fees and other charges are reviewed annually and subject to change by the DCWWA Board of Directors.

Capital Costs and Allocation:

The necessary capital improvements to provide service within the Zone are being funded through the issuance of bonds by Dutchess County, and grants from the New York Empire State Development and Central Hudson, with no costs to be assessed against properties within the Zone. Any future bonds that are issued for subsequent capital improvements will be allocated equitably among all parcels within the Zone of Assessment through the assignment of benefit units to each parcel. The two parcels within the Zone owned by Dutchess County are exempt from County benefit assessment charges. The methodology for the assignment of benefit units is attached (see Appendix "C"). The annual benefit assessment would appear on the respective property owner's yearly land tax bill.

Annual Cost per a Typical Property – First Year: \$1,422

The proposed rate structure, based on the O & M budget projection, and given there will be no capital charge in the first year, will be comprised of the monthly service charge and \$5.36 per thousand gallon usage rate. The projected first year cost for a single family residential customer would be \$461. The typical property within the proposed Zone is a commercial user with a 1.5 inch service connection, and using approximately 600 gpd. The projected first year cost for a typical commercial user would be \$1,422.

APPENDICES

Appendix A – Description of Zone (list of parcels and service area map)

Appendix B - Anticipated Operation & Maintenance Costs and Schedule of Monthly Service Charges

Appendix C – Benefit Assessment Methodology

APPENDIX "A"

DUTCHESS COUNTY WATER DISTRICT ZONE OF ASSESSMENT "N"

DESCRIPTION OF ZONE

(Map and Parcel Listing)

The Dutchess County Water District Zone of Assessment "N" shall include all those tax parcels presently indicated on this parcel list and boundary map. These parcels are further described by the list of tax parcel grid numbers provided in the Benefit Assessment Roll in Appendix D:

| Tax Grid Nos. Under Town Code 135689 | |
|--------------------------------------|-----------------------------|
| 6259-02-644502 | 6259-04-689448 |
| 6259-02-680540 | 6259-04-689451 |
| 6259-02-681675 | 6259-04-690453 |
| 6259-02-713524 | 6259-04-691456 |
| 6259-02-841673 | 6259-04-691458 |
| 6259-03-473400 | 6259-04-701440 |
| 6259-03-482346 | 6259-04-702442 |
| 6259-04-524382 | 6259-04-702444 |
| 6259-04-525355 | 6259-04-815490 |
| 6259-04-557407 | 6259-04-870494 |
| 6259-04-578332 | 6259-04-908414 |
| 6259-04-610451 | 6259-03-225301 |
| 6259-04-647405 | Associated Lease Grid No's: |
| 6259-04-667424 | 6259-03-225301-0007 |
| 6259-04-679493 | 6259-03-225301-0008 |
| 6259-04-687438 | 6259-03-225301-0014 |
| 6259-04-687440 | 6259-03-225301-0018 |
| 6259-04-688443 | 6259-03-225301-0020 |
| 6259-04-688445 | |

APPENDIX "B"

Projected Operation & Maintenance Costs

Illustrative of projected first year O & M expenses, revenues and rates

| OPERATION LINE ITEMS | 2017 Estimated |
|------------------------------|----------------|
| Accounting | \$ 275 |
| Billing | \$ 356 |
| Bookkeeping | \$ 1,000 |
| Buildings & Grounds | \$ 200 |
| Chemicals | \$ - |
| Computer Equip./Tech Support | \$ 50 |
| Electric | \$ - |
| Engineering | \$ 200 |
| ERM (Plant) | \$ - |
| ERM (System) | \$ 1,200 |
| Insurance | \$ 600 |
| Lab Costs | \$ 1,600 |
| Legal | \$ 200 |
| Meter/Collection | \$ 200 |
| Operation | \$ 9,374 |
| Operation Support | \$ - |
| Permit Fees | \$ 120 |
| Postage | \$ 50 |
| Supplies (Buildings) | \$ - |
| Supplies (Office) | \$ - |
| Telephone | \$ 480 |
| Water Purchase from CDWTL | \$ 22,149 |
| Operation Contingency | \$ 500 |
| Administration | \$ 3,724 |
| NYS Recapture Charge | \$ 2,566 |
| OPERATION TOTALS | \$ 44,844 |

INCOME

| | |
|------------------------|-----------|
| Water Sales | \$ 37,165 |
| Monthly Service Charge | \$ 6,679 |
| Water Penalties | \$ 1,000 |
| TOTAL INCOME | \$ 44,844 |

| | |
|------------------|---------|
| Water Usage Rate | \$ 5.36 |
|------------------|---------|

Proposed Schedule of Monthly Service Charges

In addition to the water charges described above, there will be a monthly service charge assessed according to meter/service size as follows:

Meter/Service size:

| | |
|-----------|---------------------|
| 3/4 inch | \$ 11.50 per month |
| 1.0 inch | \$ 16.10 per month |
| 1.5 inch | \$ 20.70 per month |
| 2.0 inch | \$ 33.35 per month |
| 2.5 inch | \$ 57.50 per month |
| 3.0 inch | \$ 126.50 per month |
| 4.0 inch | \$ 161.00 per month |
| 6.0 inch | \$ 241.50 per month |
| 8.0 inch | \$ 333.50 per month |
| 10.0 inch | \$ 414.00 per month |
| 16.0 inch | \$ 655.50 per month |

APPENDIX "C"

Proposed

Zone of Assessment "N"

BENEFIT ASSESSMENT METHODOLOGY

The Benefit Assessment System

1. Each separate parcel of land within the Zone of Assessment (each of which is identified by a tax account or tax map grid number) is assigned a particular number of benefit units according to the methodology described below.
2. The total capital costs (i.e., net debt service, trustee fees and associated administrative fees) to be borne by the Zone of Assessment in any given year are then divided among the total number of benefit units assigned to all Zone of Assessment properties for that year, and a rate per benefit unit is calculated. Note that different types of benefit units are charged at different rates, as discussed below.

Development of Benefit Assessment Rolls

3. For developed property, the assessment is based on actual consumption figures.
4. The average single family unit was assumed to use 164 gallons of water per day.
5. All existing one, two and three family residences (as determined by the Land Use Codes assigned to each parcel) were assigned one, two or three benefit assessment units, respectively.
6. All other existing, developed properties, including multi-residential structures with four residential units or more, commercial and institutional properties, were assigned a number of benefit assessment units based on actual, average daily water consumption of each such property, calculated over a consistent twelve month period, divided by the common denominator of 164 gallons per day.
7. If a developed property has excess land capable of additional development, that property would be assigned an appropriate number of benefit units for its developed portion, as set forth above, and an additional number of units for the undeveloped but developable portion, as set forth below.
8. For undeveloped property, the development potential of each parcel was estimated based upon the following factors:

- a. Zoning regulations;
 - b. Parcel shape;
 - c. Frontage on public right of way;
 - d. Topography;
 - e. Soil conditions;
 - f. Effect of government regulations, including without limitation New York State Department of Health, new York State Department of Environmental Conservation, Dutchess County Ordinances, Town Subdivision Regulations, Town Highway Specifications, and New York State Department of Transportation;
 - g. Effect of other legal constraints such as conservation easements or deed restrictions.
9. For undeveloped commercial parcels, development potential was expressed as an estimated size of the permitted and reasonably possible building footprint the parcel could support. Based upon the square footage of the projected building footprint, an estimated water production requirement could be computed by multiplying 0.125 gallons per day by the number of square feet in the building footprint.
10. The number of benefit units to be assigned that parcel was then computed by dividing this estimated water demand by the average residential unit production requirement of 218 gallons per day.
11. For the undeveloped parcels zoned solely for single or multiple residential usage (two or three family dwellings) development potential was expressed as the estimated number of residential units of development the parcel could support.
12. In order to reduce the portion of the annual capital costs borne by undeveloped lands, each benefit unit beyond the first unit assessed to an undeveloped parcel, and each additional number of units for the undeveloped but developable portion of a developed parcel, is assessed at a reduced rate of 0.38 times the rate for a developed benefit unit.

Environment Committee Roll Call

| <i>District</i> | <i>Name</i> | <i>Yes</i> | <i>No</i> |
|---|---------------|---------------|-----------|
| District 3 - Town of LaGrange | Borchert * | | |
| District 17 - Town and Village of Fishkill | Miccio* | | |
| District 13 - Towns of LaGrange, East Fishkill, and Wappinger | Bolner* | | |
| District 20 - Town of Red Hook | Strawinski* | | |
| District 14 - Town of Wappinger | Amparo* | <i>absent</i> | |
| District 9 - City of Poughkeepsie | Rieser | | |
| District 11 - Towns of Rhinebeck and Clinton | Tyner | | |
| District 12 - Town of East Fishkill | Metzger | | |
| District 16 - Town of Fishkill and City of Beacon | Forman (C) | | |
| District 22 - Towns of Beekman and Union Vale | Coviello | | |
| District 24 - Towns of Dover and Union Vale | Surman | | |
| District 25 - Towns of Amenia, Washington, Pleasant Valley | Washburn (VC) | | |

Present: 11

Resolution: ✓

Total : 11 0

Absent: 1

Motion:

Yes No

Vacant: 0

Abstentions: 0

2017174 ESTABLISHING ZONE "N" ZONE OF ASSESSMENT IN THE DUTCHESS COUNTY WATER DISTRICT IN THE TOWN OF WAPPINGER, DUTCHESS COUNTY, NEW YORK

Date: September 7, 2017

Roll Call Sheets

| District | Last Name | Yes | No |
|---|----------------------|-----------------------|----------|
| District 3 - Town of LaGrange | Borchert | | |
| District 17 - Town and Village of Fishkill | Miccio | <i>absent</i> | |
| District 13 - Towns of LaGrange, East Fishkill, and Wappinger | Bolner | | |
| District 20 - Town of Red Hook | Strawinski | | |
| District 14 - Town of Wappinger | Amparo | <i>absent</i> | |
| District 1 - Town of Poughkeepsie | Kakish | | |
| District 2 - Towns of Pleasant Valley and Poughkeepsie | Sagliano | | |
| District 4 - Town of Hyde Park | Black | | |
| District 5 - Town of Poughkeepsie | Roman | | |
| District 6 - Town of Poughkeepsie | Fiesland | | |
| District 7 - Towns of Hyde Park and Poughkeepsie | Truitt | | |
| District 8 - City and Town of Poughkeepsie | Brendli | | |
| District 9 - City of Poughkeepsie | Rieser | | |
| District 10 - City of Poughkeepsie | Jeter-Jackson | | |
| District 11 - Towns of Rhinebeck and Clinton | Tyner | | |
| District 12 - Town of East Fishkill | Metzger | | |
| District 15 - Town of Wappinger | Incoronato | | |
| District 16 - Town of Fishkill and City of Beacon | Forman | | |
| District 18 - City of Beacon and Town of Fishkill | Landisi | | |
| District 19 - Towns of North East, Stanford, Pine Plains, Milan | Pulver | | |
| District 21 - Town of East Fishkill | Horton | | |
| District 22 - Towns of Beekman and Union Vale | Coviello | | |
| District 23 - Towns of Pawling, Beekman and East Fishkill | Thomes | | |
| District 24 - Towns of Dover and Union Vale | Surman | | |
| District 25 - Towns of Amenia, Washington, Pleasant Valley | Washburn | | |
| Present: <u>23</u> | Resolution: <u>✓</u> | Total : <u>23</u> | <u>0</u> |
| Absent: <u>2</u> | Motion: <u> </u> | Yes | No |
| Vacant: <u>0</u> | | Abstentions: <u>0</u> | |

2017174 ESTABLISHING ZONE "N" ZONE OF ASSESSMENT IN THE DUTCHESS COUNTY WATER DISTRICT IN THE TOWN OF WAPPINGER, DUTCHESS COUNTY, NEW YORK

Date: September 11, 2017

RESOLUTION NO. 2017175

RE: ADOPTION OF NEGATIVE DECLARATION IN CONNECTION
WITH THE ESTABLISHMENT OF ZONE "N" ZONE OF
ASSESSMENT IN THE TOWN OF WAPPINGER

Legislators FORMAN, MICCIO, BOLNER, SAGLIANO, ROMAN, METZGER,
WASHBURN and INCORONATO offer the following and move its adoption:

WHEREAS, this Legislature has before it a resolution together with maps, plans and reports, all prepared by or on behalf of the Dutchess County Water and Wastewater Authority ("WWA") in support of the establishment of Zone "N" Zone of Assessment by the County of Dutchess ("County") which will include thirty-one (31) tax parcels, all of which are commercial, industrial or multi-family residential, including two parcels owned by the County that are proposed to be included but are exempt from all special improvement district assessments and to facilitate the payment of capital costs through the levy of benefit assessments , and

WHEREAS, as part of its review of the proposed actions the WWA prepared a Short Environmental Assessment Form dated August 3, 2017, and a Negative Declaration dated August 16, 2017, on file with the Clerk of the Legislature, which concluded that the proposed project constitutes an unlisted action pursuant to Part 617 of the New York Code of Rules and Regulations (SEQR), and that the action will not result in any significant adverse environmental impacts, and

WHEREAS, it appears that WWA made a careful review of the proposed action and this Legislature should confirm those findings, now, therefore, it is hereby

RESOLVED, that this Legislature adopts and confirms the findings of the WWA as set forth in the Short Environmental Assessment Form and Negative Declaration concluding the proposed action will not result in any significant adverse environmental impacts.

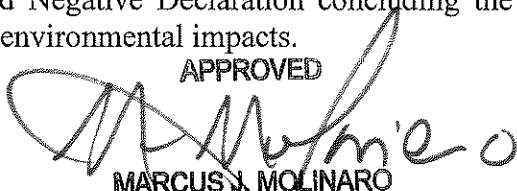
CA-099-17
BB/CRC/kvh
G-1598
8/11/17

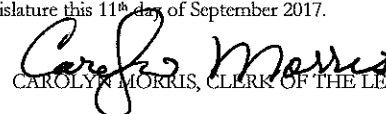
STATE OF NEW YORK
COUNTY OF DUTCHESS

ss:

This is to certify that I, the undersigned Clerk of the Legislature of the County of Dutchess have compared the foregoing resolution with the original resolution now on file in the office of said clerk, and which was adopted by said Legislature on the 11th day of September 2017, and that the same is a true and correct transcript of said original resolution and of the whole thereof.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal of said Legislature this 11th day of September 2017.

APPROVED

MARCUS J. MOLINARO
COUNTY EXECUTIVE
Date 9/12/2017


CAROLYN MORRIS, CLERK OF THE LEGISLATURE

FISCAL IMPACT STATEMENT

☒ NO FISCAL IMPACT PROJECTED

APPROPRIATION RESOLUTIONS

(To be completed by requesting department)

Total Current Year Cost \$ _____

Total Current Year Revenue \$ _____
and Source

Source of County Funds (check one): ☐ Existing Appropriations, ☐ Contingency,
☐ Transfer of Existing Appropriations, ☐ Additional Appropriations, ☐ Other (explain).

Identify Line Items(s):

Related Expenses: Amount \$ _____

Nature/Reason:

Anticipated Savings to County: _____

Net County Cost (this year): _____
Over Five Years: _____

Additional Comments/Explanation:

Prepared by: Bridget Barclay

Prepared On: Aug. 2, 2017

Short Environmental Assessment Form

Part 1 - Project Information

Instructions for Completing

Part 1 - Project Information. The applicant or project sponsor is responsible for the completion of Part 1. Responses become part of the application for approval or funding, are subject to public review, and may be subject to further verification. Complete Part 1 based on information currently available. If additional research or investigation would be needed to fully respond to any item, please answer as thoroughly as possible based on current information.

Complete all items in Part 1. You may also provide any additional information which you believe will be needed by or useful to the lead agency; attach additional pages as necessary to supplement any item.

| | | | |
|--|--|---|--|
| Part 1 - Project and Sponsor Information | | | |
| Name of Action or Project: Establishment of County Water District Zone of Assessment N - Dutchess County Airport Water Line Service Area | | | |
| Project Location (describe, and attach a location map): Thirty-one tax parcels along Airport Dr. and NYS Route 376 in the Town of Wappinger, including the Dutchess County Airport (Appendix A) | | | |
| Brief Description of Proposed Action: 1) Establishment of Zone of Assessment N in the County Water District; 2) Execution of a Restatement of the Service Agreement; 3) Provision of water service to properties within the Zone of Assessment. | | | |
| Name of Applicant or Sponsor: Dutchess County Water and Wastewater Authority (DCWWA) | | Telephone: 845-486-3623 E-Mail: dcwwa@dutchessny.gov | |
| Address: 27 High Street | | | |
| City/PO: Poughkeepsie | | State: NY | Zip Code: 12601 |
| 1. Does the proposed action only involve the legislative adoption of a plan, local law, ordinance, administrative rule, or regulation? If Yes, attach a narrative description of the intent of the proposed action and the environmental resources that may be affected in the municipality and proceed to Part 2. If no, continue to question 2. | | NO <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> | YES <input type="checkbox"/> |
| 2. Does the proposed action require a permit, approval or funding from any other governmental Agency? If Yes, list agency(s) name and permit or approval: Dutchess County; approval of Zone of Assessment N; approval of execution of Service Agreement | | NO <input type="checkbox"/> | YES <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> |
| 3.a. Total acreage of the site of the proposed action? | | 864 acres | |
| b. Total acreage to be physically disturbed? | | 0 acres | |
| c. Total acreage (project site and any contiguous properties) owned or controlled by the applicant or project sponsor? | | N/A acres | |
| 4. Check all land uses that occur on, adjoining and near the proposed action. <input type="checkbox"/> Urban <input type="checkbox"/> Rural (non-agriculture) <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Industrial <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Commercial <input type="checkbox"/> Residential (suburban) <input type="checkbox"/> Forest <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Agriculture <input type="checkbox"/> Aquatic <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify): Air Transportation <input type="checkbox"/> Parkland | | | |

| | | | |
|--|---|--|--|
| 5. Is the proposed action, a. A permitted use under the zoning regulations? | NO <input type="checkbox"/> | YES <input type="checkbox"/> | N/A <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> |
| b. Consistent with the adopted comprehensive plan? | <input type="checkbox"/> | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> | <input type="checkbox"/> |
| 6. Is the proposed action consistent with the predominant character of the existing built or natural landscape? | NO <input type="checkbox"/> | YES <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> | |
| 7. Is the site of the proposed action located in, or does it adjoin, a state listed Critical Environmental Area? If Yes, identify: <u>Name:Dutchess County Airport Balefill, Name:Dutchess Airport Landfill, Reason:Inactive landfill, toxic pollutants present, Reason:Inactive landfill toxic pollutants present, Agency:Dutchess County, Date:7-18-</u> | NO <input type="checkbox"/> | YES <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> | |
| 8. a. Will the proposed action result in a substantial increase in traffic above present levels? | NO <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> | YES <input type="checkbox"/> | |
| b. Are public transportation service(s) available at or near the site of the proposed action? | <input type="checkbox"/> | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> | |
| c. Are any pedestrian accommodations or bicycle routes available on or near site of the proposed action? | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> | <input type="checkbox"/> | |
| 9. Does the proposed action meet or exceed the state energy code requirements? If the proposed action will exceed requirements, describe design features and technologies: N/A | NO <input type="checkbox"/> | YES <input type="checkbox"/> | |
| 10. Will the proposed action connect to an existing public/private water supply? If No, describe method for providing potable water: _____ | NO <input type="checkbox"/> | YES <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> | |
| 11. Will the proposed action connect to existing wastewater utilities? If No, describe method for providing wastewater treatment: _____ N/A | NO <input type="checkbox"/> | YES <input type="checkbox"/> | |
| 12. a. Does the site contain a structure that is listed on either the State or National Register of Historic Places? b. Is the proposed action located in an archeological sensitive area? | NO <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> | YES <input type="checkbox"/> <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> | |
| 13. a. Does any portion of the site of the proposed action, or lands adjoining the proposed action, contain wetlands or other waterbodies regulated by a federal, state or local agency? b. Would the proposed action physically alter, or encroach into, any existing wetland or waterbody? If Yes, identify the wetland or waterbody and extent of alterations in square feet or acres: _____ | NO <input type="checkbox"/> <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> | YES <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> | |
| 14. Identify the typical habitat types that occur on, or are likely to be found on the project site. Check all that apply: <input type="checkbox"/> Shoreline <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Forest <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Agricultural/grasslands <input type="checkbox"/> Early mid-successional <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Wetland <input type="checkbox"/> Urban <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Suburban | | | |
| 15. Does the site of the proposed action contain any species of animal, or associated habitats, listed by the State or Federal government as threatened or endangered? | NO <input type="checkbox"/> | YES <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> | |
| 16. Is the project site located in the 100 year flood plain? | NO <input type="checkbox"/> | YES <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> | |
| 17. Will the proposed action create storm water discharge, either from point or non-point sources? If Yes, a. Will storm water discharges flow to adjacent properties? <input type="checkbox"/> NO <input type="checkbox"/> YES b. Will storm water discharges be directed to established conveyance systems (runoff and storm drains)? If Yes, briefly describe: <input type="checkbox"/> NO <input type="checkbox"/> YES | NO <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> | YES <input type="checkbox"/> | |

| | | |
|--|--|---|
| 18. Does the proposed action include construction or other activities that result in the impoundment of water or other liquids (e.g. retention pond, waste lagoon, dam)? If Yes, explain purpose and size: _____ | NO <input checked="checked" type="checkbox"/> | YES <input type="checkbox"/> |
| 19. Has the site of the proposed action or an adjoining property been the location of an active or closed solid waste management facility? If Yes, describe: _____ | NO <input checked="checked" type="checkbox"/> | YES <input type="checkbox"/> |
| 20. Has the site of the proposed action or an adjoining property been the subject of remediation (ongoing or completed) for hazardous waste? If Yes, describe: _____ | NO <input type="checkbox"/> | YES <input checked="checked" type="checkbox"/> |
| I AFFIRM THAT THE INFORMATION PROVIDED ABOVE IS TRUE AND ACCURATE TO THE BEST OF MY KNOWLEDGE Applicant/sponsor name: <u>Bridget Barclay, Executive Director, DCWWA</u> Date: <u>8/3/2017</u> Signature: <u>Bridget Barclay</u> | | |

Project:

Date:

Short Environmental Assessment Form
Part 2 - Impact Assessment

Part 2 is to be completed by the Lead Agency.

Answer all of the following questions in Part 2 using the information contained in Part 1 and other materials submitted by the project sponsor or otherwise available to the reviewer. When answering the questions the reviewer should be guided by the concept "Have my responses been reasonable considering the scale and context of the proposed action?"

| | No, or small impact may occur | Moderate to large impact may occur |
|--|---|--|
| 1. Will the proposed action create a material conflict with an adopted land use plan or zoning regulations? | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> | <input type="checkbox"/> |
| 2. Will the proposed action result in a change in the use or intensity of use of land? | <input type="checkbox"/> | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> |
| 3. Will the proposed action impair the character or quality of the existing community? | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> | <input type="checkbox"/> |
| 4. Will the proposed action have an impact on the environmental characteristics that caused the establishment of a Critical Environmental Area (CEA)? | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> | <input type="checkbox"/> |
| 5. Will the proposed action result in an adverse change in the existing level of traffic or affect existing infrastructure for mass transit, biking or walkway? | <input type="checkbox"/> | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> |
| 6. Will the proposed action cause an increase in the use of energy and it fails to incorporate reasonably available energy conservation or renewable energy opportunities? | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> | <input type="checkbox"/> |
| 7. Will the proposed action impact existing: | <input type="checkbox"/> | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> |
| a. public / private water supplies? | <input type="checkbox"/> | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> |
| b. public / private wastewater treatment utilities? | <input type="checkbox"/> | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> |
| 8. Will the proposed action impair the character or quality of important historic, archaeological, architectural or aesthetic resources? | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> | <input type="checkbox"/> |
| 9. Will the proposed action result in an adverse change to natural resources (e.g., wetlands, waterbodies, groundwater, air quality, flora and fauna)? | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> | <input type="checkbox"/> |
| 10. Will the proposed action result in an increase in the potential for erosion, flooding or drainage problems? | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> | <input type="checkbox"/> |
| 11. Will the proposed action create a hazard to environmental resources or human health? | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> | <input type="checkbox"/> |

Project: Date:

Short Environmental Assessment Form

Part 3 Determination of Significance

For every question in Part 2 that was answered "moderate to large impact may occur", or if there is a need to explain why a particular element of the proposed action may or will not result in a significant adverse environmental impact, please complete Part 3. Part 3 should, in sufficient detail, identify the impact, including any measures or design elements that have been included by the project sponsor to avoid or reduce impacts. Part 3 should also explain how the lead agency determined that the impact may or will not be significant. Each potential impact should be assessed considering its setting, probability of occurring, duration, irreversibility, geographic scope and magnitude. Also consider the potential for short-term, long-term and cumulative impacts.

See Attachment B

| | |
|---|--|
| <input type="checkbox"/> Check this box if you have determined, based on the information and analysis above, and any supporting documentation, that the proposed action may result in one or more potentially large or significant adverse impacts and an environmental impact statement is required. | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Check this box if you have determined, based on the information and analysis above, and any supporting documentation, that the proposed action will not result in any significant adverse environmental impacts. |
| DC Water & Wastewater Authority <hr/> Name of Lead Agency | August 16, 2017 <hr/> Date |
| Bridget Barclay <hr/> Print or Type Name of Responsible Officer in Lead Agency | Executive Director <hr/> Title of Responsible Officer |
| <hr/> Signature of Responsible Officer in Lead Agency | <hr/> Signature of Preparer (if different from Responsible Officer) |

PRINT FORM

ATTACHMENT A

List of Tax Parcels

Tax Grid Nos. Under Town Code 135689

| | |
|----------------|---------------------|
| 6259-02-644502 | 6259-04-689448 |
| 6259-02-680540 | 6259-04-689451 |
| 6259-02-681675 | 6259-04-690453 |
| 6259-02-713524 | 6259-04-691456 |
| 6259-02-841673 | 6259-04-691458 |
| 6259-03-473400 | 6259-04-701440 |
| 6259-03-482346 | 6259-04-702442 |
| 6259-04-524382 | 6259-04-702444 |
| 6259-04-525355 | 6259-04-815490 |
| 6259-04-557407 | 6259-04-870494 |
| 6259-04-578332 | 6259-04-908414 |
| 6259-04-610451 | 6259-03-225301 |
| 6259-04-647405 | |
| 6259-04-667424 | 6259-03-225301-0007 |
| 6259-04-679493 | 6259-03-225301-0008 |
| 6259-04-687438 | 6259-03-225301-0014 |
| 6259-04-687440 | 6259-03-225301-0018 |
| 6259-04-688443 | 6259-03-225301-0020 |
| 6259-04-688445 | |

Associated Lease Grid No's:

ATTACHMENT B

The action consists of the establishment of a new zone of assessment, Zone N, within the existing Dutchess County Water District, and the execution of a Restated Service Agreement between the Dutchess County Water and Wastewater Authority (DCWWA) and Dutchess County, on behalf of the Water District, for the purpose of the provision of water service to the properties to be included in the Zone of Assessment.

The DCWWA has determined this to be an Unlisted Action.

The proposed Zone of Assessment, delineated on the attached map and list of tax parcels (Attachment "A"), presently includes a total of 31 tax parcels (with five additional associated grid numbers designating lease codes.) The proposed Zone is comprised primarily of the Dutchess County Airport, commercial and industrial uses, but there are also some residential parcels, a restaurant, an athletic field, and several undeveloped properties among those to be benefitted.

The current Central Dutchess Water Transmission Line (CDWTL) that is owned by the DCWWA is the proposed source of water supply for the new Zone. A connection to the CDWTL, the Dutchess County Airport Water Line, will allow for water to be distributed to all parcels within the Zone. The CDWTL, in turn, purchases water from the Poughkeepsie Joint Water Board through a Water Sale and Purchase Agreement dated November 19, 2004, as amended (the "PWSA.")

The construction of the Dutchess County Airport Water Line, a 5,790 LF water main extending from the CDWTL along Airport Drive and Route 376 to a termination point at the DC Airport, was the subject of a previous SEQRA review, resulting in the adoption by Dutchess County of a negative declaration (County Resolution 2015016, dated January 30, 2015.)

The FEIS for the construction of the CDWTL, accepted February 23, 2001, addressed growth inducing aspects of making water available along the corridor. The analysis was essentially (1) CDWTL was being built as a transmission main, not intended to serve individual properties directly off the water line and (2) any growth that did occur would be subject to all local land use controls and approval processes.

A subsequent, anticipated project will create a water distribution system to distribute water from the DCAWL to various locations within the Dutchess County Airport. At this time, the layout, design and construction of any future water distribution system on Airport property is undefined. Any future projects will depend upon procuring additional funding. The extent and layout of the distribution system will be depended on future development projects on the Airport property, consistent with the Airport Master Plan.

Environment Committee Roll Call

| <i>District</i> | <i>Name</i> | <i>Yes</i> | <i>No</i> |
|---|---------------|---------------|-----------|
| District 3 - Town of LaGrange | Borchert * | | |
| District 17 - Town and Village of Fishkill | Miccio* | | |
| District 13 - Towns of LaGrange, East Fishkill, and Wappinger | Bolner* | | |
| District 20 - Town of Red Hook | Strawinski* | | |
| District 14 - Town of Wappinger | Amparo* | <i>absent</i> | |
| District 9 - City of Poughkeepsie | Rieser | | |
| District 11 - Towns of Rhinebeck and Clinton | Tyner | | |
| District 12 - Town of East Fishkill | Metzger | | |
| District 16 - Town of Fishkill and City of Beacon | Forman (C) | | |
| District 22 - Towns of Beekman and Union Vale | Coviello | | |
| District 24 - Towns of Dover and Union Vale | Surman | | |
| District 25 - Towns of Amenia, Washington, Pleasant Valley | Washburn (VC) | | |

| | | |
|--------------------|----------------------|----------------------------|
| Present: <u>11</u> | Resolution: <u>✓</u> | Total : <u>11</u> <u>0</u> |
| Absent: <u>0</u> | Motion: <u>—</u> | Yes No |
| Vacant: <u>0</u> | | Abstentions: <u>0</u> |

2017175 ADOPTION OF NEGATIVE DECLARATION IN CONNECTION WITH THE ESTABLISHMENT OF ZONE “N” ZONE OF ASSESSMENT IN THE TOWN OF WAPPINGER

Date: September 7, 2017

Roll Call Sheets

| District | Last Name | Yes | No |
|---|---------------|---------------|----|
| District 3 - Town of LaGrange | Borchert | | |
| District 17 - Town and Village of Fishkill | Miccio | <i>absent</i> | |
| District 13 - Towns of LaGrange, East Fishkill, and Wappinger | Bolner | | |
| District 20 - Town of Red Hook | Strawinski | | |
| District 14 - Town of Wappinger | Amparo | <i>absent</i> | |
| District 1 - Town of Poughkeepsie | Kakish | | |
| District 2 - Towns of Pleasant Valley and Poughkeepsie | Sagliano | | |
| District 4 - Town of Hyde Park | Black | | |
| District 5 - Town of Poughkeepsie | Roman | | |
| District 6 - Town of Poughkeepsie | Flesland | | |
| District 7 - Towns of Hyde Park and Poughkeepsie | Truitt | | |
| District 8 - City and Town of Poughkeepsie | Brendli | | |
| District 9 - City of Poughkeepsie | Rieser | | |
| District 10 - City of Poughkeepsie | Jeter-Jackson | | |
| District 11 - Towns of Rhinebeck and Clinton | Tyner | | |
| District 12 - Town of East Fishkill | Metzger | | |
| District 15 - Town of Wappinger | Incoronato | | |
| District 16 - Town of Fishkill and City of Beacon | Forman | | |
| District 18 - City of Beacon and Town of Fishkill | Landisi | | |
| District 19 - Towns of North East, Stanford, Pine Plains, Milan | Pulver | | |
| District 21 - Town of East Fishkill | Horton | | |
| District 22 - Towns of Beekman and Union Vale | Coviello | | |
| District 23 - Towns of Pawling, Beekman and East Fishkill | Thomes | | |
| District 24 - Towns of Dover and Union Vale | Surman | | |
| District 25 - Towns of Amenia, Washington, Pleasant Valley | Washburn | | |

Present: 23

Absent: 2

Vacant: 0

Resolution: ✓

Motion:

Total : 23 0

Yes No

Abstentions: 0

2017175 ADOPTION OF NEGATIVE DECLARATION IN CONNECTION WITH THE ESTABLISHMENT OF ZONE "N" ZONE OF ASSESSMENT IN THE TOWN OF WAPPINGER

Date: September 11, 2017

RESOLUTION NO. 2017176

RE: APPROVING AN AMENDED AND THIRTEENTH RESTATEMENT
OF THE SERVICE AGREEMENT BY AND BETWEEN
THE COUNTY OF DUTCHESS AND THE
DUTCHESS COUNTY WATER AND WASTEWATER
AUTHORITY FOR ZONE "N" ZONE OF ASSESSMENT

Legislators FORMAN, MICCIO, BOLNER, SAGLIANO, ROMAN, WASHBURN,
METZGER and INCORONATO offer the following and move its adoption:

WHEREAS, this Legislature has before it a resolution for the establishment of Zone "N" Zone of Assessment, covering the Dutchess County Airport Water Line in the Town of Wappinger which will include thirty-one (31) tax parcels, all of which are commercial, industrial or multi-family residential, including two parcels owned by the County that are proposed to be included but are exempt from all special improvement district assessments, and

WHEREAS, this Legislature has previously approved a Service Agreement, dated as of June 1, 1998, between the County of Dutchess ("County"), for and on behalf of the Dutchess County Water District and the Dutchess County Water and Wastewater Authority ("WWA"), which said Agreement has been amended and restated to cover Zones of Assessment "A," "B," "C," "D," "E," "F," "G," "H," "Valley Dale," "I," "J," "K," "L" and "M" and

WHEREAS, this Legislature has under consideration an Amended and Thirteenth Restatement of the Service Agreement by and between the County for and on behalf of the Dutchess County Water District and WWA, by the terms of which WWA will produce and sell water to the County on behalf of the Zone "N" Zone of Assessment (Zone "N") and the County will levy benefit assessments to pay for the capital costs of the existing water system and provide for the enforcement of delinquent water bills, if any, within the boundaries of Zone "N", and

WHEREAS, this Legislature, by separate Resolution has confirmed the findings of the WWA made the 3rd day of August, 2017, that the establishment of Zone "N" Zone of Assessment will have no significant effect on the environment, and

WHEREAS, the approval of the Thirteenth Restatement is in the best interests of the citizens of Dutchess County, now, therefore, be it

RESOLVED, that the Amended and Thirteenth Restatement of the Service Agreement between the County of Dutchess and the WWA on behalf of Zone "N" Zone of Assessment is approved and the County Executive is authorized and empowered to execute said Agreement on behalf of the County in substantially the same form as on file in the Office of the Legislative Clerk.

CA-100-17

JMF/kvh/G-1598

8/11/17

Fiscal Impact: See statement attached to Resolution establishing Zone "N"
STATE OF NEW YORK

ss:

COUNTY OF DUTCHESS

APPROVED

MARCUS J. MOLINARO
COUNTY EXECUTIVE

Date 9/12/2017

This is to certify that I, the undersigned Clerk of the Legislature of the County of Dutchess have compared the foregoing resolution with the original resolution now on file in the office of said clerk, and which was adopted by said Legislature on the 11th day of September 2017, and that the same is a true and correct transcript of said original resolution and of the whole thereof.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal of said Legislature this 11th day of September 2017.


CAROLYN MORRIS, CLERK OF THE LEGISLATURE

FISCAL IMPACT STATEMENT

☒ NO FISCAL IMPACT PROJECTED

APPROPRIATION RESOLUTIONS

(To be completed by requesting department)

Total Current Year Cost \$ _____

Total Current Year Revenue \$ _____
and Source

Source of County Funds (check one): ☐ Existing Appropriations, ☐ Contingency,
☐ Transfer of Existing Appropriations, ☐ Additional Appropriations, ☐ Other (explain).

Identify Line Items(s):

Related Expenses: Amount \$ _____

Nature/Reason:

Anticipated Savings to County: _____

Net County Cost (this year): _____

Over Five Years: _____

Additional Comments/Explanation:

Prepared by: Bridget Barclay

Prepared On: Aug. 2, 2017

Environment Committee Roll Call

| <i>District</i> | <i>Name</i> | <i>Yes</i> | <i>No</i> |
|---|---------------|---------------|-----------|
| District 3 - Town of LaGrange | Borchert * | | |
| District 17 - Town and Village of Fishkill | Miccio* | | |
| District 13 - Towns of LaGrange, East Fishkill, and Wappinger | Bolner* | | |
| District 20 - Town of Red Hook | Strawinski* | | |
| District 14 - Town of Wappinger | Amparo* | <i>absent</i> | |
| District 9 - City of Poughkeepsie | Rieser | | |
| District 11 - Towns of Rhinebeck and Clinton | Tyner | | |
| District 12 - Town of East Fishkill | Metzger | | |
| District 16 - Town of Fishkill and City of Beacon | Forman (C) | | |
| District 22 - Towns of Beekman and Union Vale | Coviello | | |
| District 24 - Towns of Dover and Union Vale | Surman | | |
| District 25 - Towns of Amenia, Washington, Pleasant Valley | Washburn (VC) | | |

| | | |
|--------------------|----------------------|------------------------------|
| Present: <u>11</u> | Resolution: <u>✓</u> | Total : <u>11</u> |
| Absent: <u>1</u> | Motion: <u> </u> | Yes <u>11</u> No <u>0</u> |
| Vacant: <u>0</u> | | Abstentions: <u>0</u> |

2017176 APPROVING AN AMENDED AND THIRTEENTH RESTATEMENT OF THE SERVICE AGREEMENT BY AND BETWEEN THE COUNTY OF DUTCHESS AND THE DUTCHESS COUNTY WATER AND WASTEWATER AUTHORITY FOR ZONE "N" ZONE OF ASSESSMENT

Date: September 7, 2017

Roll Call Sheets

| District | Last Name | Yes | No |
|---|---------------|---------------|----|
| District 3 - Town of LaGrange | Borchert | | |
| District 17 - Town and Village of Fishkill | Miccio | <i>absent</i> | |
| District 13 - Towns of LaGrange, East Fishkill, and Wappinger | Bolner | | |
| District 20 - Town of Red Hook | Strawinski | | |
| District 14 - Town of Wappinger | Amparo | <i>absent</i> | |
| District 1 - Town of Poughkeepsie | Kakish | | |
| District 2 - Towns of Pleasant Valley and Poughkeepsie | Sagliano | | |
| District 4 - Town of Hyde Park | Black | | |
| District 5 - Town of Poughkeepsie | Roman | | |
| District 6 - Town of Poughkeepsie | Flesland | | |
| District 7 - Towns of Hyde Park and Poughkeepsie | Truitt | | |
| District 8 - City and Town of Poughkeepsie | Brendli | | |
| District 9 - City of Poughkeepsie | Rieser | | |
| District 10 - City of Poughkeepsie | Jeter-Jackson | | |
| District 11 - Towns of Rhinebeck and Clinton | Tyner | | |
| District 12 - Town of East Fishkill | Metzger | | |
| District 15 - Town of Wappinger | Incoronato | | |
| District 16 - Town of Fishkill and City of Beacon | Forman | | |
| District 18 - City of Beacon and Town of Fishkill | Landisi | | |
| District 19 - Towns of North East, Stanford, Pine Plains, Milan | Pulver | | |
| District 21 - Town of East Fishkill | Horton | | |
| District 22 - Towns of Beekman and Union Vale | Coviello | | |
| District 23 - Towns of Pawling, Beekman and East Fishkill | Thomes | | |
| District 24 - Towns of Dover and Union Vale | Surman | | |
| District 25 - Towns of Amenia, Washington, Pleasant Valley | Washburn | | |

| | | | | | | |
|----------|-----------|-------------|-------------|--------------|-----------|----------|
| Present: | <u>23</u> | Resolution: | <u>✓</u> | Total : | <u>23</u> | <u>0</u> |
| Absent: | <u>2</u> | Motion: | <u> </u> | | Yes | No |
| Vacant: | <u>0</u> | | | Abstentions: | <u>0</u> | |

2017176 APPROVING AN AMENDED AND THIRTEENTH RESTATEMENT OF THE SERVICE AGREEMENT BY AND BETWEEN THE COUNTY OF DUTCHESS AND THE DUTCHESS COUNTY WATER AND WASTEWATER AUTHORITY FOR ZONE "N" ZONE OF ASSESSMENT

Date: September 11, 2017

RESOLUTION NO. 2017177

RE: AUTHORIZING THE COUNTY EXECUTIVE TO EXECUTE
GRANT AGREEMENTS AND THE FINANCE DEPARTMENT
TO RECEIVE AND DISBURSE FUNDS ALLOCATED TO
DUTCHESS COUNTY UNDER THE 2016 U.S.
DEPARTMENT OF HOUSING AND URBAN
DEVELOPMENT'S CONTINUUM OF CARE PROGRAM

Legislators FORMAN, BORCHERT, MICCIO, BOLNER, WASHBURN, SAGLIANO, THOMES, ROMAN, HORTON, LANDISI, and REISER offer the following and move its adoption:

WHEREAS, the County has been notified by the U.S. Department of Housing and Urban Development that funding is available to the County in the sum of \$713,783 under the Continuum of Care Program, and

WHEREAS, this Continuum of Care Program grant is designed to help plan and coordinate the delivery of services to the homeless population in Dutchess County, and

WHEREAS, Dutchess County's 2016 Continuum of Care Program allocation has been established at \$713,783, now therefore, be it

RESOLVED, that the County Executive is hereby authorized to execute any and all necessary Grant Agreements in connection with the information set forth below, and be it further

RESOLVED, that the Commissioner of Finance is hereby authorized and directed to establish a Community Development account for the receipt and disbursement of these funds:

APPROPRIATIONSIncrease

| | | |
|-------------------|---|-----------|
| CD.8676.4400.4425 | Hudson River Housing Shelter Plus Care | \$117,636 |
| CD.8676.4400.4425 | Hudson River Housing Home Base | \$162,594 |
| CD.8676.4400.4425 | Hudson River Housing Moving On | \$ 35,611 |
| CD.8676.4400.4645 | MARC Shelter Plus Care | \$162,090 |
| CD.8676.4400.4466 | Rehab. Sup. Serv. MICA Shelter Plus Care | \$196,875 |

| | | |
|-------------------|---|-----------|
| CD.8686.4408.1314 | Contractual Admin. CoC Program Planning Administration | \$ 38,977 |
|-------------------|---|-----------|

| | |
|--------|------------------|
| TOTAL: | <u>\$713,783</u> |
|--------|------------------|

REVENUES

Increase

| | | |
|------------------|--|-----------|
| CD.8676.49890.03 | Special Grant Provision for Public Other HC Continuum of Care | \$674,806 |
|------------------|--|-----------|

| | | |
|------------------|-----------------------------|-----------|
| CD.8686.49890.03 | CD Act CoC Program Planning | \$ 38,977 |
|------------------|-----------------------------|-----------|

| | |
|--------|------------------|
| TOTAL: | <u>\$713,783</u> |
|--------|------------------|

CA-097-17

AMS/kvh/G-179

8/16/17

Fiscal Impact: See attached statement

APPROVED

MARCUS J. MOLINARO
COUNTY EXECUTIVE

Date 9/12/2017

STATE OF NEW YORK

ss:

COUNTY OF DUTCHESS

This is to certify that I, the undersigned Clerk of the Legislature of the County of Dutchess have compared the foregoing resolution with the original resolution now on file in the office of said clerk, and which was adopted by said Legislature on the 11th day of September 2017, and that the same is a true and correct transcript of said original resolution and of the whole thereof.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal of said Legislature this 11th day of September 2017.

Carolyn Morris
CAROLYN MORRIS, CLERK OF THE LEGISLATURE

FISCAL IMPACT STATEMENT

☐ NO FISCAL IMPACT PROJECTED

APPROPRIATION RESOLUTIONS

(To be completed by requesting department)

Total Current Year Cost \$ 713,783

Total Current Year Revenue \$ 713,783
and Source

U.S. Department of Housing and Urban Development Continuum of Care Program.

Source of County Funds (check one): ☐ Existing Appropriations, ☐ Contingency,
☐ Transfer of Existing Appropriations, ☒ Additional Appropriations, ☐ Other (explain).

Identify Line Items(s):

See attached detail.

Related Expenses: Amount \$ _____

Nature/Reason:

Anticipated Savings to County: _____

Net County Cost (this year): _____
Over Five Years: _____

Additional Comments/Explanation:

This resolution will authorize the County Executive to execute the grant agreements and enable the Finance Department to accept \$713,783 for the 2016 Federal Continuum of Care (CoC) Program.

Prepared by: Gail Ouimet, Planning and Development 486-3635

Prepared On: June 30, 2017

Environment Committee Roll Call

| <i>District</i> | <i>Name</i> | <i>Yes</i> | <i>No</i> |
|---|----------------------|-----------------------|-----------|
| District 3 - Town of LaGrange | Borchert * | | |
| District 17 - Town and Village of Fishkill | Miccio* | | |
| District 13 - Towns of LaGrange, East Fishkill, and Wappinger | Bolner* | | |
| District 20 - Town of Red Hook | Strawinski* | | |
| District 14 - Town of Wappinger | Amparo* | <i>absent</i> | |
| District 9 - City of Poughkeepsie | Rieser | | |
| District 11 - Towns of Rhinebeck and Clinton | Tyner | | |
| District 12 - Town of East Fishkill | Metzger | | |
| District 16 - Town of Fishkill and City of Beacon | Forman (C) | | |
| District 22 - Towns of Beekman and Union Vale | Coviello | | |
| District 24 - Towns of Dover and Union Vale | Surman | | |
| District 25 - Towns of Amenia, Washington, Pleasant Valley | Washburn (VC) | | |
| Present: <u>11</u> | Resolution: <u>✓</u> | Total : <u>11</u> | <u>0</u> |
| Absent: <u>1</u> | Motion: <u> </u> | Yes | No |
| Vacant: <u>0</u> | | Abstentions: <u>0</u> | |

2017177 AUTHORIZING THE COUNTY EXECUTIVE TO EXECUTE GRANT AGREEMENTS AND THE FINANCE DEPARTMENT TO RECEIVE AND DISBURSE FUNDS ALLOCATED TO DUTCHESS COUNTY UNDER THE 2016 U.S. DEPARTMENT OF HOUSING AND URBAN DEVELOPMENT'S CONTINUUM OF CARE PROGRAM

Date: September 7, 2017

Roll Call Sheets

| District | Last Name | Yes | No |
|---|---------------|---------------|----|
| District 3 - Town of LaGrange | Borchert | | |
| District 17 - Town and Village of Fishkill | Miccio | <i>absent</i> | |
| District 13 - Towns of LaGrange, East Fishkill, and Wappinger | Bolner | | |
| District 20 - Town of Red Hook | Strawinski | | |
| District 14 - Town of Wappinger | Amparo | <i>absent</i> | |
| District 1 - Town of Poughkeepsie | Kakish | | |
| District 2 - Towns of Pleasant Valley and Poughkeepsie | Sagliano | | |
| District 4 - Town of Hyde Park | Black | | |
| District 5 - Town of Poughkeepsie | Roman | | |
| District 6 - Town of Poughkeepsie | Flesland | | |
| District 7 - Towns of Hyde Park and Poughkeepsie | Truitt | | |
| District 8 - City and Town of Poughkeepsie | Brendli | | |
| District 9 - City of Poughkeepsie | Rieser | | |
| District 10 - City of Poughkeepsie | Jeter-Jackson | | |
| District 11 - Towns of Rhinebeck and Clinton | Tyner | | |
| District 12 - Town of East Fishkill | Metzger | | |
| District 15 - Town of Wappinger | Incoronato | | |
| District 16 - Town of Fishkill and City of Beacon | Forman | | |
| District 18 - City of Beacon and Town of Fishkill | Landisi | | |
| District 19 - Towns of North East, Stanford, Pine Plains, Milan | Pulver | | |
| District 21 - Town of East Fishkill | Horton | | |
| District 22 - Towns of Beekman and Union Vale | Coviello | | |
| District 23 - Towns of Pawling, Beekman and East Fishkill | Thomes | | |
| District 24 - Towns of Dover and Union Vale | Surman | | |
| District 25 - Towns of Amenia, Washington, Pleasant Valley | Washburn | | |

Present: 23

Absent: 2

Vacant: 0

Resolution: ✓

Motion:

Total : 23

Yes

No

Abstentions: 0

2017177 AUTHORIZING THE COUNTY EXECUTIVE TO EXECUTE GRANT AGREEMENTS AND THE FINANCE DEPARTMENT TO RECEIVE AND DISBURSE FUNDS ALLOCATED TO DUTCHESS COUNTY UNDER THE 2016 U.S. DEPARTMENT OF HOUSING AND URBAN DEVELOPMENT'S CONTINUUM OF CARE PROGRAM

Date: September 11, 2017

RESOLUTION NO. 2017178

RE: AUTHORIZING COUNTY EXECUTIVE TO EXECUTE THE GRANT AGREEMENTS AND THE FINANCE DEPARTMENT TO RECEIVE AND DISBURSE FUNDS ALLOCATED TO DUTCHESS COUNTY UNDER THE 2017 FEDERAL HOME INVESTMENT PARTNERSHIP PROGRAM

Legislators FORMAN, BORCHERT, MICCIO, BOLNER, ROMAN, THOMES, WASHBURN, LANDISI, SURMAN, SAGLIANO, and HORTON offer the following and move its adoption:

WHEREAS, as a result of the County's participation in Community Development Block Grant Programs pursuant to the Housing and Community Development Act, the U.S. Department of Housing and Urban Development has notified the County that funding is available to the County under the HOME Investment Partnership Program, and

WHEREAS, pursuant to the Act, the County receives funding under the HOME Investment Partnership Program to provide assistance for the construction of affordable housing for low and moderate income individuals in participating jurisdictions, and

WHEREAS, Dutchess County's 2017 HOME Investment Partnership allocation has been established at \$625,650, now therefore, be it

RESOLVED, that the County Executive is hereby authorized to execute any and all necessary Grant Agreements in connection with the information set forth below, and be it further

RESOLVED, that the Commissioner of Finance is hereby authorized and directed to establish a Community Development account for this Program as follows:

APPROPRIATIONS

Increase

| | | |
|------------------|--|------------------|
| CD8692.4402.4404 | Grants to Coop Municipalities HOME Program 2017 | <u>\$625,650</u> |
|------------------|--|------------------|

REVENUES

Increase

| | | |
|-----------------|---------------------------|------------------|
| CD8692.49100.02 | CD Act. HOME Program 2017 | <u>\$625,650</u> |
|-----------------|---------------------------|------------------|

CA-096-17
AMS/kvh/G-179
8/09/17 Fiscal Impact: See attached statement

APPROVED

MARCUS J. MOLINARO
COUNTY EXECUTIVE

Date 9/12/2017

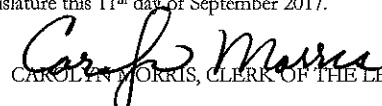
STATE OF NEW YORK

ss:

COUNTY OF DUTCHESS

This is to certify that I, the undersigned Clerk of the Legislature of the County of Dutchess have compared the foregoing resolution with the original resolution now on file in the office of said clerk, and which was adopted by said Legislature on the 11th day of September 2017, and that the same is a true and correct transcript of said original resolution and of the whole thereof.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal of said Legislature this 11th day of September 2017.


CAROLYN MORRIS, CLERK OF THE LEGISLATURE

FISCAL IMPACT STATEMENT

☐ NO FISCAL IMPACT PROJECTED

APPROPRIATION RESOLUTIONS

(To be completed by requesting department)

Total Current Year Cost \$ 625,650

Total Current Year Revenue \$ 625,650
and Source

2017 Federal HOME Investment Partnership Program

Source of County Funds (check one): ☐ Existing Appropriations, ☐ Contingency,
☐ Transfer of Existing Appropriations, ☒ Additional Appropriations, ☐ Other (explain).

Identify Line Items(s):

CD.8692.4402.4404

Related Expenses: Amount \$ 0

Nature/Reason:

Anticipated Savings to County: _____

Net County Cost (this year): \$0
Over Five Years: \$0

Additional Comments/Explanation:

This resolution will authorize the County Executive to execute the grant agreements and enable the Finance Department to accept \$625,650 for the 2017 Federal HOME Investment Partnership Program.

Prepared by: Gail Ouimet, Dept. of Planning & Development Prepared On: June 30, 2017

Environment Committee Roll Call

| <i>District</i> | <i>Name</i> | <i>Yes</i> | <i>No</i> |
|---|-----------------------|-----------------------|-----------|
| District 3 - Town of LaGrange | Borchert * | | |
| District 17 - Town and Village of Fishkill | Miccio* | | |
| District 13 - Towns of LaGrange, East Fishkill, and Wappinger | Bolner* | | |
| District 20 - Town of Red Hook | Strawinski* | | |
| District 14 - Town of Wappinger | Amparo* | <i>absent</i> | |
| District 9 - City of Poughkeepsie | Rieser | | |
| District 11 - Towns of Rhinebeck and Clinton | Tyner | | |
| District 12 - Town of East Fishkill | Metzger | | |
| District 16 - Town of Fishkill and City of Beacon | Forman (C) | | |
| District 22 - Towns of Beekman and Union Vale | Coviello | | |
| District 24 - Towns of Dover and Union Vale | Surman | | |
| District 25 - Towns of Amenia, Washington, Pleasant Valley | Washburn (VC) | | |
| Present: <u>11</u> | Resolution: <u>✓</u> | Total : <u>11</u> | <u>0</u> |
| Absent: <u>1</u> | Motion: <u> </u> | Yes | No |
| Vacant: <u>0</u> | | Abstentions: <u>0</u> | |

2017178 AUTHORIZING COUNTY EXECUTIVE TO EXECUTE THE GRANT AGREEMENTS AND THE FINANCE DEPARTMENT TO RECEIVE AND DISBURSE FUNDS ALLOCATED TO DUTCHESS COUNTY UNDER THE 2017 FEDERAL HOME INVESTMENT PARTNERSHIP PROGRAM

Date: September 7, 2017

Roll Call Sheets

| District | Last Name | Yes | No |
|---|---------------|---------------|----|
| District 3 - Town of LaGrange | Borchert | | |
| District 17 - Town and Village of Fishkill | Miccio | <i>absent</i> | |
| District 13 - Towns of LaGrange, East Fishkill, and Wappinger | Bolner | | |
| District 20 - Town of Red Hook | Strawinski | | |
| District 14 - Town of Wappinger | Amparo | <i>absent</i> | |
| District 1 - Town of Poughkeepsie | Kakish | | |
| District 2 - Towns of Pleasant Valley and Poughkeepsie | Sagliano | | |
| District 4 - Town of Hyde Park | Black | | |
| District 5 - Town of Poughkeepsie | Roman | | |
| District 6 - Town of Poughkeepsie | Flesland | | |
| District 7 - Towns of Hyde Park and Poughkeepsie | Truitt | | |
| District 8 - City and Town of Poughkeepsie | Brendli | | |
| District 9 - City of Poughkeepsie | Rieser | | |
| District 10 - City of Poughkeepsie | Jeter-Jackson | | |
| District 11 - Towns of Rhinebeck and Clinton | Tyner | | |
| District 12 - Town of East Fishkill | Metzger | | |
| District 15 - Town of Wappinger | Incoronato | | |
| District 16 - Town of Fishkill and City of Beacon | Forman | | |
| District 18 - City of Beacon and Town of Fishkill | Landisi | | |
| District 19 - Towns of North East, Stanford, Pine Plains, Milan | Pulver | | |
| District 21 - Town of East Fishkill | Horton | | |
| District 22 - Towns of Beekman and Union Vale | Coviello | | |
| District 23 - Towns of Pawling, Beekman and East Fishkill | Thomes | | |
| District 24 - Towns of Dover and Union Vale | Surman | | |
| District 25 - Towns of Amenia, Washington, Pleasant Valley | Washburn | | |

| | | | | | | |
|----------|-----------|-------------|-------------|--------------|-----------|----------|
| Present: | <u>23</u> | Resolution: | <u>✓</u> | Total : | <u>23</u> | <u>0</u> |
| Absent: | <u>2</u> | Motion: | <u> </u> | | Yes | No |
| Vacant: | <u>0</u> | | | Abstentions: | <u>0</u> | |

2017178 AUTHORIZING COUNTY EXECUTIVE TO EXECUTE THE GRANT AGREEMENTS AND THE FINANCE DEPARTMENT TO RECEIVE AND DISBURSE FUNDS ALLOCATED TO DUTCHESS COUNTY UNDER THE 2017 FEDERAL HOME INVESTMENT PARTNERSHIP PROGRAM

Date: September 11, 2017

ENVIRONMENT

RESOLUTION NO. 2017179

RE: AUTHORIZING COUNTY EXECUTIVE TO EXECUTE GRANT AGREEMENTS AND FINANCE DEPARTMENT TO RECEIVE AND DISBURSE FUNDS ALLOCATED TO DUTCHESS COUNTY, AS AN URBAN COUNTY, UNDER THE 2017 COMMUNITY DEVELOPMENT BLOCK GRANT (CDBG) PROGRAM

Legislators FORMAN, BORCHERT, BOLNER, METZGER, HORTON, WASHBURN, SURMAN, LANDISI, TRUITT, ROMAN, SAGLIANO, and THOMES offer the following and moves its adoption:

WHEREAS, pursuant to Resolution No. 2015184, this Legislature authorized the County's participation, as an Urban County, in the Community Development Block Grant (CDBG) Program for Fiscal Years 2016 through 2018 pursuant to the Housing and Community Development Act, approving the filing of applications for federal assistance for said program, and

WHEREAS, the application for 2017 was accepted and approved by the U.S. Department of Housing and Urban Development for a grant in the amount of \$1,286,824, and

WHEREAS, for internal control it is necessary to assign a Community Development account to receive and disburse the 2017 funds, now, therefore, be it

RESOLVED, that the County Executive is hereby authorized to execute any and all necessary Grant Agreements in connection with the information set forth below, and be it further

RESOLVED, that the Commissioner of Finance is hereby authorized and directed to establish a Community Development account for the 2017 Community Development Block Grant (CDBG) as follows:

COMMUNITY DEVELOPMENT BLOCK GRANT
2017 FUNDING ALLOCATIONS

| INCREASE | MUNICIPALITY AND PROJECT | AMOUNT |
|------------------|--|-----------|
| CD8662.2700.0200 | CITY OF BEACON Main Street Sidewalks | \$42,185 |
| CD8670.2700.2000 | TOWN OF AMENIA Town Hall Handicapped Accessibility Initiative | \$93,500 |
| CD8670.2700.2200 | TOWN OF BEEKMAN New Senior Recreation Building | \$100,000 |

| | | |
|-------------------------|--|------------------|
| CD8670.2700.2800 | TOWN OF EAST FISHKILL Handicapped Accessible Playground Expansion | \$100,000 |
| CD8662.2700.3200 | TOWN OF HYDE PARK Pinewoods Road Pedestrian Improvement Project | \$150,000 |
| CD8670.2700.5400 | TOWN OF UNION VALE Tymor Park Handicapped Access | \$82,412 |
| CD8670.2700.4889 | TOWN OF RED HOOK Construction of Challenger Field | \$200,000 |
| CD8670.2700.5001 | VILLAGE OF RHINEBECK Legion Park Improvement | <u>\$100,000</u> |
| MUNICIPAL FUNDING TOTAL | | \$868,097 |


| INCREASE | HUMAN SERVICE AGENCY AND PROJECT | AMOUNT |
|----------------------|--|-----------------|
| CD8676.4400.4453 | CATHOLIC CHARITIES COMMUNITY SERVICES Dutchess County Case Management Program | \$20,000 |
| CD8676.4400.4407 | CHILD ABUSE PREVENTION CENTER Teen Parenting Program Expansion | \$16,363 |
| CD8676.4400.4451 | FRIENDS OF SENIORS OF DC CORP. Support Services for Older Adult Community | \$25,000 |
| CD8676.4400.4425 | HUDSON RIVER HOUSING, INC. Housing First Support Services | \$25,000 |
| CD8676.4400.4425 | HUDSON RIVER HOUSING, INC. River Haven Youth Homeless Program | \$25,000 |
| CD8676.4400.4645 | MID HUDSON ADDICTION RECOVERY CENTER Residential Recovery Services | \$25,000 |
| CD 8676.4400.4658 | NORTH EAST COMMUNITY COUNCIL Youth Development: Teen Team and CPSB | <u>\$25,000</u> |
| HUMAN SERVICES TOTAL | | \$161,363 |

| INCREASE | ADMINISTRATION | AMOUNT |
|------------------|--|------------------|
| CD8686.4408.1313 | DUTCHESS COUNTY – ADMINISTRATION (TOTAL) | <u>\$257,364</u> |
| TOTAL | | \$1,286,824 |

| INCREASE | REVENUE | AMOUNT |
|---|---------|-------------------|
| CD8662.49100.01 (PW, Facilities Site Improvement) | | \$192,185 |
| CD8670.49100.01 (Special Proj – Elderly/Handicap) | | \$675,912 |
| CD8676.49100.01 (Provision of Public Service) | | \$161,363 |
| CD8686.49100.01 (Administration) | | <u>\$257,364</u> |
| | | TOTAL \$1,286,824 |

CA-095-17
AMS/kvh/G-0179
8/09/17

Fiscal Impact: See attached statement


APPROVED

MARCUS J. MOLINARO
COUNTY EXECUTIVE
Date 9/12/2017

STATE OF NEW YORK
COUNTY OF DUTCHESS

ss:

This is to certify that I, the undersigned Clerk of the Legislature of the County of Dutchess have compared the foregoing resolution with the original resolution now on file in the office of said clerk, and which was adopted by said Legislature on the 11th day of September 2017, and that the same is a true and correct transcript of said original resolution and of the whole thereof.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal of said Legislature this 11th day of September 2017.


CAROLYN MORRIS, CLERK OF THE LEGISLATURE

FISCAL IMPACT STATEMENT

☐ NO FISCAL IMPACT PROJECTED

APPROPRIATION RESOLUTIONS (To be completed by requesting department)

Total Current Year Cost \$ 1,286,824

Total Current Year Revenue \$ 1,286,824
and Source

2017 Community Development Block Grant Program (CDBG).

Source of County Funds (check one): ☐ Existing Appropriations, ☐ Contingency,
☐ Transfer of Existing Appropriations, ☒ Additional Appropriations, ☐ Other (explain).

Identify Line Items(s):

See attached detail

Related Expenses: Amount \$ 0

Nature/Reason:

Anticipated Savings to County: _____

Net County Cost (this year): \$0
Over Five Years: \$0

Additional Comments/Explanation:

This resolution will authorize the County Executive to execute the grant agreements and enable the Finance Department to accept \$1,286,824 for the 2017 Community Development Block Grant Program.

Prepared by: Gail Ouimet, Planning and Development

Prepared On: June 30, 2017

Environment Committee Roll Call

| <i>District</i> | <i>Name</i> | <i>Yes</i> | <i>No</i> |
|---|--------------------|-------------------|------------------|
| District 3 - Town of LaGrange | Borchert * | | |
| District 17 - Town and Village of Fishkill | Miccio* | | |
| District 13 - Towns of LaGrange, East Fishkill, and Wappinger | Bolner* | | |
| District 20 - Town of Red Hook | Strawinski* | | |
| District 14 - Town of Wappinger | Amparo* | | |
| District 9 - City of Poughkeepsie | Rieser | | |
| District 11 - Towns of Rhinebeck and Clinton | Tyner | | |
| District 12 - Town of East Fishkill | Metzger | | |
| District 16 - Town of Fishkill and City of Beacon | Forman (C) | | |
| District 22 - Towns of Beekman and Union Vale | Coviello | | |
| District 24 - Towns of Dover and Union Vale | Surman | | |
| District 25 - Towns of Amenia, Washington, Pleasant Valley | Washburn (VC) | | |

| | | |
|----------------|-------------------|--------------------|
| Present: _____ | Resolution: _____ | Total : _____ |
| Absent: _____ | Motion: _____ | Yes No |
| Vacant: _____ | | Abstentions: _____ |

2017179 AUTHORIZING COUNTY EXECUTIVE TO EXECUTE GRANT AGREEMENTS AND FINANCE DEPARTMENT TO RECEIVE AND DISBURSE FUNDS ALLOCATED TO DUTCHESS COUNTY, AS AN URBAN COUNTY, UNDER THE 2017 COMMUNITY DEVELOPMENT BLOCK GRANT (CDBG) PROGRAM

Date: September 7, 2017

Roll Call Sheets

| District | Last Name | Yes | No |
|---|---------------|---------------|----|
| District 3 - Town of LaGrange | Borchert | | |
| District 17 - Town and Village of Fishkill | Miccio | <i>absent</i> | |
| District 13 - Towns of LaGrange, East Fishkill, and Wappinger | Bolner | | |
| District 20 - Town of Red Hook | Strawinski | | |
| District 14 - Town of Wappinger | Amparo | <i>absent</i> | |
| District 1 - Town of Poughkeepsie | Kakish | | |
| District 2 - Towns of Pleasant Valley and Poughkeepsie | Sagliano | | |
| District 4 - Town of Hyde Park | Black | | |
| District 5 - Town of Poughkeepsie | Roman | | |
| District 6 - Town of Poughkeepsie | Flesland | | |
| District 7 - Towns of Hyde Park and Poughkeepsie | Truitt | | |
| District 8 - City and Town of Poughkeepsie | Brendli | | |
| District 9 - City of Poughkeepsie | Rieser | | |
| District 10 - City of Poughkeepsie | Jeter-Jackson | | |
| District 11 - Towns of Rhinebeck and Clinton | Tyner | | |
| District 12 - Town of East Fishkill | Metzger | | |
| District 15 - Town of Wappinger | Incoronato | | |
| District 16 - Town of Fishkill and City of Beacon | Forman | | |
| District 18 - City of Beacon and Town of Fishkill | Landisi | | |
| District 19 - Towns of North East, Stanford, Pine Plains, Milan | Pulver | | |
| District 21 - Town of East Fishkill | Horton | | |
| District 22 - Towns of Beekman and Union Vale | Coviello | | |
| District 23 - Towns of Pawling, Beekman and East Fishkill | Thomes | | |
| District 24 - Towns of Dover and Union Vale | Surman | | |
| District 25 - Towns of Amenia, Washington, Pleasant Valley | Washburn | | |

Present: 23

Absent: 2

Vacant: 0

Resolution: ✓

Motion:

Total : 23 0

Yes No

Abstentions: 0

2017179 AUTHORIZING COUNTY EXECUTIVE TO EXECUTE GRANT AGREEMENTS AND FINANCE DEPARTMENT TO RECEIVE AND DISBURSE FUNDS ALLOCATED TO DUTCHESS COUNTY, AS AN URBAN COUNTY, UNDER THE 2017 COMMUNITY DEVELOPMENT BLOCK GRANT (CDBG) PROGRAM

Date: September 11, 2017

LAI D ON DESKS 9/11/17
LAI D ON DESKS BY MAIL, EMAILED, AND PLACED IN BOXES 9/27/17
GOVERNMENT SERVICES & ADMINISTRATION

RESOLUTION NO. 2017180


RE: LOCAL LAW NO. 5 OF 2017, A LOCAL LAW
PROHIBITING THE USE OF POLYSTYRENE FOAM
DISPOSABLE FOOD SERVICE WARE

Legislators PULVER, BORCHERT, RIESER, SAGLIANO, HORTON,
TYNER, WASHBURN, AMPARO, BRENDLI, BLACK, THOMES, INCORONATO, JETER-
JACKSON and TRUITT offer the following and move its adoption:

RESOLVED, that the Legislature of the County of Dutchess adopt Local Law No.
5 of 2017 which has been submitted this day for consideration by said Legislature.

CA-108-17
CRC/kvh/G-1717-B
08/31/17

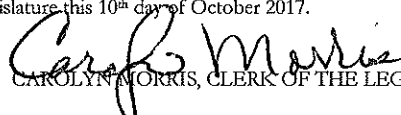
Fiscal Impact: None

APPROVED

MARCUS J. MOLINARO
COUNTY EXECUTIVE
Date 11/3/2017

STATE OF NEW YORK
ss:
COUNTY OF DUTCHESS

This is to certify that I, the undersigned Clerk of the Legislature of the County of Dutchess have compared the foregoing resolution with
the original resolution now on file in the office of said clerk, and which was adopted by said Legislature on the 10th day of October 2017, and that the
same is a true and correct transcript of said original resolution and of the whole thereof.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal of said Legislature this 10th day of October 2017.


CAROLYN MORRIS, CLERK OF THE LEGISLATURE

LOCAL LAW NO. 5 of 2017

RE: LOCAL LAW NO. 5 OF 2017, A LOCAL LAW
PROHIBITING THE USE OF POLYSTYRENE FOAM
DISPOSABLE FOOD SERVICE WARE

BE IT ENACTED, by the County Legislature of the County of Dutchess, New York, as follows:

Section 1. LEGISLATIVE INTENT.

Polystyrene **foam**, commonly referred to as Styrofoam, is a petroleum-based plastic made from the styrene monomer. Styrene has been identified as a potential human carcinogen by the United States Department of Health and Human Services and the International Agency for Research of Cancer.ⁱ The Environmental Protection Agency (EPA), Food and Drug Administration (FDA), and Occupational Safety and Health Administration (OSHA) have all set styrene exposure levels (EPA – drinking water, FDA – bottled water, and OSHA – workplace air).ⁱⁱ

Polystyrene **foam** is used in a number of common food container products. The substance has historically been difficult and costly to recycle on top of being poorly biodegradable.^{iii iv} Most of the polystyrene **foam** that ends up in landfills will be there 500 years from now. Polystyrene **foam** can also be very toxic when burned.^v

It is often found among common litter or in landfills. Because of the nature and ubiquity of polystyrene **foam**, it can threaten animal and human health.

It is for these reasons that Dutchess County seeks to ban the use of disposable food service ware containing polystyrene foam by chain food service establishments.

i <https://www.atsdr.cdc.gov/phs/phs.asp?id=419&tid=74>

ii <https://www.atsdr.cdc.gov/phs/phs.asp?id=419&tid=74>

iii http://thecif.ca/pdf/reports/130/130_report.pdf

iv <http://www.seas.columbia.edu/earth/wtert/sofos/nawtec/1992-National-Waste-Processing-Conference/1992-National-Waste-Processing-Conference-35.pdf>

v <http://sciencing.com/styrofoam-biodegradable-22340.html>

Section 2. PROHIBITION ON THE USE OF POLYSTYRENE FOAM DISPOSABLE FOOD SERVICE WARE.

- A. No Chain Food Service Establishment shall sell, package, or distribute prepared food in any disposable food service ware that contains polystyrene foam.
- B. The use of all disposable food service containers containing expanded polystyrene foam for sale, packaging or distribution of food at all county facilities, parks, or events is strictly prohibited.

Section 3. COMMISSIONER OF BEHAVIORAL AND COMMUNITY HEALTH'S AUTHORITY.

The responsibility of the administration and enforcement of this Local Law shall be with the Dutchess County Department of Behavioral and Community Health. The Commissioner of Behavioral and Community Health shall be vested with the power to promulgate rules and regulations consistent with this Local Law. Rules and Regulations are submitted herewith for adoption by local law. Any rules and regulations so promulgated shall be made available on the County of Dutchess' website in a manner approved by the Commissioner.

Section 4. REVERSE PREEMPTION.

This local law shall be null and void on the day that federal or New York State general legislation goes into effect, incorporating either the same or substantially similar provisions as are contained in this law, or in the event that a pertinent federal or state administrative agency issues and promulgates regulations preempting such action by the County of Dutchess. The County Legislature may determine via mere resolution whether or not identical or substantially similar federal or statewide legislation, or pertinent preempting state or federal regulations have been enacted for the purposes of triggering the provisions of this section.

Section 5. SEVERABILITY.

If any clause, sentence, paragraph, section, subdivision, or other part of this local law or its application shall be inconsistent with any federal or state statute, law, regulation or rule then the federal or state statute, law, regulation, or rule shall prevail. If any clause, sentence, paragraph, section, subdivision, or other part of this local law or its application shall be adjudged by a court of competent jurisdiction to be invalid or unconstitutional, such order or judgment shall not affect, impair, or invalidate the remainder of the local law which shall remain in full force and effect except as limited by such order or judgment.

Section 6. SEQRA DETERMINATION.

It is hereby determined, pursuant to the provisions of the State Environmental Quality Review Act, 8 NYECL Section 0101 et seq., and its implementing regulations, Part 617 of 6 NYCRR, that the adoption of this local law is a "Type II" Action within the meaning of Section 617.5(c)(20) and (27) of 6 NYCRR, and, accordingly, is of a class of actions which do not have a significant impact on the environment and no further review is required." [6 NYCRR Section 617.5(c) (20) and (27) apply to: "(20) routine or continuing agency administration and management, not including new programs or major reordering of priorities that may affect the

environment” and “(27) adoption of regulations, policies, procedures and local legislative decisions in connection with any action on this list”]

Section 7. EFFECTIVE DATE AND APPLICABILITY.

This local law shall be effective immediately upon filing in the Office of the Secretary of State and shall apply to all transactions occurring on or after the effective date of this local law. Enforcement shall not commence until January 1, 2019.

DUTCHESS COUNTY DEPARTMENT OF COMMUNITY AND BEHAVIORAL HEALTH - POLYSTYRENE FOAM DISPOSABLE FOOD SERVICE WARE RULES AND REGULATIONS

Section 1. DEFINITIONS.

The terms set forth below shall have the following meanings:

- A. "Chain Food Service Establishment" - Any establishment operating in Dutchess County that sells or otherwise provides Prepared Food for public consumption on, or off its premises and is part of a group of fifteen or more locations nationally, doing business under the same trade name.
- B. "Customer(s)" - Any person(s) obtaining Prepared Food from a Chain Food Service Establishment.
- C. "Disposable Food Service Ware" - All bowls, plates, cartons, cups, other containers, trays, or other items designed for one-time use on or in which any Food Service Establishment directly places and/or packages food or provides same to Customer(s) to place and/or package food or which are used by Customer(s) to consume or transport food. This includes, but is not limited to, service ware for takeout Prepared Food and/or leftovers from partially consumed meals prepared at or by Chain Food Service Establishments for consumption at a specific location. Excluded from this law and not included are single-use disposable items such as straws, cup lids, or utensils.
- D. "Commissioner" - The Dutchess County Commissioner of the Department of Behavioral and Community Health.
- E. "County" - The County of Dutchess.
- F. "Polystyrene foam" - Any blown polystyrene, expanded, and extruded foams (commonly referred to as Styrofoam, a Dow Chemical Company trademarked form of polystyrene foam insulation) which are thermoplastic petrochemical materials utilizing a styrene monomer and processed by any number of techniques, including, but not limited to, fusion of polymer spheres (expandable bead polystyrene foam), injection molding, foam molding, and extrusion blow molding (extruded from polystyrene). Polystyrene foam is generally used to make cups, bowls, plates, trays, meat trays and egg cartons.

- G. "Prepared Food" - Any food or beverage which is (1) served in Dutchess County or (2) which is packaged, cooked, chopped, sliced, mixed, brewed, frozen, squeezed, or otherwise prepared on the premises. Prepared Food does not include raw meats, eggs, poultry and/or seafood sold for the purpose of cooking off premises.

Section 2. EXEMPTIONS.

A Chain Food Service Establishment may seek an exemption from the prohibition under Section 2 of the local law due to a "unique packaging hardship" under Subsection A of this Section or a "financial hardship" under Subsection B of this Section.

- A. The Chain Food Service Establishment must demonstrate that no reasonably feasible alternative exists to a specific and necessary polystyrene foam disposable food service ware to qualify for a "unique packaging hardship" exemption.
- B. The Chain Food Service Establishment must demonstrate both of the following to qualify for a "financial hardship" exemption: (1) a gross income under \$500,000 on their annual income tax filing for the most recent tax year, and (2) with respect to each specific and necessary Polystyrene foam Disposable Food Service Ware, that there is no feasible alternative that would cost the same or less than the Polystyrene foam Disposable Food Service Ware.
- C. The Chain Food Service Establishment may submit a written application for an exemption on a form provided by the Department of Behavioral and Community Health. The Commissioner or his/her designee may require the applicant to submit additional information: or documentation to make a determination regarding the exemption request. Within thirty (30) days of receiving a completed application and supporting documentation, if any, the Commissioner must either grant or deny the applicant's request for an exemption and must notify the applicant of his or her determination. A request for exemption shall be reviewed on a case by case basis, and may be granted in whole or in part, with or without conditions, for a period of up to twelve (12) months. The Chain Food Service Establishment must apply for a new exemption period no later than sixty (60) days prior to the expiration of the then current exemption period to preserve a continuous exemption status. Each application shall be reviewed anew and will be based on the most current information available. The determination of the Commissioner shall be final and is not is subject to appeal.

Section 3. PENALTIES.

Violations of this local law shall be enforced as follows:

- A. For the first violation, the Commissioner, or his or her designee, upon a determination that a violation of this local law has occurred, shall issue a written warning notice to the Chain Food Service Establishment which will specify the violation and the appropriate penalties in the event of future violations.
- B. Thereafter, the following penalties shall apply:

1. First Offense. Any Chain Food Service Establishment guilty of a first offense shall be guilty of a violation and shall be fined an amount not to exceed two hundred and fifty (\$250) dollars.
2. Second Offense. Any Chain Food Service Establishment guilty of a second offense shall be guilty of a violation and shall be fined an amount not to exceed five hundred (\$500) dollars.
3. Third and Subsequent Offense. Any Chain Food Service Establishment guilty of a third or subsequent offense shall be guilty of a violation and shall be fined an amount not to exceed one thousand (\$1,000) dollars.

ⁱ <https://www.atsdr.cdc.gov/phs/phs.asp?id=419&tid=74>

ⁱⁱ <https://www.atsdr.cdc.gov/phs/phs.asp?id=419&tid=74>

ⁱⁱⁱ http://thecif.ca/pdf/reports/130/130_report.pdf

^{iv} <http://www.seas.columbia.edu/earth/wtert/sofos/nawtec/1992-National-Waste-Processing-Conference/1992-National-Waste-Processing-Conference-35.pdf>

^v <http://sciencing.com/styrofoam-biodegradable-22340.html>

FISCAL IMPACT STATEMENT

☒ NO FISCAL IMPACT PROJECTED

APPROPRIATION RESOLUTIONS

(To be completed by requesting department)

Total Current Year Cost \$ _____

Total Current Year Revenue \$ _____
and Source

Source of County Funds (check one): ☐ Existing Appropriations, ☐ Contingency,
☐ Transfer of Existing Appropriations, ☐ Additional Appropriations, ☒ Other (explain).

Identify Line Items(s):

Related Expenses: Amount \$ _____

Nature/Reason:

Anticipated Savings to County: _____

Net County Cost (this year): _____
Over Five Years: _____

Additional Comments/Explanation:

The Department of Behavioral and Community Health will perform the enforcement function of this legislation within their current inspection and complaint processes and policies. There will not be the need for additional staff resources or other related costs.

Prepared by: Jessica White, Budget Director

Prepared On: 8/28/2017

SUMMARY

Provides that no chain food service establishment, which is defined as any establishment operating in Dutchess County that is part of a group of 15 or more locations nationwide, shall sell, package, or distribute prepared food in any disposable food service ware that contains polystyrene foam. Further, prohibits the use of all disposable food service containers containing polystyrene foam for sale, packaging, or distribution of food at all county facilities, parks, or events.

The Commissioner of the Department of Behavioral and Community Health (DBCH) shall have the authority to administer and enforce this ban. DBCH shall be responsible for issuing written warnings, levying fines on violators, and granting/denying exemption applications. The first violation by a chain food service establishment shall result in a written warning notice that specifies the penalties in the event of future violations. The Commissioner may levy fines no greater than \$250 for the first offense, \$500 for the second offense, and \$1000 for the third and subsequent offense(s).

The local law shall take effect immediately, but enforcement shall not commence until January 1, 2019.

JUSTIFICATION

Polystyrene, commonly referred to as Styrofoam, is a petroleum-based plastic made from the styrene monomer. Styrene has been identified as a potential human carcinogen by the Department of Health and Human Services and the International Agency for Research of Cancer.ⁱ The Environmental Protection Agency (EPA), Food and Drug Administration (FDA), and Occupational Safety and Health Administration (OSHA) have all set styrene exposure levels (EPA – drinking water, FDA – bottled water, and OSHA – workplace air).ⁱⁱ

Polystyrene is used in a number of common food container products. The substance is difficult and costly to recycle on top of being poorly biodegradable.ⁱⁱⁱ It is often found among common litter or in landfills. Because of the nature and ubiquity of polystyrene, it can threaten animal and human health.

It is for these reasons that Dutchess County seeks to ban the use of disposable food service ware containing polystyrene foam by chain food service establishments.

SUPPORT

In the past, Riverkeeper has supported local bans on the use of polystyrene based food containers. Other environmental advocacy groups would also be likely to support the ban. When the Albany County Legislature was debating banning the use of polystyrene, the League of Women Voters offered their support for banning the use of polystyrene based food containers.

OPPOSITION

The New York State Restaurant Association, DART Container Corporation, and KFC have been vocal opponents of polystyrene based food containers bans. DART and KFC were outspoken opponents of Ulster County's ban.

ⁱ <https://www.atsdr.cdc.gov/phs/phs.asp?id=419&tid=74>

ⁱⁱ <https://www.atsdr.cdc.gov/phs/phs.asp?id=419&tid=74>

ⁱⁱⁱ http://thecif.ca/pdf/reports/130/130_report.pdf

^{iv} <http://www.seas.columbia.edu/earth/wtert/sofos/nawtec/1992-National-Waste-Processing-Conference/1992-National-Waste-Processing-Conference-35.pdf>

CAROLYN MORRIS
CLERK



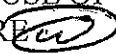
LEIGH WAGER
DEPUTY CLERK

DUTCHESS COUNTY LEGISLATURE

MEMORANDUM

TO: All Legislators

FROM: Carolyn Morris, Clerk, Dutchess County Legislature

RE: Resolution No. **2017180**, A LOCAL LAW PROHIBITING THE USE OF
POLYSTYRENE FOAM DISPOSABLE FOOD SERVICE WARE 

DATE: September 27, 2017

Pursuant to Rules 4.5 I of the *Permanent Rules of the Dutchess County Legislature* enclosed is an amended Local Law entitled, "Resolution No. **2017180**, A LOCAL LAW PROHIBITING THE USE OF POLYSTYRENE FOAM DISPOSABLE FOOD SERVICE WARE". Amendments are in bold.

Please consider this law as being "Re-Laid on the Desks". If you have any questions, please contact my office.

lw

Background for 2017180

Wager, Leigh

From: Morris, Carolyn on behalf of CountyLegislature
Sent: Thursday, October 05, 2017 9:40 AM
To: CountyLegislature
Cc: Wager, Leigh
Subject: FW: Resolution No. 2017180

Carolyn Morris

Clerk

Dutchess County Legislature

845.486.2100

From: Steve MacAvery [<mailto:smacavery2@live.com>]
Sent: Wednesday, October 04, 2017 10:24 PM
To: CountyLegislature
Subject: Resolution No. 2017180

The Dutchess County Environmental Management Council (DCEEMC) has reviewed Resolution No. 2017180, Prohibiting the Use of Polystyrene Foam Disposable Food Service Ware, and supports the adoption of Resolution No. 2017180.

Steve MacAvery
Chair, Dutchess County Environmental Management Council

Sent from Mail for Windows 10

Background to 2017180

Dear Chairman Borchert, Members of the County Legislature,

I am writing on behalf of the American Chemistry Council and its Plastics Division regarding the agenda item concerning polystyrene foam food service ware. We only became aware of this matter on Friday, October 6th and were not aware that the County Legislature was considering such legislation. Attached is a memo in opposition but more importantly a memo containing information that probably was not raised at the committee meetings and which also corrects a number of factual inaccuracies contained in the legislative preamble and public realm about polystyrene. We would respectfully request that this item be removed from the Consent Calendar and sent back to committee for a full airing of the issues and for the opportunity to bring forth additional educational information regarding the benefits of polystyrene, the impact this legislation will have on small businesses in Dutchess County and the broader economic impact on companies in the New York State and the Hudson Valley that manufacture polystyrene and provide employment to residents of the region. I would very much appreciate the opportunity to address the County Legislature at its meeting tomorrow evening. Thank you for your time and attention to this matter.

Sincerely,

Stephen Rosario, CAE

Senior Director
Northeast Region
American Chemistry Council
11 N. Pearl Street, Suite 1400
Albany, NY 12209
steve_rosario@americanchemistry.com
(518) 432-7835



Plastics Food Service Packaging Group

October 10, 2017

Hon. Dale Borchert
Chairman
Dutchess County Legislature
County Office Building
22 Market Street
Poughkeepsie, NY 12601

Subject: Resolution 2017180: Local Law No. ____ for 2017– A Local Law of the County of Dutchess, New York Regulating the Use of Polystyrene Foam Disposable Food Service Ware in Chain Foodservice Establishments– ACC/PFPG Oppose Comments

Dear Chairman Borchert and fellow Dutchess County Legislators,

We are writing to express our concerns about Resolution 2017180, the proposed local law ____ for the County of Dutchess, regulating the use of polystyrene foam disposable food service ware by chain food service establishments in Dutchess County. The members of our group, the Plastics Foodservice Packaging Group (PFPG) of the American Chemistry Council (ACC), represent the leading suppliers and manufacturers of plastics foodservice packaging products, including polystyrene food and beverage containers.

Our industry has many companies whose employees live and work in New York State, including Dutchess County, pay taxes, employ people in hard to find jobs in the Northeast, and will be adversely impacted by this proposal.

We support the Dutchess County's ongoing efforts make it more sustainable, including efforts to reduce waste and improve recycling. However well-intentioned, banning polystyrene foam foodservice ware and requiring the use of alternative compostable products, when an infrastructure to adequately compost these products does not exist, will not improve sustainability in the County.

We urge the County Legislature to defer this bill, since the premise is based on information that shows polystyrene foodservice products are not recycled – when in fact they are recycled in many communities.

Recycling of foam – a better solution than a ban

Recycling opportunities are rapidly emerging. In New York, there are polystyrene foam foodservice recycling program in Yonkers, NY, - <http://www.homeforfoam.com/yonkers-invests-foam-recycling> - and in Madison County, NY.- <http://www.fpi.org/index.php?bid=100&storyid=217&ecf34Msi=213&emi8s9Kj=247903> Last year Madison County Department of Solid Waste began a pilot program accepting foam as part of its recycling program including clean and dry cups, take-out food containers, egg cartons and protective packaging. The county then purchased and installed a densifier to expand on the program's success. The densifier compacted the collected materials into condensed polystyrene bricks, which were then shipped to end markets and recycled into new products. Dutchess County can join Yonkers and Madison County in recycling foam and providing consumers with low cost insulating food containers that cost two to five times less than heavier and less performance based food service ware.

There are also numerous locations in the U.S. where people can drop-off foam foodservice packaging for recycling, including the many grocery stores that accept egg cartons and clean foodservice packaging. Recycled polystyrene is used to make picture frames, egg cartons, CD cases and packaging.

There are many different types of programs throughout the country as well. For example, many communities in California, including Los Angeles and Sacramento, collect polystyrene foodservice packaging in curbside recycling programs. Some school districts in Illinois, Michigan, Mississippi and California recycle foam lunch trays. The foodservice industry through its Foam Recycling Coalition's launched a new grant program this year to help fund infrastructure for the collection, processing and marketing of products made for polystyrene foam (www.fpi.org/recyclefoam). The grant program targets post-consumer polystyrene foam products such as foodservice packaging (i.e., cups, plates, bowls, clamshells, cafeteria trays); egg cartons; meat trays; and protective "transport" packaging.

What about the New York City decision on polystyrene foam?

On December 31, 2014, New York City Sanitation Commissioner decided not to include polystyrene foam packaging in the city's curbside recycling program. This means that most foam foodservice packaging and foam protective packaging will continue to be sent to landfills instead of recycled. The decision by New York City illogically ignores an offer to recycle these materials at no cost to the city. Worse, it forces the use of other materials that will be sent to landfills, because food-contaminated paper or cardboard and paper take-out containers 'with heavy wax or plastic coatings are not accepted for recycling in the city. These alternative foodservice packaging materials should be held to the same standard as foam packaging. Burying recyclable materials in landfills is not a sustainable solution for the environment or city residents.

Based on New York City's decision, residents will not be able to recycle any foam packaging – meat trays, egg cartons, protective packaging, foam cups – at curbside, and the use of foam foodservice packaging will be restricted. This will neither increase recycling nor reduce litter. The decision by New York City illogically ignores an offer to recycle these materials at no cost to the city. Worse, it forces the use of other materials that will be sent to landfills, because food-contaminated paper or cardboard and paper take-out containers 'with heavy wax or plastic coatings are not accepted for recycling in the city. These alternative foodservice packaging materials should be held to the same standard as foam packaging.

While New York City recently rejected an opportunity to recycle all polystyrene foam packaging, nearby Yonkers, NY, has already implemented their polystyrene foam recycling program.

Resolution 2017180 is based on misinformation about polystyrene foam food service ware

This bill is also based on *misinformation* about the alleged health and safety impacts of using this product – which has been approved by FDA and use safely for over 50 years.

Here's *information based on studies/independent experts* that should demonstrate how the issues of foodservice litter, trash, and recycling/recovery are being addressed and how Dutchess County can capitalize on these programs without implementing a product ban such as those suggested in this ordinance. *We ask that you research and consider this information to help make an informed decision:*

Polystyrene is approved as safe for use in foodservice by the Food and Drug Administration (FDA). FDA has determined for more than 50 years that polystyrene is safe for use in foodservice products. A common but unnecessary worry about many plastics in foodservice is that they may have tiny amounts of constituents that can make their way into food. This is precisely one of the reasons why the FDA reviews and approves every material to be used in contact with

food for safety -- before it hits the market -- and this includes a look at what might migrate out of the material, so FDA scientists and regulators are fully satisfied about the safety of the material.,

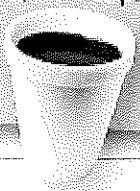
Polystyrene should not be confused with styrene. Polystyrene and styrene are different substances. Styrene, a liquid, and polystyrene, a solid are fundamentally different. Styrene is a liquid that can be chemically linked to create polystyrene, which is a solid plastic that displays different properties. Polystyrene is used to make a variety of important consumer products, such as foodservice containers, cushioning for shipping delicate electronics, and insulation. Equating polystyrene with styrene is like equating a diamond with carbon. They are not the same substance.

National Toxicology Program (NTP): "Let me put your mind at ease ..." NTP Director Dr. Linda Birnbaum, PhD., was widely quoted in Associated Press reports in June 2011 when the NTP decided to include styrene in its 12th Report on Carcinogens: "Let me put your mind at ease right away about polystyrene foam ... In finished products, certainly styrene is not an issue." Experts from the U.S. National Institute of Environmental Health Sciences (NIEHS) and the American Cancer Society, along with NTP's Associate Director John Bucher, have reached the same conclusions as Dr. Birnbaum. "Styrene should not be confused with polystyrene (foam). Although styrene, a liquid, is used to make polystyrene, which is a solid plastic, we do not believe that people are at risk from using polystyrene products" (NIEHS). Attached are statements from key health agency experts stating that polystyrene foam foodservice ware made from styrene causes no concern for use by consumers in the marketplace.

The Safety of Styrene in Selected Foods and Polystyrene Foam Foodservice Cups - Styrene occurs naturally in foods such as strawberries and cinnamon. Whether naturally occurring in foods and beverages such as strawberries, coffee beans or cinnamon, or produced synthetically, most people encounter styrene as a part of their daily lives, though in small amounts. Scientific studies have shown that the small amounts of styrene consumers may be exposed to are not harmful; studies have also shown that, should exposure occur, styrene does not stay in the body for long and is rapidly metabolized and excreted. There is more styrene found in cinnamon, beer and beef than there is in a foam cup. For more detailed information, visit: <http://youknowstyrene.org/health-and-safety/consumers/>

| Styrene, Food and Packaging | |
|--|--|
| Food/Beverage (No man-made styrene contact) | Styrene Levels Measured (parts per billion) |
| Cinnamon | 170-39,000 |
| Beer | 10-200 |
| Beef | 5.3-6.4 |
| Coffee Beans | 1.6-6.4 |
| Strawberries | 0.37-3.1 |
| Peanuts | 1-2.2 |
| Wheat | 0.4-2 |

FOR COMPARISON:
Styrene exposure level
from a polystyrene cup:
5-10
parts per
billion



Bans Don't Work -- and Polystyrene foam foodservice is a small part of litter (1.5%). While all litter should be reduced, polystyrene foam foodservice packaging makes up only 1.5 percent of litter, according to a May 2012 national report by environmental consulting firm Environmental Resources Planning. Banning a product like polystyrene foam foodservice ware and substituting it with a heavier product will not reduce litter. *Substituting one type of litter for another is not a smart strategy.* For example, when San Francisco placed restrictions on the use of certain plastic foodservice products, the city found that alternatives became more littered. (Source: "The City of San Francisco Streets Litter Re-audit 2008, prepared for the City of San Francisco Environment Department, July 4, 2008, http://sfenvironment.org/downloads/library/2008_litter_audit.pdf)

Landfills, Biodegradation – According to the most recent USEPA Characterization of Municipal Solid Waste report – link http://www.epa.gov/osw/nonhaz/municipal/pubs/MSWcharacterization_fnl_060713_2_rpt.pdf, all plastic foodservice products contribute approximately 1% of waste generated, whereas paper and paperboard make up the largest components of MSW materials generated (28%). Landfills are not filling up with polystyrene foam or plastics – they are filling up with paper and paperboard as the largest contributors.

While popular culture has led many to believe that burying our nation's garbage in landfills is sort of like creating big compost heaps, modern landfills are specifically designed to minimize decomposition. The small amount of degradation that does occur in a landfill often generates methane, a much more potent greenhouse gas than CO₂. Products like polystyrene foam are inert and do not break down in landfills – that is a positive attribute. The Biodegradable Products Institute (BPI), a not-for-profit association of key individuals and groups from government, industry, and academia, has a mission to education manufacturers, legislators and consumers about the importance of scientifically based standards for compostable materials which biodegrade in large composting facilities. Under their "Myths of Biodegradation", BPI states:

Myth: Biodegradable products are the preferred environmental solution because waste simply biodegrades in the landfill.

Reality: Nothing biodegrades in a landfill because nothing is supposed to.
<http://www.bpiworld.org/Default.aspx?pageId=190439>

Small Part of Litter – According to a 2012 study, commonly used polystyrene foam foodservice products make up 1.5 percent of litter. The report compiled information from nineteen litter surveys conducted in the U.S. and Canada from 1994 to 2009, including a 2008 national survey of 240 sites. Evaluating only the surveys conducted since 2000 yields an even lower median value of 1.1 percent. (Source: "The Contribution of Polystyrene Foam Food Service Products to Litter," Environmental Resources Planning, Gaithersburg, MD, May 2012)

Composting: Not a Simple Solution – Many people believe that communities could easily compost paper-based and other "biodegradable" foodservice products. But it's not that simple. These used foodservice items would still need to be collected, separated and delivered to a large-scale composting facility, of which there are few in the U.S. In the absence of such a facility, these products generally end up in landfills. Once in landfills, they do not readily break down because modern landfills are actually designed to retard decomposition.

Environmental Footprint – A full environmental picture is critical when comparing foodservice options. It's easy to focus only on a product's end of life since that's what consumers see – but the environmental footprint of any product includes all of its impacts, such as raw material use, resources used in manufacture, fuel use and emissions in transport and more (see Sanitation above). Polystyrene foodservice packaging uses less energy and resources to manufacture than comparable paper-based products, leaving a lighter footprint. For example, a polystyrene foam cup requires about 50% less energy to produce – and creates significantly fewer greenhouse gas emissions – than a similar coated paper-based cup with its corrugated sleeve. A link to the release of the study (<http://www.americanchemistry.com/Media/PressReleasesTranscripts/ACC-news-releases/New-Study-Polystyrene-Foam-Cups-and-Plates-Use-Less-Energy.html>) as well as to the full peer reviewed study is provided here - <http://plasticfoodservicefacts.com/Life-Cycle-Inventory-Foodservice-Products>.

Used polystyrene foodservice can help contribute an energy solution, too. Polystyrene foodservice also can be used as a source of energy. Polystyrene actually has more captured energy than coal. This energy is released when municipal solid waste is processed at waste-to-energy recovery facilities. The U.S. has 86 such facilities that can recapture this energy and put it to good use, creating a domestic energy source to power homes and business.

The Polystyrene Foam Industry Creates and Maintains Jobs in New York State

The Polystyrene foam food service industry provides a ripple effect in creating and maintaining jobs across the U.S. in

New York State alone, four companies with nine facilities employ 1,563 people and contribute \$47.5 million in payroll and pay \$2.3 million in state taxes. These companies make products used by government agencies, restaurants, grocers, schools, hospitals and food establishments in New York. This legislation would severely impact job creating companies. Also, polystyrene food service products generally are more economical--whole sale costs can be two, three, four, up to five times less than their paper-based counterparts. Such a mandate would also create a ripple down effect and elevate the costs to local businesses who use food service.

Fiscal impact of the ban on polystyrene foam foodservice in the Dutchess County, NY

An independent fiscal impact study conducted on what the replacement costs to consumers, businesses and agencies is very relevant for Dutchess County. The average cost premium to replace polystyrene foam foodservice purchases will be 60% for the lowest cost replacement scenario. In other words, for every \$1 spent now by Dutchess County chain foodservice establishments on polystyrene foam food service ware, the cost to purchase complying alternative food service ware would require an expenditure of \$1.60. The average cost premium will jump to 140% if compostable replacements are required, or an expenditure of \$2.40. The full report can be viewed at:

<http://plasticfoodservicefacts.com/Pages/Fiscal-Economic-Impacts-of-a-Ban-on-Plastic-Foam-Foodservice-and-Drink-Containers-in-New-York-City.pdf>.

The Dutchess County proposed ban on Foodservice Ware will not Achieve Sustainability Goals. Sustainability goals for Dutchess County will not be met by promoting compostable products where opportunities to compost there products don't currently exist in the County, and by failing to examine recycling opportunities for polystyrene foam as many communities have. A polystyrene foam cup, for example, requires one-third of the energy to produce compared to some compostable alternatives. Paper cups would also be banned as part of the ordinance since they are not recyclable.

Polystyrene foodservice saves fuel, energy and greenhouse gas emissions to make and transport. Polystyrene foodservice uses less energy and resources to manufacture than alternatives. And as very lightweight plastic, shipping polystyrene saves precious fuel. A full life cycle study highlights the tradeoffs and advantages of polystyrene foam foodservice from an overall energy, air, water and waste perspective (<http://plasticfoodservicefacts.com/Life-Cycle-Inventory-Foodservice-Products>)

Recycling solutions for post-use foodservice are emerging – new grant program for polystyrene foam announced.

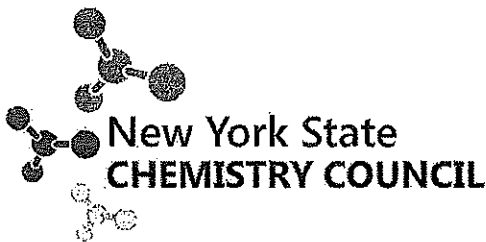
Polystyrene foam foodservice packaging is being recycled in many communities across the country. The foodservice industry through its Foam Recycling Coalition's launched a new grant program this year to help fund infrastructure for the collection, processing and marketing of products made for polystyrene foam (www.fpi.org/recyclefoam). The grant program targets post-consumer polystyrene foam products such as foodservice packaging (i.e., cups, plates, bowls, clamshells, cafeteria trays); egg cartons; meat trays; and protective "transport" packaging. Communities like Dutchess County, NY, can apply for such grants.

A new study by the Berkeley Research Group (*Market Analysis of End Uses for Recycled Post-Consumer expanded polystyrene food ware*) found nearly 140 companies that process or use recycled post-consumer foam, including food ware, in the U.S. and Canada

(<http://www.fpi.org/fpi/files/ccLibraryFiles/File/000000000779/BRG%20Memo%20Report%2010-9-2014.pdf>) .

Banning this product when it can be recycled is not a sustainable solution.

Variety of Polystyrene Recycling Programs: Polystyrene foodservice products are recycled in various ways in many communities, depending on the local solid waste program. If a community, a school, a restaurant or supermarket wants to take advantage of plastic foodservice products, there are several ways to make that happen. Recycling polystyrene foam is fairly simple...but not easy. The plastic products must be collected (clean) and delivered to a facility close enough to make the transport economical. (Because foam packaging is more than 90% air, most programs "densify" the products to get more on a truck.) The plastic is then simply ground up, heated and recast into plastic pellets that then are sold to companies that make products such as "green building" construction materials, consumer products and plastic packaging.



Hon. Marcus Molinaro
Dutchess County Executive
County Office Building
22 Market Street
Poughkeepsie, NY 12601

October 24, 2017

Re: **LETTER-IN-OPPOSITION to Resolution #2017180** prohibiting the use of polystyrene food and beverage containers by chain food service establishments

The referenced **Resolution #2017180** would ban the use of polystyrene foam containers by chain restaurants, food service establishments and food vendors to package food or beverages.

The **New York State Chemistry Council**, the domestic trade association representing many of the major chemical manufacturers, re-formulators, distributors and users engaged in the business of chemistry in the state, **STRONGLY OPPOSES** the Resolution on behalf of its member companies.

Few substances are as versatile and compatible for food service ware use and beverage containers than polystyrene. It keeps hot food hot and cold food cold and doesn't transmit the heat or cold to the user's body. Most food customers prefer its use and it is thus a staple of modern "food on the go" containers.

Polystyrene has been approved by the U.S. Food and Drug Administration (FDA) as safe to use in contact with all hot and cold foods and beverages. Thus there is no unsafe migration of chemicals from the plastic foam into consumables, contrary to claims by activists. Moreover, if polystyrene is disposed of in solid waste management facilities (constituting about 1% of total solid waste), it is a stable polymer compound that does not biodegrade therein and thus cause any environmental damage via air emissions, or land or groundwater pollution.

Polystyrene, with the recyclable "chasing arrows" polymer designation of "6," is now collected in many municipal, single-stream curbside recycling collection programs, including the City of Los Angeles and in New York, the County of Madison and City of Yonkers. Moreover, polystyrene containers are lighter than paperboard and other alternative substance containers, and thus utilize less energy to manufacture, distribute and transport over its life cycle. Interestingly, one of the possible final end uses of polystyrene is as an energy source itself in waste-to-energy (WTE) recovery facilities, since polystyrene has more captured energy per ton than coal.

Steve Rosario, Executive Director
Margaret Gorman, Director of Government Relations
Tom Faist, Legislative Counsel

11 North Pearl Street, #1400
Albany, NY 12207
518.426.9516

Finally, New York is home to a number of polystyrene container manufacturers and distributors that employ hundreds, if not thousands of New Yorkers, many in Upstate areas that continue to be hard hit economically. These are good paying blue collar manufacturing jobs.

The unique thermal properties of polystyrene and its lightweight versatility and stability add greatly to the safety and utility of food service ware and beverage containers that are widely used in commercial and retail food service applications. This, coupled with its overall energy efficiency and recyclability, plus its importance to the State's manufacturing economy, makes it an eminently desirable and reliable product.

As such, for the reasons stated herein, on behalf of its member companies, the New York State Chemistry Council **STRONGLY OPPOSES Resolution #2017180** and **URGES THAT IT BE VETOED.**

Respectfully submitted,

Stephen M. Rosario, CAE
Executive Director

Margaret Gorman
Director Governmental Relations

Thomas W. Faist, Esq.
Legislative Counsel

Steve Rosario, Executive Director
Margaret Gorman, Director of Government Relations
Tom Faist, Legislative Counsel

11 North Pearl Street, #1400
Albany, NY 12207
518.426.9516

There is a website that shows different programs – schools, restaurants, cities, national parks – and also videos and websites that walk through the various aspects of this type of plastic recycling:
http://www.plasticfoodservicefacts.com/main/Environment/Recycling_1.html

Where do people have access to Polystyrene Foam Foodservice is Actually Recycled? 65 cities in California (representing 22% of the population) have PS foam recycling going on – both foodservice polystyrene foam and what we call EPS (expanded PS foam) protective packaging (shape molded transport packaging, PS “peanuts”/loose fill). There are recyclers like Nepco in California that collect, process and make picture frames out of the recycled polystyrene foam. This includes the City of Los Angeles, our nation’s second largest city, which collects polystyrene packaging in its curbside recycling program. The LA program accepts foodservice products, like foam cups and take-out containers—residents simply clean and toss them in the blue bin with their other recyclables.

Can Polystyrene Foam Recycling Opportunities be available to Dutchess County?

Waste disposal, including recycling, is generally a local municipal issue – with cities, counties, and jurisdictions developing and implementing programs that best fit their needs. Recyclables like polystyrene foam can be included in those programs, if the various stakeholders involved work together.

The plastics foodservice industry has experience and interest in working with localities, and feels positive programs like recycling, recovery from waste, and waste reduction go a long way in meeting sustainability goals for government and industry alike. The new grant program from the Foam Recycling Coalition described above is another effort aimed at adding polystyrene foam to city recycling programs across the U.S.

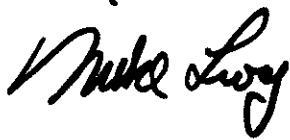
Summary

Based on the benefits of polystyrene foodservice as part of the waste management solution (rather than the problem), as well as energy recovery and fiscal benefits, **we would urge Dutchess County to not act on this proposed ban (Resolution 2017180) and in fact work with our industry to educate the County on real solutions to address litter and solid waste.** We appreciate your feedback, and please let us know if you have any questions on this material, or need additional information.

Feel free to contact us if you have questions, or need additional information.

Regards,

Sincerely,



Mike Levy, Director
Plastics Foodservice Packaging Group (PFPG)
(tel: 202-249-6614; e-mail: mike_levy@americanchemistry.com)

Steve Rosario, Government Relations
American Chemistry Council
(tel: 770-421-2991; e-mail: steve_rosario@americanchemistry.com)



October 12, 2017
The Honorable Marcus Molinaro
Dutchess County Executive
22 Market St.
Poughkeepsie, NY 12601

Subject: Resolution 2017180: Local Law No. ____ for 2017—A Local Law of the County of Dutchess,
New York Regulating the Use of Polystyrene Foam Disposable Food Service Ware in Chain
Food Service Establishments—ACC/PFPG Oppose Comments

Dear Honorable Marcus Molinaro and fellow Dutchess County Legislators,

We are writing to express our concerns about Resolution 2017180, the proposed Law ____ for the County of Dutchess, regulating the use of polystyrene foam disposable food service ware by chain food service establishments in Dutchess County. Creative Sales & Marketing sells disposable packaging throughout the New York/New Jersey metropolitan area representing the leading suppliers and manufacturers of the plastics food service packaging products, including polystyrene food and beverage containers.

Our company has many employees who live and work in New York State, sell products in Dutchess County, pay taxes, employ people in hard to find jobs in the Northeast, and will be adversely impacted by this proposal.

We support the Dutchess County's ongoing efforts to make it more sustainable, including efforts to reduce waste and improve recycling. However well-intentioned, banning polystyrene foam food service ware and requiring the use of alternative compostable products, when an infrastructure to adequately compost these products does not exist, will not improve sustainability in the County.

We urge the County Legislature to defer this bill, since the premise is based on information that shows polystyrene food service products are not recycled—when in fact they are recycled in many communities.

Sincerely,

Bob Greenstein
Sales Representative

The foregoing Resolution No. 2017180, Local Law No. 5 of 2017, was laid on desks on September 11, 2017, and considered on October 10, 2017.

Discussion at that time proceeded as follows:

Legislator Flesland made a motion to table the foregoing resolution, duly seconded by Legislator Incoronato.

Roll call on the foregoing motion resulted as follows:

AYES: 3 Flesland, Incoronato, Forman

NAYS: 21 Borchert, Miccio, Bolner, Strawinski, Kakish, Sagliano,
Black, Roman, Truitt, Brendli, Rieser, Jeter-Jackson, Tyner,
Metzger, Landisi, Pulver, Horton, Coviello, Thomes, Surman,
Washburn

ABSENT: 1 Amparo

Motion defeated.

Legislator Flesland questioned if the Legislature opened itself up to a lawsuit for only going after one business and asked if polystyrene should be banned completely.

Scott L. Volkman, Legislative Counsel, stated "I wasn't prepared to offer an opinion on the subject but I have reviewed the legality of the constitutionality of a targeted ban like this with the county attorney's office and we're comfortable with that in its current form it would be acceptable to ban it the way it's supposed."

Roll call vote at that time resulted as follows:

AYES: 23 Borchert, Miccio, Bolner, Strawinski, Kakish, Sagliano, Black,
Roman, Truitt, Brendli, Rieser, Jeter-Jackson, Tyner, Metzger,
Incoronato, Forman, Landisi, Pulver, Horton, Coviello, Thomes,
Surman, Washburn

NAYS: 1 Flesland

ABSENT: 1 Amparo

Resolution adopted.

The County Executive held a public hearing on the foregoing Local Law on October 25, 2017 and signed it into Law on November 3, 2017. The effective date of the Local Law was November 13, 2017.

Government Services and Administration Roll Call

| <i>District</i> | <i>Name</i> | <i>Yes</i> | <i>No</i> |
|---|---------------|------------|-----------|
| District 3 - Town of LaGrange | Borchert* | | |
| District 17 - Town and Village of Fishkill | Miccio* | | |
| District 13 - Towns of LaGrange, East Fishkill, and Wappinger | Bolner* | | |
| District 20 - Town of Red Hook | Strawinski* | absent | |
| District 14 - Town of Wappinger | Amparo* | | |
| District 1 - Town of Poughkeepsie | Kakish | | |
| District 2 - Towns of Pleasant Valley and Poughkeepsie | Sagliano (C) | | |
| District 4 - Town of Hyde Park | Black | | |
| District 10 - City of Poughkeepsie | Jeter-Jackson | | |
| District 19 - Towns of North East, Stanford, Pine Plains, Milan | Pulver | | |
| District 23 - Towns of Pawling, Beekman and East Fishkill | Thomes | | |
| District 24 - Towns of Dover and Union Vale | Surman (VC) | | |

Present: 11
 Absent: 1
 Vacant: 0

Resolution: ✓
 Motion:

Total : 11 0
 Yes No
 Abstentions: 0

2017180 A LOCAL LAW PROHIBITING THE USE OF POLYSTYRENE FOAM DISPOSABLE FOOD SERVICE WARE

Date: October 5, 2017

Roll Call Sheets

| District | Last Name | Yes | No |
|---|---------------|--------|----|
| District 3 - Town of LaGrange | Borchert | | 1 |
| District 17 - Town and Village of Fishkill | Miccio | | 2 |
| District 13 - Towns of LaGrange, East Fishkill, and Wappinger | Bolner | | 3 |
| District 20 - Town of Red Hook | Strawinski | | 4 |
| District 14 - Town of Wappinger | Amparo | absent | |
| District 1 - Town of Poughkeepsie | Kakish | | 5 |
| District 2 - Towns of Pleasant Valley and Poughkeepsie | Sagliano | | 6 |
| District 4 - Town of Hyde Park | Black | | 7 |
| District 5 - Town of Poughkeepsie | Roman | | 8 |
| District 6 - Town of Poughkeepsie | Flesland | 1 | |
| District 7 - Towns of Hyde Park and Poughkeepsie | Truitt | | 9 |
| District 8 - City and Town of Poughkeepsie | Brendli | | 10 |
| District 9 - City of Poughkeepsie | Rieser | | 11 |
| District 10 - City of Poughkeepsie | Jeter-Jackson | | 12 |
| District 11 - Towns of Rhinebeck and Clinton | Tyner | | 13 |
| District 12 - Town of East Fishkill | Metzger | | 14 |
| District 15 - Town of Wappinger | Incoronato | 2 | |
| District 16 - Town of Fishkill and City of Beacon | Forman | 3 | 4 |
| District 18 - City of Beacon and Town of Fishkill | Landisi | | 15 |
| District 19 - Towns of North East, Stanford, Pine Plains, Milan | Pulver | | 16 |
| District 21 - Town of East Fishkill | Horton | | 17 |
| District 22 - Towns of Beekman and Union Vale | Coviello | | 18 |
| District 23 - Towns of Pawling, Beekman and East Fishkill | Thomes | | 19 |
| District 24 - Towns of Dover and Union Vale | Surman | | 20 |
| District 25 - Towns of Amenia, Washington, Pleasant Valley | Washburn | | 21 |

Present: 24
 Absent: 1
 Vacant: 0

Resolution: ✓
 Motion: ✓

Total: 3 21
 Yes No
 Abstentions: 0

Move to Table
 AFJI

10.10.17

2017180

Roll Call Sheets

| District | Last Name | Yes | No |
|---|---------------|--------|----|
| District 3 - Town of LaGrange | Borchert | 1 | |
| District 17 - Town and Village of Fishkill | Miccio | 2 | |
| District 13 - Towns of LaGrange, East Fishkill, and Wappinger | Bolner | 3 | |
| District 20 - Town of Red Hook | Strawinski | 4 | |
| District 14 - Town of Wappinger | Amparo | absent | |
| District 1 - Town of Poughkeepsie | Kakish | 5 | |
| District 2 - Towns of Pleasant Valley and Poughkeepsie | Sagliano | 6 | |
| District 4 - Town of Hyde Park | Black | 7 | |
| District 5 - Town of Poughkeepsie | Roman | 8 | |
| District 6 - Town of Poughkeepsie | Flesland | | 1 |
| District 7 - Towns of Hyde Park and Poughkeepsie | Truitt | 9 | |
| District 8 - City and Town of Poughkeepsie | Brendli | 10 | |
| District 9 - City of Poughkeepsie | Rieser | 11 | |
| District 10 - City of Poughkeepsie | Jeter-Jackson | 12 | |
| District 11 - Towns of Rhinebeck and Clinton | Tyner | 13 | |
| District 12 - Town of East Fishkill | Metzger | 14 | |
| District 15 - Town of Wappinger | Incoronato | 15 | |
| District 16 - Town of Fishkill and City of Beacon | Forman | 16 | |
| District 18 - City of Beacon and Town of Fishkill | Landisi | 17 | |
| District 19 - Towns of North East, Stanford, Pine Plains, Milan | Pulver | 18 | |
| District 21 - Town of East Fishkill | Horton | 19 | |
| District 22 - Towns of Beekman and Union Vale | Coviello | 20 | |
| District 23 - Towns of Pawling, Beekman and East Fishkill | Thomes | 21 | |
| District 24 - Towns of Dover and Union Vale | Surman | 22 | |
| District 25 - Towns of Amenia, Washington, Pleasant Valley | Washburn | 23 | |

Present: 24

Absent: 1

Vacant: 0

Resolution: ✓

Motion: —

Total: 23

Yes

1

No

Abstentions: 0

2017180 A LOCAL LAW PROHIBITING THE USE OF POLYSTYRENE FOAM DISPOSABLE FOOD SERVICE WARE

Date: October 10, 2017

L Aid On Desks 9-11-17
Government Services & Administration

RESOLUTION NO. 2017181

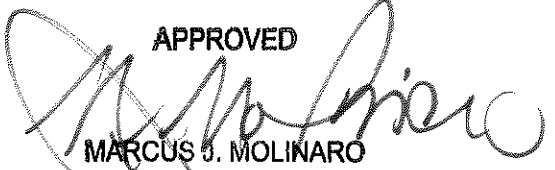
RE: LOCAL LAW NO. 4 OF 2017, A LOCAL LAW AMENDING
ARTICLE XII OF THE DUTCHESS COUNTY ADMINISTRATIVE
CODE (THE DEPARTMENT OF PLANNING AND DEVELOPMENT)

Legislators BORCHERT and SAGLIANO offer the following and move its
adoption:

RESOLVED, that the Legislature of the County of Dutchess adopt Local Law No.
4 of 2017 which has been submitted this day for consideration by said Legislature.

CA-106-17
AMS/kvh/G-0179
08/14/17

Fiscal Impact: None

APPROVED

MARCUS J. MOLINARO
COUNTY EXECUTIVE
Date 10/30/2017

STATE OF NEW YORK
COUNTY OF DUTCHESS

ss:

This is to certify that I, the undersigned Clerk of the Legislature of the County of Dutchess have compared the foregoing resolution with
the original resolution now on file in the office of said clerk, and which was adopted by said Legislature on the 10th day of October 2017, and that the
same is a true and correct transcript of said original resolution and of the whole thereof.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal of said Legislature this 10th day of October 2017.


CAROLYN MORRIS, CLERK OF THE LEGISLATURE

LOCAL LAW NO. 4 of 2017

RE: LOCAL LAW NO. 4 OF 2017, A LOCAL LAW AMENDING
ARTICLE XII OF THE DUTCHESS COUNTY ADMINISTRATIVE
CODE (THE DEPARTMENT OF PLANNING AND DEVELOPMENT)

BE IT ENACTED by the County Legislature of the County of Dutchess, State of New York as follows:

SECTION 1. LEGISLATIVE INTENT. The County Legislature hereby determines that it is in the best interest of the County to amend Article XII of the Dutchess County Code, Section 12.01(e), to make the powers and duties of the Commissioner of Planning and Development consistent with those powers and duties as provided for in General Municipal Law Section 239-m.

SECTION 2. AMENDMENT TO THE DUTCHESS COUNTY ADMINISTRATIVE CODE. Upon adoption of this Local Law, the Dutchess County Administrative Code, Article X11, Section 12.01(e) shall be amended and shall read as follows:

Section 12.01. Commissioner of Planning and Development; Powers and Duties. The Commissioner of Planning and Development shall:

(e) Make recommendations concerning site plans, special permits, variances, adoption or amendment of zoning regulations, adoption or amendment of comprehensive plans pursuant to town, village or city law, and any other authorizations issued under provisions of a zoning or local law, upon referral from municipalities pursuant to Section 239-m of the General Municipal Law; and

SECTION 3. EFFECTIVE DATE. This local law is not subject to any mandatory or permissive referendum and, therefore, shall take effect immediately upon full compliance with all requisite statutes and laws applicable to its adoption and promulgation.

The foregoing Resolution No. 2017181, Local Law No. 4 of 2017, was laid on desks on September 11, 2017, and considered on October 10, 2017.

Roll call vote at that time resulted as follows:

AYES: 24 Borchert, Miccio, Bolner, Strawinski, Flesland, Kakish,
Sagliano, Black, Roman, Truitt, Brendli, Rieser, Jeter-Jackson,
Tyner, Metzger, Incoronato, Forman, Landisi, Pulver, Horton,
Coviello, Thomes, Surman, Washburn

NAYS: 0

ABSENT: 1 Amparo

Resolution adopted.

The County Executive held a public hearing on the foregoing Local Law on October 25, 2017 and signed it into Law on October 30, 2017. The effective date of the Local Law was November 8, 2017.

Government Services and Administration Roll Call

| <i>District</i> | <i>Name</i> | <i>Yes</i> | <i>No</i> |
|---|---------------|---------------|-----------|
| District 3 - Town of LaGrange | Borchert* | | |
| District 17 - Town and Village of Fishkill | Miccio* | | |
| District 13 - Towns of LaGrange, East Fishkill, and Wappinger | Bolner* | | |
| District 20 - Town of Red Hook | Strawinski* | <i>absent</i> | |
| District 14 - Town of Wappinger | Amparo* | | |
| District 1 - Town of Poughkeepsie | Kakish | | |
| District 2 - Towns of Pleasant Valley and Poughkeepsie | Sagliano (C) | | |
| District 4 - Town of Hyde Park | Black | | |
| District 10 - City of Poughkeepsie | Jeter-Jackson | | |
| District 19 - Towns of North East, Stanford, Pine Plains, Milan | Pulver | | |
| District 23 - Towns of Pawling, Beekman and East Fishkill | Thomes | | |
| District 24 - Towns of Dover and Union Vale | Surman (VC) | | |

Present: 11

Absent: 1

Vacant: 0

Resolution: ✓

Motion:

Total : 11

Abstentions: 0

0

Yes

No

2017181 A LOCAL LAW AMENDING ARTICLE XII OF THE DUTCHESS COUNTY ADMINISTRATIVE CODE (THE DEPARTMENT OF PLANNING AND DEVELOPMENT)

Date: October 5, 2017

Roll Call Sheets

| District | Last Name | Yes | No |
|---|---------------|---------------|----|
| District 3 - Town of LaGrange | Borchert | | |
| District 17 - Town and Village of Fishkill | Miccio | | |
| District 13 - Towns of LaGrange, East Fishkill, and Wappinger | Bolner | | |
| District 20 - Town of Red Hook | Strawinski | | |
| District 14 - Town of Wappinger | Amparo | <i>absent</i> | |
| District 1 - Town of Poughkeepsie | Kakish | | |
| District 2 - Towns of Pleasant Valley and Poughkeepsie | Sagliano | | |
| District 4 - Town of Hyde Park | Black | | |
| District 5 - Town of Poughkeepsie | Roman | | |
| District 6 - Town of Poughkeepsie | Flesland | | |
| District 7 - Towns of Hyde Park and Poughkeepsie | Truitt | | |
| District 8 - City and Town of Poughkeepsie | Brendli | | |
| District 9 - City of Poughkeepsie | Rieser | | |
| District 10 - City of Poughkeepsie | Jeter-Jackson | | |
| District 11 - Towns of Rhinebeck and Clinton | Tyner | | |
| District 12 - Town of East Fishkill | Metzger | | |
| District 15 - Town of Wappinger | Incoronato | | |
| District 16 - Town of Fishkill and City of Beacon | Forman | | |
| District 18 - City of Beacon and Town of Fishkill | Landisi | | |
| District 19 - Towns of North East, Stanford, Pine Plains, Milan | Pulver | | |
| District 21 - Town of East Fishkill | Horton | | |
| District 22 - Towns of Beekman and Union Vale | Coviello | | |
| District 23 - Towns of Pawling, Beekman and East Fishkill | Thomes | | |
| District 24 - Towns of Dover and Union Vale | Surman | | |
| District 25 - Towns of Amenia, Washington, Pleasant Valley | Washburn | | |

Present: 24

Absent: 1

Vacant: 0

Resolution: ☒

Motion: ☐

Total : 24 0

Yes No

Abstentions: 0

2017181 A LOCAL LAW AMENDING ARTICLE XII OF THE DUTCHESS COUNTY ADMINISTRATIVE CODE (THE DEPARTMENT OF PLANNING AND DEVELOPMENT)

Date: October 10, 2017

On motion by Legislator Thomes, duly seconded by Legislator Bolner and carried, the Rules were suspended to allow the public to address the Legislature on agenda and non-agenda items.

John McBride, Town of Poughkeepsie, spoke in opposition to the Republican Commissioner of Elections.

Phil Earner, Dover, spoke in support of Dutchess County increasing the amount of green jobs.

Constantine Kazolias, City of Poughkeepsie, spoke regarding the City buses and urged the merger of the police departments.

No one else wishing to speak, on motion by Legislator Sagliano, duly seconded by Assistant Majority Leader Bolner and carried, the Regular Order of Business was resumed.

There being no further business, the Chairman adjourned the meeting at 7:43 p.m.